THE BOOK

OF

COMMON PRAYER

AND

ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS AND OTHER RITES AND CEREMONIES OF THE CHURCH,

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND;

TOGETHER WITH

The Psalter or Psalms of David.

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE OF THE CREE INDIANS OF THE DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE.

BY THE

RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.



[*Printed with the approval of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.*]

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

LONDON: NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, W.C.

1896.

CREE PRAYER-BOOK.

The *omissions* in this Cree Version of the Prayer-Book are:—

1. The Preface.
2. Concerning the Service of the Church.
3. Concerning Ceremonies, why some should be abolished, and some retained.
4. The order how the Psalter is appointed to be read.
5. The order how the rest of Holy Scripture is appointed to be read.
6. A Table of Proper Lessons and Psalms.
7. The Calendar, with the Table of Lessons.
8. Tables and Rules for the Feasts and Fasts through the whole year.

26. Forms of Prayer to be used at Sea.
27. The Form of making, ordaining and consecrating of Bishops, Priests and Deacons.
28. A Form of Prayer for the 20th day of June.
29. Articles of Religion.

ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑫᑭᕆᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔅᓭᐧ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑭᕆᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖵᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ ᐁ ᑭ·ᕆ·ᐁᑦ ᓇᐣᑦᓂ ᐁᓂᑦᐱᐧ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᓱᓇᐃᓭᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᐧ ᖵ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᖵᑌᑭ ᐧ
ᐁᐧ ᒧᖵ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓀᐧ ᖵ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᖵᑌᓀᐧ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᓱᓇᐃᖵᓂᔅ ᐧ

ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓱᓂ ᓇᖵᑕᑫ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᖵ ᑭ ᑐᑦᖵ, ᑐᑕᑫ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓀᓭᐁᐧᑕᑦᖵᓂᐧᖵᓀᐧ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐁ ·ᖵᔅᔅᖵᓂᐧᖵᓀᐧ, ᖵᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᖵᓂ Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᒪ ᒧᔅᖵ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᖵ·ᐃᔅᖵᑯᓇᔅᓂ Psalm li. 3.

ᖵᓱᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᖵᓱᐊ ᐃᒪ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇᔅ Psalm li. 9.

ᐅ ᓵᓵᑭ·ᐃᓀᐧᐁᓵᑦᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᖵ ᓇᐁᓀᐧᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯᐧᓀᐧᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᖵ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᐧᐸᓀᐧᖵ ᔅᔅᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓀᐧ·ᐁᓱᒪᒪᖵ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀᐧ ᑭ ᖵ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓀᐧᑌᓵᔅ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒧᖵ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐁᖵ ᒪᖵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᔅᔅᑦ ·ᑫᓵᑭᓵᖵ ᑌᐁᓀᐧᒥᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓂ: ·ᐁᓵ ᑭᔑ·ᐃᑎᓱᓂ, ᔅᔅᑦ ᔑ·ᐁᓀᐧᒥᑭᓂ, >ᔅᓀᐧᑕᒪᖵ ᒪᖵ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᐧᓀᐧᓂᔅ Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐁᓀᐧᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᐃᓵᓂ ᔑ·ᐁᓀᐧᒥᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᔅᔅᑦ ·ᐁᐁᓀᐧᑕᑕᒪᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓇᖵ: ᓇᒪ ᔅᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᔑᒥᑲ·ᒪᓵᓇᓂ ᐅ ᐁᑕᓱ·ᐁᓇ ᑌᐁᓀᐧᑕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᑕᑲ·ᒪᖵ ᐅᑦ ᒪᓀᐧᓀᐧᖵ·ᐁᓇ ᖵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᖵ·ᐃᑲᑕᖵᔅ Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ ᑌᐁᓀᐧᑕᒥᐅᓇ, ᐁᖵ·ᐃᓀᐧ ᑭᑐᔑᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓱ·ᐃᓱᐅᓇ, ᐁᖵ ᔅᔅᑦ ᐸᐸᑲᑌᐳᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓵᑲᑕ·ᐁᓀᐧᑕᑕᒪᓇᔅ Psalm vi. 1.

·ᖃᓚᑎᓱᖏ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᔭᔅᑲ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓂᓀ·ᑲᓐᓪ Matt. iii. 2.

ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓱᑯᓪ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᒪᓄ ᓚᑦ·Δ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᑕᓄ ᒪᑲ, ᓚᑕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᖏ ᑲ Δᑦᑉ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᓪ ᐁ Δᔭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒪᑲ ᖃᓴᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑌᐸᖃᓪᑎᔭᓐ ᑭᔭᐠᔪ ᑭᒋ Δᑎᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓪ Luke xv. 18, 19.

ᐁᑲ·Δᓪ ᑎᐸᔪᔭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖃᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓴᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑦᕈᒪᐱᓴᓐ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓓ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᑦᐁᓪᒪᑲ· ᓂ·Δᵒᵪ Ps. cxliii. 2.

ᑲᓵᐱᓐ Δ·ᑌᓴ·ᑫ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᓀᓇᓄ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᔨᔅᐃᑎᓱᓀᓇᓄᵒ, ᓇᒪ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐱᑭᔪᑲᓀᓇᓄᵒ: ᒪᑲ, ᑲᓵᐱᓐ ·Δᑕᒪᑫ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪ ᑦ·ᐯᵒ ᓵᓵᑕ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑎᓄ ᑭᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓪᑕᒪᑕᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᑭᐃᑕᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᓪ 1 John i. 8, 9.

ᓂᑭᔅᓂᑐᑲ ᑫᑭ ᓘᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓇ ᒥᑫ·ᕕᓄ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒧᑯ·ᐊᓇᓇᓄ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᓘᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐱᒧᑎᓱ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᑲ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓵᓵᑕᑎᐱᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑯᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑦ·Δᓇᓀᑭᑭᓴᓐᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᑉ; ᑭᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓘᑕᒧᐸᑲ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌ·ᑕᒧᐸᑲ, ᐁ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᔪᑕᒪᑲ ᓵᓵᑕ ᐁ ᐱᔨᑕᒪᑲ ᑭᑌΔᓇᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᑕᑲ·Δᐸᑲ ·ᐁᐯᑕᒥᒪᑫ·Δᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·Δᓂᑲ ᓵᓵᑕ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᑕᒥᑫ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᓪ ᐊᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔅᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᑕᒧᐸᑲ ᑫ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᑕ·ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑉᑌ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓴᓀ ᒥᔅ·ᐊᑭᐱᐃᑐᔅᑯ ᓵᓵᑕ ᓂᑭᔅᑲᑐᑐᔅᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓀᓵᔪᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑫ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑕᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲ,

ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᕐᐊᒋ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᕐᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᕐᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᕐᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᐃᔪᖅᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓗᔪᐊᓕᔪᖅᒃ ᑭᓴᕐᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᔪᓇᓵᖅ ᐁᕐᐊᔪ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦᓴᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑦᓴᒃ ᒥᒋᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᖅᒃ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᓴᒥᒥᐸᖅᒃ ᐸᓐᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ ·ᐁᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᔪᔭᓴᒃᐃ ᔪᐁᑎᓇᓵᖅᓴᒃ ᔪᐁᑎᓇᓵᖅᓴᒃ ᐁᑦᐁᓕᒃ ᐁᑦᐁᓕᒃ ᐁᑦᐁᓕ

ᑭᒥ >ᓂᒋᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓕᒥ ᐃᒃ; ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓪᓚ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ∇-·ᐃᑭᐃᒪ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ∇ ᒥᒥᓕ·∇ᔪᓕᑕᒥᒥ, ∇ ·∇∨ᓕᒥᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᐊᖓᓂᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓪ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·∇ᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖓᓪᒪ·∇ᓂ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦ·∨ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ·∇ ᑲ ᑦ·∨ᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗ-ᐊᑭᒍ·ᐃᓪᕐ ∇·ᐊᑯ ·∇ᒥ ᓇᑐᒪ·ᐊᑦᓂ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑕᒃ ᑦ·∨ ᒥᒥᓪ·∇ᔪᓱ-ᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ <ᓕᑲᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ᐊᓪᒃ ᑲ ᑐᐊᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓪᐃᓪ·∇ᐃᑯᑦ; ᐃᖏᐱᖏ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᑭᒥ ᒥ·ᓱᔪᖏ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ <ᓕᑲᒃᖏ: ᑫᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒥᖓ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑕ·ᒪᖏ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥ·ᓕᓕ-ᓕᒍ·ᐃᓪ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐱᖓ X ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐃᒪᒥᓪᓂᕽ

¶ ᐃᓐᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑕ, ᓄᓐᑦ ∇ ᑭᔭ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑯᑭᑭᓵ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓵ·ᐃᓪ, ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ∇ᒍᓪᕐ

∇ᑯ ᐊᓵᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᒃᓪᐱᕽ, ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ∇ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓵ·ᐃᓪ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ∇ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᒃᓪᐱᐱᒃ, ᓱᓐᑦ ∇ ᓪᔭᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦᓵ,ᐅᑦ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐊᔨᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ∇ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᕽ

ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᒥᑭᔑᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓵᓪ, ᒃᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑ-ᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓪᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᓕᓂᐤᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒍ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑦᓕᑲᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒍ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᓕ ᑭᒥᑭᔑᑯᒃᖏᕽ ·∇ᔭᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓪ, ∇ ᐃᔑ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·ᐃᔭᒥᒥᒃᕽ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᓇᓪ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᒃ·ᑫᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᔭᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᒪᑎ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓂᑭᓪ: ·∇ᔭ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕ·∇·ᐃᓗᓪ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃᓂᑭ-ᐅ·ᐃᓪ,.ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔑᑌᓕᑦᓗᓗ·ᐃᓪ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ ∇ᒍᓪᕐ

¶ ∇ᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᓗᕽ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓪ, ᐊᐸᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᓂᑐᓂᓇᓪ;

ᓇᙳᓐᓄᐊᔪᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑯ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑐᓂᓇᒃ ᓄ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒻᒥᑦᑎᑯᓐᓇᖅ

ᐊᓕᒥᐅᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓚᐱ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᓕᒃ ;

ᓇᙳᓐᓄᐊᔪᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒪᑫᓕᓐ, ᐧᐅᐧᐃᐱᓪ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᒪᑎᐃᓕᒃᖅ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓪᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᓕᒥᐅᐃᓐᓇᐃᒪᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᓐ,

ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒪᒥᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᓐ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᐅᔨᒥᐅᐃᓐᓇᐃᒪᓐ : ᓴᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓪᓚ ᐊᐃᒃ ;

ᓇᙳᓐᓄᐊᔪᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᑲ ᐃᐱᔪ ᐃᑭᓇᔨᐊᓐᓴ ᓂᖅᑕᒪ, ᐅᔨ ᑫᓴᐊᓗ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ : ᐊᓵᑮᓴ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᒃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᖅᓲᐊᓕᓂᒃᓵᖅ ᐅᒣᓪᓵᖅ

ᐊᓕᒥᐅᐃᓐᓇᐃᒪᓐᖅ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦᖅ

ᓇᙳᓐᓄᐊᔪᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᑎᓕᒪᓐᓇᖅ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒋᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓴᙳᑕᐱᑯ ᑫ ᓂᒃᒍᔨᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᐅ ᐊᓵᑕᒥᐅᒃ, ᓂᒃᒍᐧᔨᑕᐧᐊᑕᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᖅ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇ xcv.

ᐅ ᐊᓵᑕᒥᐅᒃ, ᓂᒃᒍᐧᔨᑕᐧᐊᑕᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᖅ : ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒍᐧᐃᐧᐃᓗ ᓇᑦᐧᐃᑕᐧᐊᑕᐅ ᐊᓗ ᑭᓵᑕᐱᒃ ᐧᐅᑭᐸᓕᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓚᐅᓄᖅ

ᐅᑎᓵᒃᐧᐃᓵᓵᒃᐧᐊᑕᐅ ᐅ ᓱᓱᓵᔨᒍᔨᓵᒃ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒍᐧᐃᐧᐃᓗ ᓇᑦᐧᐃᑕᐧᐊᑕᐅ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒍᔨᓵᒃᖅ

ᐧᐅᑎ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᑭ ᖵᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓄ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᒥᒥᔨ ᒥᓪᐧᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᓕ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄ ᒥᑭᒥᓚᓪᒪ ᑲ ᓕᐧᐊᓕᓄ ᐊᓵᑮᓄ : ᓴᖅᑐ ᐅᓵᐱᑭ ᓗᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᐧᐊᑭᓵ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓕ ᐧᐃᐧᐅᑎᓪᓚ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓕᓐᓇᖅ

ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂᓄ ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗᓄ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᑐᓄ : ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᒋᒋᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔨᔪᑐᓄ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᓴᑲᒥᑲᒥᓴᕐᓄ

ᐅ ᐊᓴᑎᑐᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓴᑦ·ᐊᑦᑐᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᓴᑦ·ᐊᑦᑐᓄ : ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇ-ᐱᓴᑦ·ᐊᑦᑐᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐅᖅᓄ

·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓇᓄ ; ᑭᓪᓚᓇᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᔪᑎᓕᓕᒥᒥᔪᓇᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓄᒥᑦᖅ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᔪᐃᓕᓂᔨᓂᔨᒥᒥᔪᓇᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑦᖅ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᐅᑕᒧ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓕᔪᔪᐸᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ·ᖁᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᐸ·ᑲ-ᑕᔪᒥᑲᑲ :

ᐃᔪᐱ ᔪᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᔪᐃᐃᒧᑲ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᖁᑭᐃᑭᒧ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑭᑲᑲ ᐸ·ᑲ-ᑕᔪᒥᑲᑲ :

ᓄᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐱᐅ·ᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᵊᑲᑌᓕᑕᒥᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᔪ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔪᖁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒧᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᔪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᖁᓕᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑕᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᔨᖁ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᓗᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲᓚ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒋᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᔪᓯᒋᒪᓄ : ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᒧᓚ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓂᔪᐸᓄ ᓅᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᔪ ᖃᓴᔪᓗ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᖁ ᖁ ᐃᑭᑲ : ᐊᖅᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᖁ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐸᓕᑲᓚ ᐁᒪᓇᓚ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᑲ ᖁ ᐊᓴᒥᑭᓕ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓅᒋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᑭᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᑕ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ,

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒋᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᔪᓯᒋᒪᓄ : ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᒧᓚ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᓄᐸᓗ ᓂᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᕿ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᕿ ᐃᖅ·ᑲᐸᓕᓗᒃᓂ ᐁᒣᓪᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐊᓴᒥᓯᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓯᑯᓀᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᓐᒪᒪ ᑭᖅᑭᓇᐊᒪᕿ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᓴᓐᓄᐊᒪᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓴᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᓂᐊᓂᐅᕐᐊᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᓯᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᓗᓐᑦᐱᐁᑯ ᑦᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓀᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓀᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᓴᒃᓂ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓀᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᓂ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓀᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ: ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓀᓐ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᓐ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂᓂ

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐊᔨᑭ ᑭ ᓐ·ᐊᑭᕿᓵᓂᓐ: ᐁ ᐅᓵ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔨᓐ ᑲᑭᑫᓂ

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᒥᒃ: ᑭᒥᑭᔪᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂᑲᑎᓂᓂᒥᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑵᒥᓂᓂ

ᒧᓱᒃ ᖃᕋᐱᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᖁᕋᐊᓐ: ᑭ ᑌ·ᕿᑎ·ᑲᒃ,

ᐯᓂᐁ, ᐯᓂᐁ, ᐯᓂᓂᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᒪᒪ-ᓂᑦ·ᐃᖅᓐ: ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᓂᑲᑎᓂᓂᒥᒃ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑵᒥᒃ;

ᑭᒥᑭᔪᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᔨᑭ ᐅᖏᑭᑭᓗ·ᐊᓐ: ᑭ ᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊᑦᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑌ-ᓂᑵ·ᑲᒃᓂ

ᖃᑌᓂᑵᓂᓂᒃ ᐊᐢᑌᓂᓪᒃ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐊᒥᐃᑦᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃᓂ

ᒣᓗ·ᑵᒥᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᐃᖃ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐊᒥᐃᑦᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃᓂ

ᖃᑌᓂᑵᓂᓂᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓇᑵᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃᓂ

ᐁᓗᓐᑕᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᐃᖃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᐁᖏᑲᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃ;

·ᐁᐅᑵᓂ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔨᓐ: ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᖃᖏᑌᓂᑵᓂᑵᔨᓐ;

ᖃᖏᑌᓂᑵᓂᑦ, ᑎᐊ·ᐯᖏᓂᑵᓂᑦ: ᓗᖅᑕ ᐱᖏᔨᓂᑦ ᑭᓂᓂᖏ;

ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁᓓᔨᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᐅᑲᑭᒥᐃ·ᐁᐤ

ᑭᓪ ᑌᐯᓀᓂᒪᓐ ᑭᖏᑌᓀᑵᓂ·ᐃᓐ: ᐅ Xx

ᑭᓪ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᐁᔪᓯᒥᔅ: ᐅᑦᐃᐅᒪᓄᓚ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅᕎᓇᒧᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑲᒃ: ᓇᒪᐅᓪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᑌᕐ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᓴᕐᕿᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᔪᓇᓚ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᔅᔪᒋᑦᑦᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐃᓴᕐᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᓂᐱᐅᓪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᓴᑭ-ᒐᓇᒪᐅᑦᑦᔪᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐃᓪᓂᓕᓂᐅᓪ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑎᐊᐅᐱᑕᑭᓚ

ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐅᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ): ᐅᑦᐃᐅᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐅᐊᔪ-ᐅᐃᓂᒃᓚ

ᓂ ᑦᐃᐯᑌᓇᓪ ᑭᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ: ᑎᑦᓴᑯᓂᔪᒃᓚ

ᐁᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᐯᒋ ᓇᑐᒥᒪᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐃᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓕᒃᓇᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᑦᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒪᓚ

ᐃᔨᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᑭᑭᒪᒃᓂᐅᐃᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᒪᓂᐅᐅᐊᔪ-ᐅᐃᓂᒃᑲᕐᖏᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᓴᓇ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ: ᒥᑦᓕᑭᒥᒃ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᐅᑦᑭᒃᓚ

ᑎᐯᓕᒥᒃ: ᓄᔅᑦ ᓭᐅᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᑦᑦᓭ ᑲᔨᑲᑭ: ᑭ ᐊᒥᑭᒥᑎᓀᓇ;

ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᓇᐊᑮᓱᑌᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓭᐅᐃᓇ: ᑲᑭᕐ ᐊᑦᑮᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᕐ ᐃᔅᑦᑲᓕᓂᒃᓚ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ: ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᐁᓕᒥᔭᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑭᔅᑦᐊᒪᒃᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᔅᑦᐁᓕᒥᓀᓇ: ᔅᑦᐁᓕᒥᓀᓇᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᔅᑦᐁᓕᒥᕐᒥᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔨᔅᓯᑯᔭᒃ: ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒥᔨᔅᓯᑦᑦᒃᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᓫᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔅᓯᑎᓇ: ᐁᑲᓂᐅᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐅᔭᕐᓇᓚ

¶ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᐸ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ

ᐅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ

ᐅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒪᓪᒪ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᔪᓱ·ᑲ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᑲ ᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᖏᑲ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᔭᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓗᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᖅᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓗᒪ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᒃᔨᔪᔭᑲ ᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓕᓂᕿᖏᑲ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᓗᑭᐯᖅᑦᒋᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑯᓂᐯᖅᓂ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓚᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐ), ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᖅᑯᐅᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᑭᔪᑌᑲ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐱᐳᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐱᓐ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᑯᓕᓂᕿᖏᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐁ·ᑲᑎᑲ, ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑲ Uᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑦᒋᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕿᓐ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᑭᓯᓐᓇᖅ; ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᕆ·ᑲᒥ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐞᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑎᐱᕆᖅ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᔪᖅ·ᐊ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊᕆᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑎᐱᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ▽ ·ᐊᕆᑌᐸᓪᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ·ᐊᕆ·ᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ▽ᑯᔪ ᐊᕆᑭᓂᐅ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᑯ ᑌᐯᑦ ᑭᑦᑐ; ▽▽, ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑯ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᑯ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒋᓴ ᓂᕐᑕ ·ᐊᒋᓵ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ·▽ᐃᓵ·ᐃᓵᑲᑭ ᐊᓵᑲᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᔪ ᒍᓇᐃᓪᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒪᑲᒥᓴ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐸᔪᒥᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊᐸᖁᑭᔪᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᔪᖅ ᓂᐲᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐱᓕᕆᔪᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓯᔪᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓴᔪᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᕆᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓀᓯ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐣ ᐃᓕᓪᐧᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐸᐧᐊᔪᒥᔨᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᐁᔪᔨ ᐃᔾᔪᐃᓕᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒣᐣ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭ: ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥ-ᒥᒣᐣ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒣᐣ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐣ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐄᓴᑭᐧᐃᐧᐊᓕᓪᐧᐊᓕᒪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᕐᓀᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᓪᐧᐊᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐣ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓂᓕᑲᓂᐧᔪᐧᐊ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᐧᔪᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᑲᔾᑭᔪᑎᓕᐧᐊᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐣ ᐃᓕᓪᐧᐊᔪᖅ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᓕᔾᐸᖅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᐧᒧᐸᖅ ᑭᑌ-ᐃᐧᔪᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᔪᓇᓇᔾᔨ, ᔪᐸᖏᔾᔨ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᔨᐃᓪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᔪᓕᓕᒪᓂ: ᓂᕆᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓕᐧᐊᖅ ᐊᔪᓕᓕᒪᓂ: ᐊᐸᑭᓂ ᐁᑲᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᑲᑭ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᐊᓕᓇᔨᔪᔨ, ᐊᐸᖏᔨᔪᔨ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᔨᐃᓪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᒪᓂ: ᐅᔪᓕᓕᒪᓂ: ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᔪᓕᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᐊᓕᓇᔨᔪᔨ, ᐊᐸᖏᔨᔪᔨ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᔨᐃᓪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᒪᓂ: ᐅᔪᓕᓕᒪᓂ: ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᔪᓕᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓯ

ᐅ ᐁᔪᔨ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᓂᐧᐊᖅ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᔾᑭᓂᐧᐊᒪᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐧᐃᑲᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᖅᓯ ᑭᐅᓂᑲᑌᖅᓯ ᑲᑭ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᖅ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᐧᐊᓂᖅ ᓄᑦᐸᐱᐧᐃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓐᓯ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔾᑭᒪᒪᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓯ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᓴᑦ i. 68.

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔾᑭᒪᒪᓂ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᓂ ᐃᔾᔪᐃᓕᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᐧᐁᔾᓴ ᑭ ᐃᒡᐧᐊᑎᑌᓂ ᓄᑦᐸᐱᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ;

ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᓗᓇᒪᓇᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ ᐁᖅᑲᓂᓕᓂ, ·ᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᓴᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᕕᑦ;

·ᒣᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑐᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᓯᓗᑭ ᑭᖅᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᒥ ᐊᖅᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᖅᑭ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᑕᔪᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑲ ᓯ·ᑲᑎᑕᔪᒃ;

ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓯᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓭᑦ ᐅ ᓯᓗᑭ ᓇᖅᔪᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓱ;

ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᑦᑦ ᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᓯ-ᓄᐊᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᒃ;

ᑭᓕᓇᓇᓂ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭ·ᐃᑲ·ᐃᖅᑲ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᑕᔪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᖅᑭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᖃᑭᓯᖅᒃ,

ᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᑲᖅᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑦᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᕿx

ᑭᓪ ᒪᑲ, ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑎᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᖅ·ᐊᒋ ᐃᐱᐁᓪᓚᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᒪ : ·ᐁᖃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᐱᓪᓚᑫᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔪᓪ-ᑦᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒣᖅᑲᓇ·ᐊ :

ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᑫᓪᑕᒍᐃᒪᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᖏᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᓚᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒍᐃᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚ·ᐊ,

ᐅ ᓗᖅᐱᓯ·ᐃ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᓚᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᕿᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓯ; ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᓴᖅᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᑦᓯᓇ ᑭᑭᔪᔪᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ,

ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᖅᑌᓇᒪᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖅᐱᑦᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓇᑕ ᐁ ᑎᑲᖅᑌᖅᑲᓴᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᑫ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᖅᑭᓪᑦᑦᑕ ᑭᓴᑎᓇ·ᐊ ᑲᖅᑐᒍᑦ-ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᓂ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑦᒪᓪᓚᑲᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᒪᐤ : ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯ-ᓄᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓂᐸᓐ ᓂᓵᒪᓗ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓴᐳᓚ ᐁᑭᖃ, ᓐᓵᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖃ: ᐊᓴᑭᖃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑦᒋ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐸᒥᓐᖅ ᐁᒣᓐᖅ

¶ ᓐᓂᒋᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᔭᖅ

ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯᓂᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃ

ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯᓂᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᒋ, ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᑭᓪᐊᐅᓂ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ: ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᒋ ᐁ ᓂᑭᓕᓂᓂᓴᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒍᓴᔭᒃᓯ

ᑭᓴᑫᓪᑕᒍᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᒋ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᒋ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᐃᑎᓂᓇᓂ: ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᒥᑕᓇᓂ, ᓐᓵᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᐃᓪᓴᓂᓂᔨᒥᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᒃᓯ

ᐱᑐᑫᓪ

ᓂ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᔪ X, ᐱᔪᓴᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓭᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓂᓵᑲᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᕮᓂᑭ ᐊᒉᑲᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔪᑫᓕᒥᐊᑲᑦ-ᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕮᓀᑐᔪᑦ ᐧᒪᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᒋᐧᑲᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓭᐃᑲᐧᒋᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ ᒥᒪᐊᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ; ᑲ ᓂᔪᐧ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᑲ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᓵᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᔪᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓵ, ᐊᐱᐧᐁᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᑭᓕᒥᑲ ᑭᒥ-ᒪᓂᐧᐃᐊ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᔪᔦᑲᑎᔪᓕᒥ ; ᐊᓭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓕᐧᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᔪ

ᓂ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓭ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᔨᒃ ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᒋᒋᒃ ᒥᔪᐧᐁᑲᒥᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᑭᒃ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓭ ᐅᒋᐧᐯᐧᒪᐧᐊᑲᒃ ; ᐁ ᐄᒧᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊᑲᒃ ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᑎᑭᒥᑲᑌ ᒪᑭᐧᒋᐧᐃᓭ ; ᒥᓭ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᔪᐧᐁᓭᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᔪᓂᐧᐃᓭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᔪ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᓭ, ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᑲᓭᐱᑲᒃ ; ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐧᐃᓭᑭᓪᓕᐧ ᓱᓐᒋᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᐧᒉᐧᐁᑦ

ᑌᐯᓕᑭᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑭᒋᔨᑫᒥᔪᐧᐊᑫ ;
ᓭᐢᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᒪᐧᑲᒃ
ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐧᐃᓭᑭᓪᓕᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋᒋᓭ
ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓭ, ᔑᐧᐁᓕᒥᓭ
X, ᔑᐧᐁᓕᒥᓭ
ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓭ, ᔑᐧᐁᓕᒥᓭ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐧᐃᑭᓪᓕᐧ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᐢ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒋᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᓭᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᑭᐧᒉᐧᐁᑦ

ᓭᒋᐧᐃᓭᓭ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓴᓭ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᐧᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑌᓕᒥᐧᐃᓭᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᑦᐊᓕᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓕᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ

ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᒥᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓵᑭᖏ ᑦᐱᓴᒃ ᑭᒪᔪᓄᖏᔪᓂᖅ ᒥᓕᓀᓐ ᐊᓄᖏ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑲᖏ ᕿ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᒥᓴᖏᔪᓂᖅ ·ᐁᐯᓕ-ᕆᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᒪᖏ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ·ᐁᐯᓕ-ᕆᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·ᐃᓴᒥᒥᖏᔪᓂᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᖏ ᐃᑐᑦ-ᐃᓀᓐ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᖏ: ᒪᖏ ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓚᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᒪᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓚᔪᓂᖅ ᐁᒣᓚᔪᓂᖅ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᖏ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᐁ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᑦ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓚᓐ, ·ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓕᓀᓐ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓚᓐ;

ᓚᓍ·ᕿ·ᐊᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓂᖅ ᒥᓕᓀᓐ ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓚᓐ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔪᕿᑭᓐ;

ᓚᓍ·ᕿ·ᐊᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᓂᒪᑦ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᒪᖏ ᐁ ᓀᓀᔭᒥᑦᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉᓂᖅ ·ᐃᓀᒪᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓯ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑉ;

ᓚᓍ·ᕿ·ᐊᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓂᖅ ᓯᑭᓄᐃᑲ ᒪᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓀ-ᐸᒪᒥᑲᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓚᓐ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ;

ᓚᓍ·ᕿ·ᐊᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓂᖅ ᒥᓄᐃᑦᓂ·ᐃᑲ ᒪᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒧᑦᓂᑲᑲᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉᓂᖅ ᒥᓕᓀᓐ ᑲᓄᐃᑦᓂᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᕿ ᐱᒪᒥᓯᓴᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓚᓐᓂᖅ

ᓚᓍ·ᕿ·ᐊᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᐁ ᓀᑦᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ, ᐸᓄᑭᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓀᓐ ᐱᒥ ᓂᓴ-·ᐃᓀᓀᑲᖅ

ᓚᓍ·ᕿ·ᐊᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓚᓐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒪᓴᑲᒥᓀᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑲᖅ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᓚᒃ ᓄᓇ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓯᐅᓴᖅ ᐃ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂᐅᓴᐳ; ᓴᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓴᖅ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓯᐅᓴᖅ, ᖃᐅᔨᖅ ᐅᓴᑯ ᐃ ᐊᐸᑭᓂᐅᓴᖅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒧᐅᐃᐅᓴᖅ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᐅᒥᒃᓕᒧᐅᓴᖅ ᐅ ᓇᑐᒪᓴᓂᐅᓴᖅ; ᐅᑯ ᑯᑦ ᔅᐅᒥᑭᐃᓴᖅ ᐅ ᓇᑐᒪᓴᓂᐅᓴᖅ ᐅᓴᓴ ᑭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂᐅᓴᖅ ᐅᐳ ᓚᓴ ᒪᑭᖅ ᓄᓇ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓯᐅᓴᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓴᒃ ᓴᑦ ᐊᑭᓯᓂᐅᓴᖅ, ᑕᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐅᓴᑯ ᒪᓴᖅ ᓄᓇ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓯᐅᓴᖅ; ᒥᓯᐅᓴᖅ ᐅ ᐅᑭᐅᓴᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓴᖅ ᐅᓴᑯ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓴᖅ ᐅᓴᓴ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂᐅᓴᖅ ᐅᐳ ᓚᓴ ᒪᒧᐅᐃ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒫᓐᖁᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᒪᐊᑲᓂᐅᓗᑦᓯ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖁᔭᓐ, ᓭᒋᐊᓗᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᐅᖏᐯᓕᒋᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓯᓚᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒫᓕᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒫᓕᒥᐊᐊ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒪ-ᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒥᑲ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊ-ᐱᐊᓗᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓇᐊᒋᐸᒪᒥᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᖏᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᒥᑲ; ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓇᑲ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓄ ᑲᓇᐊᒋᐸᒪᖅ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒫᓕᒥᖁᔭᓐ ᐃᑲᓐᓴᓗ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐅ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒃᓚᑲ ᐅ ᔪᓐᐅᒋᐊᓐᓂᐅᓂᓐᓂᐅᓗᑦᓯ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᑲ ᐅᒪᓐᓇᓐᓂᐅᓂᓐᓂᐅ ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓄ ᓂᓄᐊᓐᓂᐅ; ᐊᐅᓚᓐᓂᐅ ᒥᓄᓕᒥᐅᐅᓐᓂᐅ ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᔪᑭᓯᐊᓐᓂᐅ ᑭᓐᓂᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ; ᒪᔪᑲᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᓯᐊᐅᑦ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒥ ᔪᔭᓯᐊᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᐊ ᒪᑎᑐᐊᓯᑦ; ᑫᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᑲᑕᑫ ᐅᒉᓂᓂᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᓐᓂᐅᓂᓐᓂᐅ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐅᑎᓯᐊᓐᓂᐅᓂᓐᓂᐅ; ᐊᐃᒪ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᖁᓐ. ᐁᒉᓐ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒫᓕᖁᓂ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑎᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᒪᐊᑲᓂᐅᓗᑕᒥᓐ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓚᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐁᒥᓕᑕᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒥᓐᒋᑎᓯᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑕᓕᓯᑕᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐃᒋᓕᓯᑦᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒫᓕᖁᓂ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑎᒪᓇ: ᐊᐃᒋᒃᑯ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒃᓚᑲ; ᒥᓄᓕᒥᐅᐅᓐᓂᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐃᒋᓕᓯᑦᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒃᓚᑲ; ᒥᓄᓕᒥᐅᐅᓐᓂᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐃᒋᓕᓯᑦᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒃᓚᑲ; ᐊᐃᒪ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᖁᓐ ᐁᒉᓐ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒫᓕᖁᓂ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑎᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᒪᐊᑲᓂᐅᓗᑕᒥᓐ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓚᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐁᒥᓕᑕᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒥᓐᒋᑎᓯᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑕᓕᓯᑕᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐃᒋᓕᓯᑦᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒃᓚᑲ; ᒥᓄᓕᒥᐅᐅᓐᓂᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᐊᑲ ᐃᒋᓕᓯᑦᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒃᓚᑲ; ᐊᐃᒪ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᖁᓐ ᐁᒉᓐ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᒫᓕᐊᑲᓂᐅᓗᑕᒥᓐ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᒪᐊᑲᓂᐅᓗᑕᒥᓐ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓚᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ

ᑲ ᐅᑕᓐ ᖃ·ᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᔪᑲᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᑭ ; ᐯᒋ ᓀᔨᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐃᐢ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓀᓀᐢ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓀᓀᐢ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᐢ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪ·ᐊᑭᐢ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᐢ, ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐅᐢ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ; ᑦ·ᐯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓀᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᔪᑭᐢ, ᒧᓴᐢ ᓯᑭᓀᒪ·ᐃᐢ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᒥᓗᑦᑦᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐢᕽ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓀᓀ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᔪᑦᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓀᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃ·ᐁᔪᑦᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᒥᔪᔪ **X**ᕽ ᐁᒣᓀ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᑲᓀᔪᔪᑦᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᐃᓀᕽ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᔪᓀ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓵᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ··ᐃᓀ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐯᔪᑲ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓇᑐᒥᑦᑲ ; ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔪᓀ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂᓐ ᓄᔪᑦᐱᔨᒋ ᓂᔪᑐ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐ·ᑦ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂ·ᑲᑑᓯᑲᑲᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓀᑐᒥᑦᑲ : ᑎᐱᑐᑦᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓀ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓀᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᔪᑲᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓀᐃᑐᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᔪᑫᒪᓀᐢ, ᐃᔪᔪᐱ ᑫ ᒥᓗᑐᒥᑲ ; ᐁ ᐸᒋ-ᑌᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᔭᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓀ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑯᑦ ᐊᓵᑲ ᑲᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓀ **X**ᕽ ᐁᒣᓀᕽ

2 ᑯᓀᓀ·ᑫᑲᓀᐢᑲᕽ xiii.

ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒃᑲ ᒥᔪᔪ **X**, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃ··ᐁ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ **V**ᓐᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐞᓵ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᒋᑦᔪᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᐞᓀᓀᓄ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ ᐁᒣᓀᕽ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᑦᓴᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕ·ᑕ᙮ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᖅᔪᓪᓗᓂ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᑲᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᑦᵒ ᐁ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᑦᵒ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓂᵐᑦᐱᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑦᓯᐃᑲᓂᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᲑᑌᵓᵡ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᑦᵒ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑲᑲᓂ ᑕᑭ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑫᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑦᓯᐃᑲᓂᓂᔅ

ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᒪᐞᑎᑎᓯᓄ ᓇᑲᑦᑫ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑲ, ᑐᑦᑫ ᐞᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᓂ·ᐁᑦᓪᓂ·ᑲᓂᓂᑲ ᓴᵒᑦ ᐁ ·ᑲᖏᖏ·ᑲᓂᓪᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᐞᒪᐁᑦᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑦᓂᔅ Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐞᒪᑲ ᒧᔖᵇ ᓂᑐ ᐅᑎᔖᵇ·ᐃᔖᵇᑯᓇᔅ Psalm li. 3.

ᑲᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᐞᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐞᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇᔅ Psalm li. 9.

ᐳ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁᖏᒋᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓪᓕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯᑦᓪᓕᒥᑭ ᐊᑲᑦ·ᑲ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᑦᓪᑲ ᓂᵒᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᓯᒪᑲᵇ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐁᓪᑌᓇᵊᵡ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒧᵇ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᓂᵒᑦ ·ᑫᖏᑦᓪᑲ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᵒ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᕀ·ᐊᑎᓯᵒ, ᓂᵒᑦ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫᵒ, ᐳᓂᓪᒪ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒᵡ Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᵒ ᐊᖏᵒ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᵒᑦ ·ᐁᐁᓪᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓇᵇ: ᓇᒪ ᓂᵒᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔨᑦᑦ·ᒪᓵᓇᵒ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ-ᓇᵒ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓂ·ᐁᓯᒪᑲᵇ ᐃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔖᵇ·ᐊᖏ·ᑦᑦᵡ Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᖏᓇ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑐᔨᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᖏᓇ, . ᐁᑲ ᓂᵒᑦ ᐸᐸᖏᑌᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᓇᓰᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑕᒪᵒᵡ Psalm vi. 1.

·ᕿᓴᑎᓯᑲ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓂᓵ·ᑲᓐx Matt. iii. 2.

ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᓐ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᑕ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᓭᑦ·Δ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᑕᐤ ᒧᒃ, ᓭᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᓪ ᐁ Δᔪ ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᓐ, ᓐᒪ·Δᓪ ᒧᒃ ᖃᐅᐸᑫ ᓂ ᑌᐸᖃ-ᓪᑦᑯᓯᓐ ᑭᑯᓴ ᑭᒋ Δᑎᑲ·Δᐅᔪᓐx Luke xv. 18, 19.

ᐁᑲ·Δᓪ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑦᕈᒪᐱᔪᓐ ᓐᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᑦ·ᐁ-ᓪᒧᑲᓂ·Δᵒx Psalm cxliii. 2.

ᑭᔅᐱᓐ Δ·ᑌᔪ·ᕿ, ᓐᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓀᓐᓂᵒ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔅᐃᑎᓯᓀᓂᵒ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒋᖏᑯᓀᓂᵒ: ᒧᒃ, ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᕿ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓐ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪ ᑦ·ᐯᵒ ᓄᔅᑕ ·ᑲ-ᔪᖏᑎᵒ ᑦᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓪᑕᒪᑦᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓐ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑦᑦ ᐸᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒃᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·Δᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᒋᑦᑲ ᑭᑭᑦ·Δᓐx 1 John i. 8, 9.

ᓂᒋᔅᓂᐣᑲ ᑫᑦ ᓱᑭᐃᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·Δᓐ ᒥᕐᑦᑯ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒧᑯ·ᐊᑲᓐᑭ ᑦᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦᑲᓐ·ᐊ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐱᓱᑎᒋᑦ·Δᓂᓐ·ᐊ: ᐁᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ-ᐱᐯ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑯᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ ᐯᑦ·Δᓐᑭᐤ ᑭᑭ-ᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ; ᑭᑦ ·Δᑕᒪᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᖏᑌᓪᒍᔪᑲ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪ-ᒍᔪᑲ, ᐁ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᖏᓪᑕᒪᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐁ ᐱᔪᒥᑕᒪᑲ ᑭᑌΔᓀᑲ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᓪᑲ·Δᔪᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓪᑕᒪᑫ·Δᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒥx ᐊᑦᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑐᑌᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒍᔪᑲ ᑫ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᐸᓀ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦᑲᓐ·ᐊ: ᐁᓪ·ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᑌ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓀᓐ ᒥᔪ·ᐊᑎᑲᑐᔪᑯ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓄᑭᔅᑲᑐᔪᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓀᑯᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒧᑫ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑦᑭ, ᑭᑦ

ᓚᒥᑭᒪᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᓚᖅ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᐸᓄᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᐧᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᐧᑲᐃᓴᖅ ᑭᓴᐧᐃᓇᓴᖅ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᓇᓴᖅᓯ ᐁᐧᐊᔪ ᐧᐁᒋ ᓇᐧᐁᒥᑦᑐᖅ ᓂᓪᑦ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᐧᑦᑐᖅ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᒋᐊᓴᒥᒥᐸᖅ ᐸᓄᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᐧᐊᖅᓯ, ᐁ ᓇᒋᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐁᒋᐸᓄᑭᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᐧᐃᖅ ᓴᖅᐧᐃ ᓱᐧᐁᒥᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᓇᓇᔪᐱᔪᑦᐃᐸᖅ:

¶ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᓕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᖅ ᐅᒋᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᖅ ᐁ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᐧᐊᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᖅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᒥᑦᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᐧᖅᓇᐱᖅᓯ

ᒥᑦᐧᐁ ᑦᐸᖅᑎᑦᓴᓇ ᓂᓪᑦ ᒥᓴᐧᐊᒋ ᓱᐧᐁᒥᒋᑫᓴᓇ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔪᒋᓇ ᓂᓪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᖅᓂᔪᖅᓇ ᑭ ᒣᔪᖅᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᐱᔪᐧᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐊᓂᒋᑭᖅ ᒪᓂᔪᓂᓂᔪᓯ ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᑌᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒥᑕᒪᒪᑭᑭ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᒥᑕᒪᒪᑭᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᓀᐧᐁᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᔪᑌᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᖅᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᔪᑕᒪᑭᑭᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᑌᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᖅᓇ ᐁᖅ ᑫ ᑭ ᔪᑕᒪᑭᑭᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᓪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐧᖅᓇᓇᑦᑭᑭᓇ ᑭᓪ ᒪᓪᒪᐅᓇᓇ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᒪᓕᖅᑭᓇ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐱᑭᒪᓕᒪᓕᖅᑭᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔪᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᓀᐧᐁᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᔪᑌᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᖅᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᔪᑕᒪᑭᑭᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᑌᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᖅᓇ ᐁᑦ ᑫ ᑭ ᔪᑕᒪᑭᑭᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᓪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᒪᓕᒪᓕᖅᑭᓇ ᑭᓪ ᒪᓪᒪᐅᓇᓇ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑎ

¶ ᐅᒪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓂᕆᐱᑯ ᐊᑲᓇᒪᕐ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᕐᓴᕆᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏᓂ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓄᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᕀᔪ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᖏ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒋ·ᑦᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ >ᓂᑦᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᒪᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅᓯᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᓕᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐊᑦᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯ·ᐁᔪᓕᒥᓕᒋ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕐᓴᑲᑌ·ᐃᓕᓕᖏ ᐁ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓯ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᕐᓇ·ᐁᐤ ᒥᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᓇᒪᕐ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᐊᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᐢᓴᐊᓕ·ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓯᓕᒋ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓯ·ᐁᔪᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑐᐢᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓯ·ᐁᐃᑯᒃ: ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᓴᔑᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ <ᓄᑲᑲ; ᑫᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥ·ᓄ·ᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓯ ᐅᒋ ᒋᕀᔪ X ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓐᔪ ᐁᒉᓇᔪ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᑫ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᓂᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓇᕀᐱᑦᓂ·ᐊᑦᑭᑲᔪ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔑᔨᔪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᕀᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᓴ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒻ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᐣᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒻ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᒥᑲᑌᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕀᑲᑯ ᒋᐱᕀᔨᔪ ᑭᒋᑭᔑᔨᔪᑲᓚ ᒥᓕᓇᓇ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔑᑲᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᕀᑲᑯᐣ ᐁᐱᐣᑲᑦᓚ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔑ·ᐁᓕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲᑯ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᐃ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐᔨᑲ; ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔑᑲᑯ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔑᑲᑯ ᐁᐱᐣᑲᑦᓚ ᐁ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ϥ Δ·Uᑉ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᓴᓪ, ᐊᒋᐸᐊᒪ·Δᓇᓪ ᓂ)ᓂᓇᓪᓚᓐ

ᓐᙳ·ϥ·ᐊᔅΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊᓚ ᐁᑯ ᒧᒃ ᓂ)ᓂᓇᒃ ϥ ᐅᒥ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᒥᑯᓗ·Δᵊᓚ

ᐸᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵒᓚ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᒥΔᓴᓴᒃ;

ᓐᙳ·ϥ·ᐊᔅΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᓴᓪ, ·ᐁ·Δᐱᓗ ᑭᒥ ·Δᒥ Δᓴᓴᒃᓚ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂ>·Δᑭᒃ, ᐸᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵒ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᵒᓚ

ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᒃᑲᓂ·Δᵒ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᵒ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐯᓐᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ;

ᓐᙳ·ϥ·ᐊᔅΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊᓚ ᑲ Δᔅᒥᐅᑯᓗᐸᓄ ᓂᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ϥᓴᐸᓴᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑭϥ ϥ Δᑭᒃ: ᐊᖏᒃ ᐁᑲ·Δᖏᑦ ϥ Δᖅ·ᑲᐸᓕᓐᒃᓚ ᐁᒣᵊᓚ

ᐸᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵒᓚ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᑦᓚ

ᓐᙳ·ϥ·ᐊᔅΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊᓚ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔅᓂᑲᓗ·Δᵊ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᵒᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ϥ ᐊᖏᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᑲᒧᓴᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᵏ ᓂᑲᒧᑌᑲᓚ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᓇᒪᒥϥ·Δᵊ ᑲᵎᓄ ᐁᑲᑌᑲᓂᑲᑭ ᐁᑲᒪᓂᑲᑌᑲᓂᑲᑭ ᑲᑭᓂᑲᑭᔪᔪ·ϥᵒ ᒣᓗ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᵊ)ᓚ

ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒣᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥϥ·ᐊᓚ ᒣᓗ·ᑦᑦ ᓗᒃ i. 46ᓚ

ᓂ ᒐ)ᓴᓕᒥᑲᓴ ᒪᒥᒥᒣᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥϥ·ᐊ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓄ ᑭᒥᑕ·ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐁᑦᓚ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥϥ·ᐊᓚ ᐁᑦᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑲᓕᑲᓂᓴᓪᓕᓚ ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᐊᓂᓕᒥᓚ ·ᐅᓂᓕ; ·ᐁᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ϥ ᐊᓂᓴᓀ ᐱᒪᒥ-ᓂᒥᒃ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᓕᐊᓂᓄ ᓂ ᑲ Δᑎᐧᑲᵇᓚ

ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑲᖏᓱᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᖅ ᑭᒥ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ; ᐸᓄᑲᓂᓕᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᒋᔪᑦ ᒧᔅᖅ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᑲ ᕿᐊᒪᑦᓇᓂ·ᐊᖏᓚ

ᐅᔨᐱᑐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᐣ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ: ᑭ ·ᐊᔨ·ᔨᑎᔅ·ᐁᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᖏᓚ

ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᖅ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑎᓂᐣ ᐊᔪᐃ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓕᒥ, ᓂᖏᐸ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒋᑯᐣ ᐊᔪᐃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᑌᓕᒋᓱᓕᒥᓵ

ᑭ ᑭᖏᐣᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑌᑲᑌᓕᒥ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᒥ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑭᓱᓕᒥ ᐱᔪᔪᖅ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᔅ·ᐁᐣ

ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐁᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕿᓴᑲᓂᒪ ᐃᔨᓄᐃᓕ, ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᓱ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓇ;

·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓄᐊᒪ, ᓂᖏᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᕿᓕ·ᐊ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐣ, ᓂᖏᐸ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᐣ, ᓂᖏᐸ ᐯᓄᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᒉᓱᓕᐣ;

ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓂᕿᓄᓂᓚ ᓄᖏᓱᓕ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᖏᓱᑦ ᐅᑭᕿᓄᓂᓱᓕᐣ, ᐁᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑭᑦᓂᓱᓕᐣ ᐁᑐᑭᕿᓕᐣ

¶ ᓂᓐᓀᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᕿᓚ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ xcviii.

ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ·ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ ᒻᒪᔪᑲᒥ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖅ, ᓂᖏᐸ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐅᔨᐱᑐᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᑕᒧᓕ ᐸᔨᓯᕿ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓕᑯᓕᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔪᖓ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓄᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᖏᓚ

ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓴᑯᓄ ᐅ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓴᑲᑲᒃ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑐᒣ·ᐊᖏ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᕈᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᑎᒥ-ᓐ·ᐊᓵ

ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᔪᓴᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ: ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁ-ᑦᑯᔪᒃ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒍᒃ, ᓄᑦᑯ ᐃᒥᕈᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒍᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍᔪᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑦ ᓴᑲᓭᐱᐸ ᑭᐃᕈᑲᓂᒃ: ᓴᑲᓭᐱᐸ ᑭᐃᕈᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑲᒍᒍ·ᐃᓐᓵ

>ᑦᕈᑲᓭ ᓄᑦᑯ >ᑦᕈᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ ᓄᑦᑯᑦᔪᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᑦ-ᑯᔪᔪᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑦ, ᑭᕈᐅᑭᕈᓵ

ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭᕈᑲᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᒪᑲᓐ, ᓄᑦᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒍᔭᑭᓴᒃ: ᐊᔪᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᑦᑯ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᕈᓵ

ᐁᑯᔪ ᒍᔭᑲᐊ·ᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓪᓪᔪᕈᑫᐊᒪᒪᑲ·ᓐ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᑦᑯ ·ᐊᕈᓴ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑦ ᒍᕈᑫᓪᓵᑯ

ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑦ; ·ᐁᔪ ᐯᕈ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᕈ ᑎᓪᓵᑯᓴ ᐊᔪᑭᓂ; ·ᑲᓴᔪᑦᑎᕈ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᑲᑦ ᑎᓪᓵᑯᒪ ᐊᔪᑫᓂ, ᓄᑦᑯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓴᔪ·ᑲᑲᓂᓴᓵ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᕈᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓄᑦᑯ ᐅᑯᔪᔪᒪᓂ, ᓄᑦᑯ ᐯᓗᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᑯᑯᐸᓄ ᓂᑦᑯᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᑲ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᑦᑯ ᑲᑭᑫᓂᐊᐸᓄᓵ ᐁᒣᒪᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᑯᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᕈᒪᔪᓵᐃᑯᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑕᑌᓵ ᑭᐃᓂ·ᑲ ᐊᔪᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑕᓵ·ᐊᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᖏᐃᑲᓵ, (ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᔪᒥᑦᓵ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒍᒪ·ᐃᓵ)ᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᐁᑕᓵ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᖏᐃᑲᓵᓵ ᔅᑲᒃ ii. 29.

ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑦᑦᓵ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑕᓵ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᖏᐃᑲᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᑲᓴᑦ-ᒣᕈᒍᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᐸᓵ;

·ᐁᓴ ᓂᓴᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᐊᓱᕐ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒪᒃᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ,

ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᕆᓴᒃ·ᐃᑦᔅᓐ ᑎᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ;

·ᐊᓴᔅᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᑎᒋ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓐᒧᓂᓕᒋᑐᒃ ᖃᓐᖏᓪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓗᒪ ᖃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᑕᑦᓂᓂᑐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᑦᔪᓴᓕᓵᓂᔨᓐ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐞᒥᒋᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᒪᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᒃ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓗᑯᓂᐸᓄ ᓅᖅᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᐅᐸᒪ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᒃ; ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᖃ ᐃᖅ·ᑲᐸᓂᓄᒃᔨ ᐁᒣᓐᔨ

¶ ᓴᓂᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐᔨ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᖅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓇᓐᔨ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ lxvii.

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᖅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓇᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᓇᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓯᓗᓴᑯᓇᓐᔨ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᓴᑲᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᔨ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᑲᒃᔨ

ᐅ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲ ᑕᓴᑲᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᑭ ᒥᓕᓴ·ᐊᒃ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ·ᑲᔅᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᔨ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑕᓴᑲᓄ-ᓯᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᒃᔨ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᑲᖅᔪ

ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓕᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ : ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ-ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓵ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᓇᓐᔨ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᒥᑯᓇᓄ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᕐᓴᒥᑯᓂᓄ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᕐᑦᑯᔪᓚ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐯ→ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑐ;

ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐟᕐᓂ ᓅᕐᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᑦ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᐁᒪᓄ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᓂᓄ ᐁᑭᒥᐁᓂᓄ ᐁᒣᐟᔪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒧᐟᑦᑭᒃ ᓂᓀᐸᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐟᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᐸᑦᓭ ᐅ ᑦᐯᑕᒧᐟᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐊᐅᒥᐁ-ᐟᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᓂᓀᑕ ᐃᓂᓂᐟᐊᐅ, ᐁ ᓂᐳᐟᐃᑭᒃᔪ

ᓂ ᑦᐟᐯᑌᓭ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦᐟᐃᒪᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᓀᒥᑭᓂᑭᓯᓂᓄ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᐸᑭᓂᓄᔪᓚ

ᓂ ᑦᐟᐯᑌᓭ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᐱᐸ X, ᐱᔪᐳᔪᑯᓂᒧ ᐅᔪᓯᐸ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒋᒥᓭᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒧ ᑲᓂᕐᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ <→ᑭ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒧ ᓂᑦᐟᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᕐᑭᓂᑭᐸ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᓵᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᐱᑫᓂᑎᒥ-ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔪ ᒣ·ᑲᐸ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓂᒧ ᐊᓗᐃ <ᓭᑎᐱᐸ ᕿᒋᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐸᑦᓵ·ᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐁᑕ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓭ ᒧᕿ ᐊᐸᑭᓭ; ᑲ ᓂᐸᑐ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓭ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒧ, ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᐸᑲᓭ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᓴ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓭ ᐁᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥ-ᓂᐸᑭᓂᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦᐟᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᑦᓂᒧ; ᐊᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒧ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐸᐸᑯᓭᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᐸ ᐱᔪᐳᔪᑯᓯᑦᓂ·ᑫ ᐁᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂᒥᓂᓚ

ᓂ ᑦᐟᐯᑌᓭ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯ→ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑐ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᑭᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᐸᑲᓴ ᐯ→ᑭᓯᒥᓴ ᑦᐟᐯ; ᐁ ᐃᒧᐟᐃ ·ᐃᒣ-ᑐᒥᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐸ→ᑭᓯ·ᐸᓴ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓂᒥᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᐟᐃᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᓂᐳᑲᒪᓴᑲᓴ ᒥᔭᓄ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐟ·ᐃᓇᓓ ᐁᒣᐟᔪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᓴ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐟᐃᓇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒥ·ᑲᓇᐱᑲᓴ: ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐟᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᓂᓀᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑌᐟᔪᓄ ᐁ ᑭᐟᔪᐟᐁᓂᔪ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔨᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᐤ ;

ᓇᐣ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᵊᓵ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦ·ᑲᓵ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐋᓴᒥᐊᑕᐤ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᓐ, ᔆ·ᐅᓕᒥᓀᓐᓵ

X, ᔆ·ᐅᓕᒥᓀᓐᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᓐ, ᔆ·ᐅᓕᒥᓀᓐᓵ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒐᑲ ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓄᐣᑕ ᐃᓕᓐ·ᐊᖏ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐋᓴᒥᐋ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐅ ᑭ·ᘁ·ᐅᑭᖏᓵ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᖏ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᒋᒻᓐᓵ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᕐᓕᓐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑭᖏ, ᒐᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᖏᓵ ᒥᓕᓀᓐ ᐃᓄᖏ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᖏ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᖏᓵ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᒋᒪ ᓂ ·ᐃᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᑭᒥᖏ ᐃᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓂᑐᒋ·ᐃᔭᒥᖏᓵ ᐁᑲᑭ ᑲᒋᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫ·ᒥᐃᓄᓐᓵ ; ᒋᒪ ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᒪᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓵ ᐁᒣᓐ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒐᑲ ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᓂ>·ᐃᑦ, ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪᓐᓵ, ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᓀᓐ ᑭ ᔆ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ ;

ᓇᐣ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᵊᓵ ᒥᓕᓀᓐ ᒋᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒋᒥᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪᓐᓵ, ᐱᒋᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒋᒪᓵᑫᐤ ;

ᓇᐣ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᵊᓵ ᑭᑎᒋᒥᑦ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᒋᒪ ᐅ ᓀᓀᔨᒋᒃᓵ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ·ᐃᓀᑦᐸᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒋᒪᒃ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ-
·ᐃᓂᑦᓂᐤ ;

ᓇᐣ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐢᵊᓵ ᓯᑭᓄᐃᒃ ᒋᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ·ᐋ·ᐅ-
ᓀᐸᒪᒥᒃᓵ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐣᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐱᒋᒥᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᒃ;

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪ ᒥᓗ)ᑦ·ᐃᖏ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᕐᐯᓕᒧ)ᑦᓱᑭᖏᓪ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓪ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᑲᓴᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓴᖏ,
ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓪ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᔨᑕᖏ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᖏᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕ
ᐱᔨ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓪ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), <ᓐᑭᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐱᑎ ᓂᓴ-
·ᐃᓇᒃᓵ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓪ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᓵᑲᒥᓇᓇ ᑭ <ᓐᑭ ᐊᒐᒃᓪ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ; ᓂᓀᒪᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓪ;
ᐁᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᑲᓴᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓪ ᐁ ᓇᑕᒪᒃᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦ ᓇᓄᔪᓂᓂᓂ·ᐃᓇ
ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᒃᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᒥᓂ·ᐃᓐᓪ: ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᒪᒥᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ
ᑕ·ᒋᐤ ᑲᔨᒃᑭ ᐁ ᐅᒋᔪᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐊᒃᓵ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋᔪᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ·ᐁᑭᕐᓂᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ <ᓐᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ,
ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓀᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ·ᑲᓴᓵ ᐊᓱᑎ-
·ᐃᓇ; ᒥᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᓭᒃᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ,
ᐊᓵᑭ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐁᒪᒃᒃ; ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᑐᒋᑲ·ᐃᓱᒃ ᓂ ᑌᐃ-
ᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᒋ·ᐯᐊᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓀᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇ ᐁ
ᓇᐊᒪ·ᐃᓱᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑯᔪᑭᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᐊ·ᐃᓱᒥᑦᒃ
ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓱᒃ ᐊᒋ·ᓄᓂᓂᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᓀᑕ ᑲᓱᓕᒥᓇᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁ
ᐃᔨ ᑲᓀᑭᐊᒪ·ᐃᓱᒥᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑎᔪᔪ X ᐯᒪᑎᐃᓱᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᵃᓵ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᓂᓄᓂᓂᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑐᒪᓇᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᐊᒪᔨᓂᓂ·ᐃᓇᓵ

·ᐊᔪᕐᑌᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓀᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓇᓇ, ᐅ
ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓪ; ᓄᓀᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎ ᓄ·ᐁᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓇᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᓇ

ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᕿᔪᐱᓂᐧᐃᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓐᓂᑐᓂᓗᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᖏ ϥ ᑎᐱᔪᖏᑦ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐱᕿᔭᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑯᓗᑦ, ᐯᓴᒪᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᒥᔪᔪ Xₓ ᐁᒣᓐₓ

¶ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓂᖏᒍᓂᐧᐊᖏ, ᐅᑦ ᖏᑦ ᓂᖏᒍᓐᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᓴ ᓂᖏᒍᐧᐃᓐᓄᓐₓ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐧᑫᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᓕᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᓐᔅᓴₓ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᓄᑦᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᖏ, ᐁᔪᐯᓕᑦᑯᒥᔭᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓭᐦᖏᑎᓭᔭᓐ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᖏ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒥᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊᖏ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒥᖏ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᖏ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᖏ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᖏᓕᐧᐊᒪᒥᖏ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᐊᔪᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒥᖏ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᖏ ᓭᖏ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓇᑐᒪᓇᓇᓓ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓗ ᖏᓕᐧᐊᒪᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᖏᓂᐧᐃᓐᔅᓴ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐧᑫᐧᐊᓇᓓ ᕃᔅᖏ; ᐅᑎᓕᒪᓂ ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᒪᖏ ᐅ ᔪᐧᐁᒥᒥᓕᐧᐊᖏ, ᓕᔪᖏ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃ ᑐᑦᖏ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᒥᑦᒪᓓ, ᑭᒥ ᐃᔅᑦᐧᐃᓂᖏ: ᐧᐃᓭᐦ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓓ; ᐸᑭᑕᓐᒥᒪᓂ ᒥᓐᓂ ᒪᒥᐅᐧᐃᓂᖏ ᑭᐧᖏ ᑭᔪᑎᒥᑦ; ᒪᔪᖏᐧᐃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᐸᔅᐊᑦ ᖏᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᔪᑯᒥᐊᑦ ᒥᔭᐧᐁ ᖏ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᐅᑦ; ᑫᖏ ᓭᖏ, ᓓᖏᑫᑫ ᐅᒣᓂᐧᐃ ᐱᓭᑎᔭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᒋᖏ ᖏᑭᑫ ᑦᐧᐃᓂᔭᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᐅᐧᐃᓂ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ; ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓪᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᔪ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᕽ ᐁᒣᓐᕽ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒧ·ᐊᖅ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᕐᑕᒧ·ᐊᖅᓂ·ᐃᒥᖅᕽ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔨᖅᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᕽ ᕿᒥᓂᔪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᔪ ᑲ ᔪᑕᒪᓇ ᕿ·ᖅᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᓴᖅᑌᓪᓕ·ᖅᑭ ; ᐯᑦ ᓱᔪ-ᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᓂ ᖴᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓱᓇᖅ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓱᓇᖅ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓗᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᖅ, ᕿ ᐸᓄᕿ ᐊᒃᖅ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ; ᑦ·ᐯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔅᑭᖅ, ᒧᔅᖅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᕿ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂᓴᓇᖅ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓗᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᖅ, ᕿ ᐸᓄᕿ ᐊᒃᖅ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ; ᑦ·ᐯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔅᑭᖅ, ᒧᔅᖅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪ·

ᖃᑭᓱᓴ ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᓂ·ᐊᖏx

¶ ᐅᐅ ᐁ Lᓀᖁ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ; ᖏᓴᒪᓵ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᖏ, ᐃᐱᓀᓂ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᖏ, ᐁ ᐅᐱᓴᖏ·ᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᖏ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓴᵃᑌ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᑲᵃ ᐅᓂᑯᐋᑫᐤ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᖃᒪᑦ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᐋᵃᓄᒃ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᐋᓴᓀᒪᐤ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐤ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᓵ ᓴᒪᵃ ᐅᓂᑯᐋᑫᐤ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᵃᓄᒃ, ᐅᓯᓗᑭᑦ ᐋ

ᓂᓯᑦ·▽ᓪᓗᒋᔪᓯᑦ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ▽ᑲᒃ ▽ ᓂᓯᑦ·▽ᓪᓗᒋᔪᓯᖅᓚ

ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐ ▽ ᒋᖅ, ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐ ▽ ᒋᖅ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ▽ ᒋᖅᓚ

▼ᓪᓕ·▽ᖏᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓕ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ▽ ᒋᑭᖏᒃ: ᐯᓴᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐱᔪ ᑲᑭᕐ ▽ ᒋᖅᓚ

▼ᔪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓕ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ▽ᑲᒃ ▽ ᓂᓯᑦ·▽ᓪᓗᒋᔪᓯᑭᖏᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ▽ᑲᒃ ▽ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᒃᓂ·Δᑭᖏᒃ: ᐯᓴᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐱᔪ ▽ᑲᒃ ▽ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᒃᓂ·Δᑦᑐᖅᓚ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓴᔪ ᐱᔪ ▽ᑲᒃ ▽ ᓂᓯᑦ·▽ᓪᓗᒋᔪᓯᖅᓚ

▼ᔪ ᒋᐱᖅᔪᖅ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄ, ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄᓚ

▼ᓪᓕ·▽ᖏᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓕ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᖏᒃ: ᐯᓴᔪ ᐱᔪ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᓯ·▽ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᓚ

▼ᔪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᓄ, ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᓄ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᑐᓚ

▼ᓪᓕ·▽ᖏᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓕ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ▽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᑭᖏᒃ: ᐯᓴᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐱᔪ ▽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᑦᓚ

▼ᔪ ᒋᐱᖅᔪᖅ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓄᓄ, ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑎᐯ·▽ᓪᓗᒋᑭᓄᓄ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓄᓄᓚ

▼ᓪᓕ·▽ᖏᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓕ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᖏᒃ: ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᔪ ᐱᔪ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓚ

·▽ᓴ ▽ Δᔪ ᓱᔪᓯᒪᔪᔪᓴᒃ ᖃᓄᑎᐊᓂ·Δ ᒋ·ᐯ·Δᓐ: ᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᒍᒪᔪᒃ ᐅᔪ ▽ Δᑕᓯᓯᒃ ᐯᐯᓴᒃ ▽ ᖃᑎᒪᓂ)·Δᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦ;

▼ᔪ ᒋᐱᖅᔪᖅ ᑫᑕᐊᒪᔪᓴᒃ ᐃᒪ·Δ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓐ: ᑭᓯ Δ·Uᓴᒃ, ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ᖃᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐᐱᔪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑭᖏᒃᓚ

ᐅᒋᐊᒪᓂ ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᐊᓐᐅᓕᐊ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᐊᑯ: ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓂᐊᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒋᐊᑭᑲᓂᐊᑦᔪ

ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓂ ᐅᒋᐊᒃᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒥᓂ: ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓂᐊᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᓂᒋᐊᑭᑲᓂᐊᓂᔪ

ᐯᓗᑭᓯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᐊᒃᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᒃᑲ ᐅᒥᓂ: ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓂᐊᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒋᐊᑭᑲᓂᐊᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᔪ

ᐯᓴᑯ ᐅᒋᐊᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᐊᒧᐊᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒧᐊᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑕᒃ ᐊᐃᒃᑲᒃᔪ

ᐊᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᓴᐯᓴᑯᐊᓂᑲ ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᐊᐊᐅᓇ ᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᒋᓇᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑯᕐᒃ: ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᐊᐊᐅᓇ ᐊᐊᑭᓯᑌ ᑭᓴᑐᒋᑯᓯᓂ ᓄᖅᕐᐱᑯ ᐊᐊᑭᓯᑌ ᐊᐱᓴᑐᒋᑯᓯᓂ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑯᕐᒃᔪ

ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᓴᑎᒥᒃ ᒡᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒡᐊᒃ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒡᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐃᑐᒋᐊᑭᑲᓂᐊᓂᔪ

ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᒥᓂ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᐃᓴᐅᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᓴᐱᓴᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ: ᐃᓴᐱᓴᒃ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᒥᓂ

ᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐸᒧᔪ ᑕ·ᑲᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᐊ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓵ, ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᖅ;

ᒥᑐᓂ ᖭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ᑲᖃᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᒍ·ᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᓯᓕᓂ ▽ ᐊᓴᑦ;

ᑰᐱᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᑰᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᖅ: ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᑌ ▽ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓕᑰᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᖅx

ᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔪᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ X;

Vᓴᑯ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ▽ ·ᖃᓴᓂᑲᑌᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᓯᖅ: ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᖅ;

Vᓴᑯ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᒪᓂ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ▽ ᕆᓕᖅ·ᐃᑎᑲᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑎᑲᔪ·ᐊᖏx

·ᐁᓴ ᑰᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᖃᑭᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᐃᖅ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐃᓴᓴ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ▽ᑯ ᑰᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ X;

ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᖃᓕᕆᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑭᐅᑕᖅ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐳᑲᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓴ ᑭᔭᑲᓕᖅ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥx

ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᓂᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔭᑯᖅ ᐃᔭ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑲᓕᓕᖅ ᐅᑎ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔦᑎᑦᓯᒥ: ᐊᓀᑦ ᑲᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐯᒥ ᑎᑦᑯᓴᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᑦᓯ·ᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥx

ᐃᓴᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᑌ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑎ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑲ·ᐊ: ᑲᑎ ·ᐃᑎᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊx

ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑭᑲᖅ ᑲᑎ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑭᑫ

ᐱᐃᑎᓂ·Δσᵇ: ᐊσᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒥ ٩·bᓇ b ᑭ ᔨᑕᑭᵇ, bᑭ٩ ᓯᕐᔪᑌᵇˣ

∇·ᐊd ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᒪ·Δ ᑦ·∨ᔦᓀᑕᒧ·Δᵃ: ∇b Δᓀᓀᐠ ٩ ᑦ∨ᑕᒧ·٩ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ bᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊbσ·Δᐠˣ

bᑕ ·Δ ᐃᒥᒥᐃbσ·Δᐠ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓄ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅdᓂᓂᒪᐠ: ᓂᕐᑕ ∨ᓄᑭᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ;

b Δᔑ Δᑭᓄdᐸᓂ ᕃᕐᑕᒪ, ∇d ٩ᓴᐸᑲ ∇ᑭᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ bᑭ٩ ٩ Δᑭᑲ: ᐊᖏᑲ ∇b ·Δᖏᑦᑕ ٩ Δᕐ·bᐸᓀᓀᵇˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐃᒪᒪ·Δ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑦᑕᒪᔪ·Δᵃˣ

¶ ᐅᑕ bᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᕃ·ᐊᵃ ᐃᒪᒪ·Δ·ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑦᑕᒪᔪ·Δᵃ, ٩ σbᒧᒍᕃ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᓂᑕᐱd ٩ Δ·ᑦᕃ·ᐊᵇ b ٩ᑭᖃᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᕃ·ᐊᑭ ᖃᐢᑌ, ·∇ᑦᓂᖏᑌ, ᓂᓂᑕ ᕿᖅᑌ, ᓂᓂᑕ ᑦ·ᑦᐠ ٩ Δᑕᓄᐢ·∇·٩ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪᐢˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᓴᓄᓪ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨdᵇ: ᓱ·∇ᓀᒥᒍᓪ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑫᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᓴᓄᓪ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨdᵇ; ᓱ·∇ᓀᒥᒍᓪ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅdᓯᓯᒪ·Δᓴᓄᓪ, ∨ᐃᒥᑦᓴᓪ ᐊᖏᑭ: ᓱ·∇ᓀᒥᒍᓪ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅdᓯᓯᒪ·Δᓴᓄᓪ, ∨ᐃᒥᑦᓴᓪ ᐊᖏᑭ: ᓱ·∇ᓀᒥᒍᓪ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ∨ᓄᑭᓯᓴᓪ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᐅᑦ·Δᐃᒪᵇ ᓂᓂᑕ ᐅdᓯᓯᒪᵇ ·∇ᑭᓴᓪ: ᓱ·∇ᓀᒥᒍᓪ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ∨ᓄᑭᓯᓴᓪ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᐅᑦ·Δᐃᒪᵇ ᓂᓂᑕ ᐅdᓯᓯᒪᵇ ·∇ᑭᓴᓪ: ᓱ·∇ᓀᒥᒍᓪ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᕐᓴ, ᖃᐅᓯᑎᒥᑲ·ᐃᕐᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᖃᑭ·ᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᓯᑎᑭᓯᕐᓴ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᕐᑲᑯ·ᐃᐅᐤ, ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᕐᓴ, ᑲ ᐯᕐᑲᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᕐᓴ ᐊᒃ, ᔅᐅᓕᒥᒋᑦᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐊᑭᓯᕐᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᓯᕐᒃᕽ

ᐅ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᕐᓴ, ᖃᐅᓯᑎᒥᑲ·ᐃᕐᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᖃᑭ·ᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᓯᑎᑭᓯᕐᓴ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᕐᑲᑯ·ᐃᐅᐤ, ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᕐᓴ, ᑲ ᐯᕐᑲᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᕐᓴ ᐊᒃ, ᔅᐅᓕᒥᒋᑦᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐊᑭᓯᕐᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᓯᕐᒃᕽ

ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᑭ Uᐯᓕᑭᖃᕐᓴ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓂᓵᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓚᑦ·ᐃᓵᓴᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᓄᑲᑭᐃᓵᓴ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐅᑭ: ᒪᓵᑭᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᖃᕐᓴ, ᒪᓵᑭᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑯ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔪᑦᑎ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᓐ

ᒪᓵᑭᐃᓵᓴ, ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᖃᕐᓴᓐᕽ

ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᖃ·ᑲᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯ·ᐃᓵᓴ; ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᓴᐃᓵ·ᐁ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲ·ᖃᐸᓱᓪᓚᖃ·ᐃᓵᓴ **ᒪᑭᒪᓂ**; ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔪ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᖃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓵᓴ,

ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᖃᕐᓴ, ᒥᑦ·ᖃᓵᒪ·ᐃᓵᓴᓐᕽ

ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᐱᒪᑲᑲ ᒥUᐃ ; ᐊᒪᑦᑯᔪ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᑭᔅᔪᓵ·ᐃ-ᒧ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐊᔪᓴᐃᑎᔪ·ᐃᓵᓴ; ᐅUᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᔾᑲᔅ·ᐁ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔪᑦᑦᖃ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐊᑭᐃᐅ)·ᐃᓵᓴ,

ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᖃᕐᓴ, ᒥᑦ·ᖃᓵᒪ·ᐃᓵᓴᓐᕽ

ᐱᔅ·ᑲᑎᔪ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᑕᑲ ᐊᔪᓴ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ·ᐊᔪᓴᐃᓵ·ᐁ·ᐃᓵᓴ ·ᐁᑭᔪᓕᓕ·ᑭ ᐊᐳᑲᑲ, ·ᐃᐅᔪᔪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐅᑲ,

ᒥᓗ Uᐯᓕᑭᖃᕐᓴ, ᒥᑦ·ᖃᓵᒪ·ᐃᓵᓴᓐᕽ

ᐁ ·ᐊᐳᑌᓕᓕᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᓕᔅ·ᑲᑕᑲ; ᑭᑭᐊᔪᔪ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᐊᔪᐃᓵ-

ᑭᕐᐱᓄ·Δᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·Δᵊ; ᓇ)ᐸᓂ·Δᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ σᐸᓯ-
)·Δᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓴᕐᒋᔪᑌ σᐱ·Δᵊ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌVᓂᒋᑫᓱᵊ, ᒥᑭ·ᑫᓪᒪ·Δᐃᓐᵊˣ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒪᒋ ·Δᒋᐱ)·Δᵊ, ᑭᒧᒃ ᔑᑭᒥ)·Δᵊ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᒋ
ᓱᔪᒋᒥ)·Δᵊ ᑭᒋ σᑎᐃᓄᑲσ·Δᒋᓄ ᐅᑎVᓂᒋᑫ·ᐊᓄ; ᒥᓯ·∇
ᓀᕐᐸᑦ ᑭᓱᓄᐃᒪᑫ·Δᵊ, ∇ ·∇Λσᑲᑌᓄ ·ᑲᓱᓄ ᐊᓱᒥᐊ·Δᵊ,
ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐸᐃᑲσΔᓯ·Δᵊ; ᒪᕐᑲ·Δᑌᐁ·Δᵊ, ᓄᕐᑕ ∇ ᐊᑦ-
·∇ᓂᒋᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·Δᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑲᑫᕐᑫ·Δᵊ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌVᓂᒋᑫᓱᵊ, ᒥᑭ·ᑫᓪᒪ·Δᐃᓐᵊˣ

∇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒪᓴᑲᑌᓂᑭ·ᑲᓄ ∇ ᑭ Δᓂᓂ·Δᓱᵊ, ∇ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ
σᑭ·Δᑭᓱᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓪ·ᐊᒋᑭᑉᓂᑲᑦ·Δᓱᵊ, ∇ ᑭ
ᓯᑲᐊᒉᑲ·Δᓱᵊ, ∇ ᑭ σᑲᓯᓱᵊ, ᓄᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋΔᑲ·Δᓱᵊ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌVᓂᒋᑫᓱᵊ, ᒥᑭ·ᑫᓪᒪ·Δᐃᓐᵊˣ

▽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓴᑫᓂᒋᒪᓐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒥd ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·Vᓯᓱᵊ; ∇ ᑭ
ᑭᓵᓴ·ᑲᐅᑲ·Δᓱᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ·ΔᓴᑭᓂᒋᒥΔᑲ·Δᓱᵊ; ∇ ᑭ
σΛᓱᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᓀΔᑲᑲ·Δᓱᵊ; ᑲ ᒪσ)·∇ᓂᑭ·ᑲᓄ ∇ ᑭ
·ᐊσᔅᑲᓱᵊ ᓄᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᐅΛᓴᑲᓱᵊ; ∇ ᑭ ᑕdᔑᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ **V-**
ᓄᑭᓯ ᐊᐃᑲ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌVᓂᒋᑫᓱᵊ, ΛᐃᒪᐅΔᓀᵊˣ

ᒧᔅᑲ ∇ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓯᔅᑲᑦ, ᒧᔅᑲ ∇ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᓯᔅᑲᑦ: ΔᓴΛ
σΛᓴᑫ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑎᐸᓴdσᑫ·Δ ᑭᔑᑲᑫ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌVᓂᒋᑫᓱᵊ, ΛᐃᒪᐅΔᓀᵊˣ

σᓂᓀᵊ ∇ ᒪᑦ·ᑮᔅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓀ)ᐸᒪᑎᓀᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓀ)ᐸ·Δᓯᔅᑲᑦ, ᐅ
ᑌVᓂᒋᑫᓱᵊ ᑭᒥᒪσ); ᑭᒋ ᓀ∇ᓂᐸᒪᵊ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎVᓂᐸᒪᵊ
ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓪ·∇ᓂᐸᒪᵊ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓱᒥᐊ·Δᵊ ᒥᓯ·∇ᓴᑲᒥᑲ;
ᑭ ᓀ)ᐸᒪᑎᓀᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓀ)ᐸ·Δᓰᔅᑲᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑌVᓂᒋᑫᓱᵊˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓐ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᓕᒧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᑲᕐᑲᑯᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ·ᑲᔭᕐᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᕿᓗᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᕐᑫᓴᓐᓇᓐᓂᒃᓐ ᐃᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᕿᓕᒥᒍ·Δᓂᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᕐᑯᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᐋᑭᐃ·ᐅ·Δᓂᑲ, ᒍᕐᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᑕᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒥᑯᓯ·Δᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑯᓯ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᑯᓕᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᒥᑐᐃᑯᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑐᑐ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᕐᑦ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔭᑫ·ᓂ ᐅᑯᔪᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐅᓕᓯᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ·Δ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔭᑫ·ᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᑎᑲᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅ·Δ-ᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᔭᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐯᒋᒃ ᐃᓇ ᐅ Δᔨ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᑫᒋᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ Δᔨ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᒋᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ·Δᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔭᑫ·ᓂ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑭᒋΔᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᔭ·ᐯᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐯᓕᒍ·Δᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑭᒍ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᖅᓕᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᑐᑦᐊᒻᒪᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᕐᓴᑦᓂᑫᑦᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᒋ ·ᑲᐅᖅᑯ ᑎᕐᓴᑦᓂᑫᒻᒪᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᑦ·V·Δᓂᓕᓂᐠ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᒃ, ᒥᓂ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓀx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᑐᑦᐊᒻᒪᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᒃ, ᒥᓂ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓀx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᒃᓴᓯᒻᒪᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓂ·Δᑐᐧᑐᑦ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑲᐅᖓᓕᑭᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᓂ-ᐅᐧᑐᒥᒥᐧᑐᑦ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᒃ, ᒥᓂ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓀx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᐅᒃ ᒥUᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓀᐸΔᑦᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓇᓂᑦᐊᑦᒃ; ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᐧᐁᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᓀᑦᐅᒃ ᐁ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᖅ-·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᒃ, ᒥᓂ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓀx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᒥᖅᐃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᖃᓄ-·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕ-ᒧᒋᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔪᒋᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᑭᒋᑦᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐧᑦᑦᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐸᐃᑯᐧ Δᔪ·ᑦ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᒃ, ᒥᓂ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓀx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔭ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᑦ·V·Δᓂᒃ Δᔪ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐸᓂᑎᒋᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᔪᐊᑲᒃᓂ·Δᒋᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃ.ᑎᓈᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᒃ, ᒥᓂ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓀx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᐸᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂ>·Δᒋᒃ; ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑭᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓱᔪᑌᐁᒋᒃ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᔅᒃ·

ᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᔪᑭᒃ; ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒥ <ᑦᔨᖏᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᖁᑦᓇ ᐊᑦᒥᒃ ᓂᓯᑎᓇᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕓᓂᙵ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑦᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ, ·Δᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ Δᑦᒥᒃ <ᔪᐱᓂ·Δᓂᑲ, ᒪᓂᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·Δᓂᑲ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕓᓂᙵ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑲᑦ·ᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ <ᑦᒧᒪ· ᑌᒥᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ Δᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓂᖏᑦᑕ·ᐊ-ᓯᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᔪᖏᒃ; ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᑦ-ᑎᓕᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᕐᑫ·Δᓂᓕᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᒪᒪᒪᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕓᓂᙵ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓕᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᒥᑊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭ·Δᒥᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔨᓂᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ Δᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓂᒃ-ᑎᓯᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕓᓂᙵ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓂ·ᐅᓕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕓᓂᙵ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ·ᐅᐯᓕᒪᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᓴ-ᒥᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᒪΔᓴᒥᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥ ᐃᓕᒧᒍᓴᒥᒃ, ᑭᒥ ·ᕿᓱᓇᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑌΔ·ᐃ·ᐊ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕓᓂᙵ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᐅᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᓴᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᓕᑦ-

ᒪ·ᐃᓴᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓯᕈᑦᓴᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓯᔪᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ, ·ᐁᑎᒋᕐᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓯᕈᑦᓴᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᒃᓐᕽ

ᑭᒋ ᓐᐁᓂᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᓴᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᒋᓂ·ᐁᔪᓂᑦᒧ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓂᑦᒪ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ, ᓂ ᓄU-ᐸᓂ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑲᕐᐸᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᓀᑦᐃᓴᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᓱᑦᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᐱᐃᒪᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᒃᓐᕽ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ·ᐁᑯᓱᓱᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓴᒃᓐᕽ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ·ᐁᑯᓱᓱᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓴᒃᓐᕽ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ·ᐁᐃᓂᓵᓂᔨᒥᒃ: ·ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᖏᒃ ᐅᒋ;

ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓴᐹᓂᑦᒧ·ᐃᓐᓄᓐᕽ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ·ᐁᐃᓂᓵᓂᔨᒋᒥᒃ: ·ᐁᑎᓇᐃᓐ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᖏᒃ ᐅᒋ;

ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᐊᓀᓐᕽ

ᐅ X, ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓀᓀᓐᕽ

ᐅ X, ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓀᓀᓐᕽ

Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᒃᓐ, ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᐊᓀᓐᕽ

Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᒃᓐ, ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᐊᓀᓐᕽ

X, ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᐊᓀᓐᕽ

X, ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᐊᓀᓐᕽ

Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᒃᓐ, ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᐊᓀᓐᕽ

Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᒃᓐ, ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒥᐊᓀᓐᕽ

¶ ∀ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓯᓴᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪᵒ ᓂᕐᑕ Δᓕᓕᐅ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒧ·Δ ϥ Δ·Ս·ᐸᑭᵏ ᐅՈՍᐯᓕᑭϥ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓕᵒˣ

ᓇᑦ·Δᐅᓐᓄ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐅᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᓴᵅ, ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᵒ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓗᐟ·Δᵅˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓄ ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᐅՈᒋᐸᓕᵒˣ ᑭᑦ Δᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓄ ᑲᑕ ·Δ Ͻᒋᑲᑌᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᑲ, ᑕᐱᕐᔪᑲ ᑭᒋ-ᑭᔪᔪᑲˣ ᒥᓕᐅᓄ ᐊᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᵏ ϥ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓴᵏˣ ·∇∨-ᓕᑕᒪ·Δᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·Δᓂᐅᓄ ∇ Δᔪ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ-·ᐸᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂϽᑦ·Δᓴᒥᒥᵏˣ ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᒪᒃ ΔϽᑦΔᐅᓄ ϥ Δᔪ ᑲ·ϥᒥΔᑲ·Δᓴᵏ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·ϥᓪᒪ·Δᐅᓄ ᒪᒥ ϥ·ᑲᓪˣ ∇ᒣᵅˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥϥᓴᓄ, ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᒥᓕᐅᓄ ∇ Δᔪ ᑲᖏᑕᒪᔨᓴᵏ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᐅᓄ ;

ᓇᐢ·ϥ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᵒˣ ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᓂᖏᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·Δᐅᓄ ∇ Δᔪ ᑲᖏᑕᒪᔨᓴᵏ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᐳᑎ·Δᓂᐅᓄᓇˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑕᵒˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂϽ, ᖃ·∇ᓕᒥϥᓴᓄ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑕ·Δᓕ-ᑕᒪᓄ ∇ ᓄᐊᑦᒧᒪᑲᵏ ∇ ᒥᒥᓕ·∇ᓗᒪᑲᵏ ᒥᑌΔ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᐅ ᓄᑕ-·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᒣᓕᑭᵏ ; ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥϥ·Δ ·Δᒥᑕᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓂᐅᓄ ∇ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᐸᑦᵏ ᑕ·ᑕᵒ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᐟ·Δᓂᐅᓄ ᓂᖏᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᐅᓄ ᒥᐅᑕᔪᖏᑦᓴᑭ ; ᑭՈᑎᑭᑕ-·Δᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂΔ ᒪᒥ ϥ·ᑲᓄ ᑲ Ͻᑕ·Δᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᒥᒪ-ᓂ) ᓂᖏᑕᐱᔪ Δᓕᓕᓂ ᐅ ᑲᑲᔭᓗ·Δᓂᵇ ᓂᖏᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒥ ᓕ·ᐸᑲ·Δᓂᵇ ᐅᑦ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ Δᑭᓂᓕᵇ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑕ·∇ᓕ-ᒥϥ·Δᓂᵇ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓄᐃᓂᐅ ΔՈᔭΔᑲᑌᓕᑭ ; ᓂᓕᐃᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᓇᑲᓄᵇ ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ∇ ᐊᔪΔᔪᐳᑲᵏ ᓄᓂᑲᒥΔ·∇·Δᓄ ᑲᑭϥ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᔪᑎᒋᑲ ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·Δσᵇ; ·ᐸᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᕀᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᐳᒥᕐᔅˣ

▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐳᓴ, <ᓯᑯ, ·ΔᒋΔᓵᓴ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐱᒪᒋΔᓵᓴ ᑭᑦ Δᔑσᑲᓯ·Δᓴ ᐅᒋˣ

▷ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ, σᑕ·ᐊᑲᓵᵇ σ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑌᓵᓴ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᓄᑦ·Δᓵᓴᵇ σ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᔨᓵᓴᵇ ᐊσΔ ᐊᐣᑎ·Δᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᵇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᑲ, ᓄᔪᑕ ·ᐁᔪᑲᵇ ·<ᒧᔑᔑ Δᑦᒋᑲᵇˣ

▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐳᓴ, <ᓯᑯ, ·ΔᒋΔᓵᓴ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐱᒪᒋΔᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑦᔨᔨᓯ·Δᓴ ᐅᒋˣ

ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓴᑲσ·Δᑉ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓴ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅᔨᔨᒪᓴ: ᓄᔪᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᵇ;

ᑲ Δᔑ Δᑭᓄᔨᐸᓄ ᓂᔪᑕᒪ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐳᐸᑲ ᐁᑭᓴ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ Δᑭᓴ: ᐊᔪᑭᓴ ᐁᑲ·Δᔪᑲᑦᓴˣ ᐁᒣᓓˣ

ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᒋᑐᑦΔᐳᒥᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓵᑕᒪ·Δᓵᓴ, ᐅ Xˣ

ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᔨ·Δ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᐸᑕ σ ᒪᒥᔪᒣᓕᑕᒧ·Δσᓵᓓᓴˣ

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓓ ᐁ ᓓᓄᑲᑌᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ σᑌΔᓵᓴˣ

ᔪ·ᐁᓕᑕᑫ·Δ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·Δᵇ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δ-σ·ᐊ·ᐊˣ

ᑭᑎᒥᑭᑕ σᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·Δσᓵᓴˣ

ᐅ ᑌᕃᑦ ·ᐁᔨᔨᒥᑲᓄ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓴˣ

ᐊᓂᓄ ᓄᔪᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓓᑐ·Δᓵᓴ, ᐅ Xˣ

ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᔨ·Δ ᓓᑐ·Δᓵᓴ, ᐅ X; ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᔨ·Δ ᓓᑐ·Δ-ᓵᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐳᓴ Xˣ

ᐋᐳᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐳᓴ, ᐁᔨᔑ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓴ σ ᑲ ·Δ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᑲ·Δᑉᓵᓴ;

ᓴᵊ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊˣ ᐁ Δᔑ ᒪᒥᔑᑐᒋᑲˣ

ᐃᓴᒥᐃᑕᵒₓ

∇ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᓴᵇ ρ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᐅᓇᵃ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᑭᒋ ᔅᐁᓕᒥᑫ·Δ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᵃ σ ᓕᓕᒥᓗ·Δᓂᐅᓇᵃ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᵇ ρᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓗ·Δᵃ Δᑲᑌᓇᒪ·Δᐅᓇᵃ Γᓗ·∇ ᐊᓂΔ ᒪᒋ ᕐ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ρ ᑲᔅρᑕᒪᓗᓴᵇ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪ·Δᐅᓇᵃ ᒧᑲ Γᓗ·∇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕΓᓗ·Δᓂᐅᓇᵇ ρᒋ ᒪΓᔪᑐᑕᒪᵇ ρ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᕐᑫ·Δᵃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒧᔅᑲᵇ ρᒋ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᵇ ᐸᓗρ Δᔪ ᐱᒪᑎᓗ·Δᓂᵇ, ρᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᓕᑕᒪᵇ·Δᓴᵃ: ·Δᓕᒪᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒋᑦ ∇ ᓇΔᓕ·∇Δ·∇ᐁᕀᒪ·Δᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᔅᑕ ∇ ᐃᓴᒥ∇·ᐁᕀᒪ·Δᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᖏᖅ X ᑌᐱᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᖏ ᑲᓇᖏᐁᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐃ·Δᵃₓ

ᒥᓗ·∇ ᓗᓄᑲᑎᓗᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ρ ᒥᓕᓱᵇ ρ ·ΔᑭΔ·∇·Δᓇ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐯᓴᵇ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᑭᑐᑲᓂᵇ ρᒋ ᓇᓇᑎᒥ·ᑕᵇ: ᑲ Δ·ᑌᓴᓇ ᒧᒪ, Δᖏᐱ ᓂᓄ ᓂᖏᐱᔪ ᓂᖏ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑭΔᑐ·ᑕ·∇ ρᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓂᵇ, ρᒋ ᒥᓕᑭᵇ ∇ Δᔪ ᓇᑐᒋᖏᑭᵇ: ᑎᐱ·ᑐᒪᒪ·Δᵇ ᐸᓇᑲ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓇᵃ ∇ Δᔪ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᒥᒋᖏᑭᵇ ᓂᔅᑕ ∇ ᓇᑐᒋᖏᑭᵇ ρᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᓀᑲᓇᵇ, Δᔅᐱᔅ ᕐ ᒥᓗᑐᒋᑯᒥᑭᵇ; ∇ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪ·Δᐅᓴᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᵇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖏᕐᑫᓕᑕᒪᵇ ρ ᒋ·∇·Δᵃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ძᑕᵇ ᐊᖏᑭᵇ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓗ·Δᵃₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

2 ძᓇᵃ ᑫ ᖃᓇᵇₓ xiii.

ᐅ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᕐᑫ·Δᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᵇ ᒪᖏᐃ X, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑭΔ·∇·Δᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ·ΔᑭΔ·∇·Δᓇ ∨ᓄρᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᵇ, Γᓗ·∇ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ·ΔᑭᑕᔪᑫΓძ·ᐊᑲᓇᓂ ᑲᑭᕐₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓇᓇᕆᒍ·ᐃᓇ

ᓂᓴᓂᔨᑐᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭx

¶ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭ ·ᐸᒍᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓇ ᐃᒋᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᖏᑦᒪᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖏᑦᐱᔨ ᐁ ᓇᑭᔪᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᑦᐱᔨ ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

---

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇx

ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃx

ᐅ ᖴᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔅᔨᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦᐃᐸᒧ, ᑭᔨᓯᖏ ᑎᖏᖏ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ·ᑲᓴᖏᖅᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐊᓇᑕ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑌᐱᐸᓇᑯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᒃ; ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐃᐋᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᑑᑕᒪᑎᐋᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁ ᒪ·ᕿᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐱᒥᐯᖏᑕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑲᖏᖅᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔅᑭᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᖏᑕᒃ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᒥ·ᓂᓕᒍ-ᖅᒃ, ᓄᖏᑦᐱ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒥᒃ·ᐃᖅᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑎᖏᖏ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒥᖏx ᐁᒣᓇ

ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ ᑭᔅᑲᒃx

ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᐸᑲᑎᓂᖅᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖅᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓚ ᐃᓕᓵ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᖏᑦᐸ·ᐃᑦᖅᓇ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᖃᓄᐃᓇ ᐃᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᓂᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᖅᓇ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᑭᑦᖅᓇ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑑᑕᒪᓇᓇᓓ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᑕᒥᓂᑦᖅᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓄᑦᒥᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᖅᒃ

·∇ᓴ ∇ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᒥᔨᓴᒃ ᓂᐱ, ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᑦ·∨ ∇ ᒥᒥᓕ·∇ᕋᓕᑎᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔾᑎᑐᐊᒪ·ᐃᓴᒃ ∇ ᐃᔾ ᑭᔾᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓴᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓯᔾᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ·∇ᒋᐸᓕᑭ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓵᑫᓕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑲᒋᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᑦᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔾᐱᒪᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᐋᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋ-ᒥᑦᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓵᑕᒥᑦᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓵᓵ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᖃᓪ ∇ᒣᓇx

∇ᑲᒃ ∇ ᑕ·ᑲᒃ ϥ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐊᑎᑭᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓵᑭ ·∇ᓗᓂᒥ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑦϥᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊ·∇ᑭᓵᒃ ᒥᕐᑕᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒣᓵᒃ ᓪᑭᐅᑭᒃ; ᑲᓇ·ᑦᐸᑕᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᓀᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ-ᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ∇ ᑭᑎ-ᒪᒃᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓱᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃᓵᓵᑭᑕᐃᑯᔾᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑦᐅᑎ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᔪᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥ-ᑫ·ᐃ ·ᑫᔪᑭᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ·∇ᑕᑭᑭᓕᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·∇ᓄᔪᑕᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐋᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓵᓵ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔾᒥᖃ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᒋᖃ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᔨ·∇ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑭᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ-ᔨᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭϥx ∇ᒣᓇx

ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ∇ ᓇᔪᑕᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓵᑭ ·∇ᓗᓂᒥ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑦϥᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊ·∇ᑭᓵᒃ ᒥᕐᑕᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒣᓵᒃ ᓪᑭᐅᑭᒃ; ᑲᓇ·ᑦᐸᑕᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᓀᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ-ᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ∇ ᑭᑎ-ᒪᒃᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓵᑭ ·∇ᓗᓂᒥ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑦϥᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊ·∇ᑭᓵᒃ ᒥᕐᑕᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒣᓵᒃ ᓪᑭᐅᑭᒃ; ᑲᓇ·ᑦᐸᑕᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᓀᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ-ᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ∇ ᑭᑎ-ᒪᒃᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓵᑭ ·∇ᓗᓂᒥ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑦϥᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊ·∇ᑭᓵᒃ ᒥᕐᑕᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒣᓵᒃ ᓪᑭᐅᑭᒃ; ᑲᓇ·ᑦᐸᑕᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᓀᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ-ᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ∇ ᑭᑎ-ᒪᒃᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᑭᐱᒋᑕᐅ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᐊᑐᐅ, ᐊᓴᑌᑕᐅ ᐅ ᕿᑦᑲᔪᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᐊᑐᐅ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᑐᓴᒋᑕᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᐊᑐᐅ; ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᐃᓚᖅ ᑭ ᓇᒡᒋᓐᖏᓐᓇᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓐᐁᓕᒥᑲᖅᐃᓴᖅ ᑲᑭᑭᓐ ᕿᓴᓕᒋᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒥᒋᒋᒡᑲᖅ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᔪᓐ ᓴᑯᔪᐊᐃᓐᐁᐃᓐᓇᓐ; ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲᔭᑭᒡᒪᐃᓐᔪᒥᑦ ᐱᔪᓴᑯᔪᑦ ᑭᑯᔪᓂ ᕐᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᐁᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲᔭᑭᒡᒪᐃᓐᔪᒥᑦ ᐱᔪᓴᑯᔪᑦ ᑭᑯᔪᓂ ᕐᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᐁᐃᓐᓇᓐ

ᐁ ᐊᑯᔪᓇᓂᐃᑲᓐ

ᐅ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᔪᐧᕿᑲᑎᔪᐧᔪᓇᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᐱᔭᑕᐃᐁᓕᒥᒪᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᑕᔪᐃᒪᐃᐱᑲ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂᐅᓂᐅᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᕿᑦᑲᓱᑲ, ᓇᐱᐱᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᐱᑕᐃᐊᑲ ᒧᔪᐱ ᓄᓴᒋ ᐁᕐᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒣᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᑦ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᓇᐅ ᑌᐃᑦ ᐊᑯ ᐃᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂᐅᓂᐅᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᐸᑲ ᓂᐧᐃᐧᐱᐧ ᑭᑭᒥᑯᑎᒥᑕᓇᓐ, ᐁᓕᓂᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑦᔪᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓴᐁᓕᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᒪᐊᐸᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒪᑭᐸᑲ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐸᑲ, ᐁᓕᓂᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓇᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᑕᔪᐃᒪᐃᐱᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᑕᔪᐃᒪᐃᐱᑲ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐸᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐧᑕ

ᖃᓭᑲᓇᑲ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᑭᒪᓱᐧᑲᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐧᐁᑕᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᑭᒥᒥᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓵᒋᐢᑌ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓵᑕᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᓵᑎᐧᑲᑲᓕᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭᒥ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᐧᐃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓕᐧᐸᑲᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓭᐸᒪᑭᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᖃᓕᒋᒋᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᓕᒥ ᕀ ᐸᓄᕽ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓕᑲ ᐊᓕᑲᒥᑦᓴᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓕᑲ · ᖃ ᐅᓕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᐸᓄᕽ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᕀ ᐸᓄᕽ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᐧᐃᑭᑭᒥᒥᑲ ᐁᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᐧᐃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᕀ ᐸᓄᕽ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᐧᐃᑭᑭᒥᒥᑲ ᐁᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᖃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᐧᐃ; ᐧᐃᑕ ᐅᒥ ᒪᓴᓵ **X** ᑌᐯᑕᒥᐅᒥᖅᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

¶ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᖃ ᐃᓱᐧᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓱᐧᑕᐧᐊᑭᓕ ᐯᐅᑲ ᓄᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑌ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑲᓕ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐧᐁᒋᑎᓱᐅᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐧᐁᒋᐅᓂᐅᓐ ᑲᑭᖃ ᑭᒥ ᓴᐧᐁᑕᒥᖃᐅᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐁᐯᑕᒋᖃᐅᓐ, ᐱᔑᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑌᑕᒪᐃ ᓀᐧᐃᑕᐧᐊᓐ; ᐊᑦ ᒋᑲ ᐁ ᒋᓭᐱᑎᓭᐅᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒋᒋᒥᓭᐱᑎᓭᐅᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐱᒋᐢᓭᐧᐃᐊ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐧᒋᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐊᓐ, ᐁᑕᐧᐁᑲ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒋᑭᖃᑫᐧᐃᐊ ᓴᐧᐁᑕᒥᖃᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐊ ᐊᐱᐃᓭᓭᐅᓐ; ᑭᒥ ᐁᑕᐧᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓭᐱᑎᓭᐅᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᒋᒥᓭᐱᑎᓭᐅᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐱᒋᐢᓭᐧᐃᐊ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐧᒋᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐊᓐ, ᐁᑕᐧᐁᑲ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒋᑭᖃᑫᐧᐃᐊ ᓴᐧᐁᑕᒥᖃᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐊ ᐊᐱᐃᓭᓭᐅᓐ; ᑭᒥ ᐁᑕᐧᐁᑲ ᐁ

ᖃᒥᐅᔨᑕᒪᑦᑐᓗᓇᖅ ᒥᓴᐅᔨᖅᑭᖅ ᐅᒋᔭᒥᑐᑦᐊᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐊᓕᒥᒃᑲᑦᐃᓐ-ᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᖅ; ᑭᓕ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨᓂᓕᒋᐃᓴᑭᖅ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓴᖅ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐊᒍᑦᑲ, ᒥᓴᐅᔭ ᖃᓪᓚᑎᔭᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑎᑎᓴᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐃᒍᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑭᖅ ᒋᐧᐯᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᔨ, ᑭᓕ ᒥᓕᒥᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᔨᓗᓴᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᑭᖅ ᐅᒋᐧᐯᔪᓂ-ᒧᐃᓂᓄ ᐯᔭᖅ ᒥᑐᓂᒥᑲᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᐄᒪᐃᐱᑎᑎᓴᖅ ᑲᒋᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᒥᓴᖅ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᓂᑲᑎᓴᖅ ᐅ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᑎᓴᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐅᓂᑲᑎᑎᓴᖅ ᑲ ᑲᑲᒋᐧᐃᑎᓴᖅ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᑎᓴᖅ

ᒥᑲᒃ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᐁ· ᒥᓪᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᔪᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲ-ᑲᒃ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑲᒃ; ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᓯ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᒥᓯᑲᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᑭ ·ᐃᓪ UVᓪᒥᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᔪ X; ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐃᑲᒃ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑲ-ᔪᕿᑦᑰᓯᐊᓇ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᐁ <ᑯᔪᓪᒍᐅᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᑭᑎ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒍᑲᒃᕽ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᑎᐅᓇᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᕿᓪᒥᐃᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᔅᓗ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓗᓴᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓪᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᓄᑯᑦᑰᑭᓗᓴᒧᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᒃ ᓂᑐᐊᑦᓇᓇᓇᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᐃᒪᓕᒃ ᐃᒃ; ᐁ <ᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑲᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᔪᕿᑦᑰᒃ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑦᕿᒪᐱᑲᓇ <ᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᑐ ·ᑲᑲᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᑭᔭᒃ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑲᒃ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᔪ X UVᓪᒥᑲᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᓪ ᓂᕐᒥ Vᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒍᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓪᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦᑦ ᕿ ᐃᕐ·ᑲᐸᓪᒃᕽ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᐁ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓱᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᔪᑕᒻ ᓂᕐᒥ ᒪᑎᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪᒃᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑦᓯᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᓪᓄ-ᓄᓂ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒍᐅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓗᓴᒧᒥᑎᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐯᓪᒥᑕ-ᒪᓇ, ᓇᔪᐱᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᓂᓪᑕᒪᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓂᔪᐊᒪ·ᐃᐅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒍᑦᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑦᑰᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᓪᓄᐱᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭ

∇ ᒥᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ

▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᐊᕐᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ·ᑲᐅᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐃᐅᖅ, ᐊᓄᒋᑫ ∇ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑲᒋ ᐃᔨᑎᑕᐊᒪ·ᐃᐅᖅ ·∇ᐃᓵ ᒥᓵᑕᐃ ∇ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᔅᑕ ∇ ᒥᐱᑲᒥᖅ ᓂᐱ, ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᓕ ∇ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᐅᖅ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐅᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᖅ ∇ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑦᑯᒋ·ᐃ ·ᑫᓵᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ; ᓂ ᐃᒥᒋᑌᓇᓇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒪᒋ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᒧᔅᖅ ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᒥᓄᐧᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᓕᑕ·ᐊᖅ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᓵ X ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᒥᔨ ∇ᒣᓀᓵ

∇ ᒥᑎᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᖅᓵ

▷ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑫᖅᓇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃ ᔭᕐᓱ·ᐊᑎᯅ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᒪᑭᖅ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᑫᓵᓇᒪᓇ ∇ ᑭᑎᒥᑲᖅ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᑕᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑕᔅᑲᑯᓵᓵᖅ ᑭᒥ ·∇ᑕᑭᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᓂᔅᑕ ·∇ᓄᑕᑦ; ∇ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᓵᖅ ᑭ ᓇᓵᓴᐃᒥᑎᓵᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ; ∇ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑦᖅ ᒧᔅᖅ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᒥᓵᖅ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᒽ·ᐊᑎᓵᑎᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓵᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᔨᖅ ᒥᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ∇ ᒥᑎᑭᑭ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᒧᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᒥ·ᑐᓕᒧᐃᖅ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᓵ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒥᔨ ∇ᒣᓀᓵ

ᑲᐃᖅᒥᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᓂᔅᑕ ∇ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᒧᖅ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᑕ·ᑲᖅ ᐅᑭᓵ

▷ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓗᑲᑎᓯᒧᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑭᓕ ᓵᓴᐱᑲ ᑲ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃ ᓵᕈᒪ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓵᒃᓵᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᑕᖅ ᐅᒥ; ᑭ ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓵᓇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᓵᓴᐃᒥᑎᓵᓇ ∇ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ-

ᐃᑲᐅᐊᖅᑲᒃ ᐊᒋᐃᐊ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᓐᑲᑭ ᕿᓴᓂᐅᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐅᑲᑦᑲᒃ: ᓂ ᐅᐃᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᖅᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎᓂᑲᐊᖅᑲᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᔨᑕᒡᒃ ᖃᖅᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨ ᑭᖏᐅᑕᐊᖅᑲᒃ, ᒥᓕᐅᑎᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᖃᓕᒡᒃ ᑭᓗ ᐁ ᐱᑕᒥᐊᖅᒃ ᓂᔪᐸ ᐁ ᓇᐸᒪᐃᖅᒃ; ᐅᓗ ᐅᒋ ᒪᕕ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒥᕐᖓ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᖅᒥ ᐱᑕᑎᓕᓂᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕕᑭᓇᒃᖓ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᑕᑎᓕᖅᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᑭᓗ ᓄᑦᐸ ᐱᐩ ᐃᔨᑲᑯ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑦᑕᒪᐃᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐃᓕᓂᐊᑲᒃ ᑲᓂᐸ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒪᐃᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐊ ᒪᑎᑐᐊᑫᒃ ᓄᑦᐸ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐊ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓄᐃᓇᒃ; ᓂ ᐃᒥᒋᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᔨᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐯᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑲᔨᒋᑦᑕᖅᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓕᑐᐊᐃᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᒋᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᕕᑭᓇᒃ; ᓇᓴᐱᖅ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊ ᓇᔪᑕᒡᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐊᖅᑲᒃ ᒥᓂᔨᖅᑲᒃ ᐁᒣᓇᓇ, ᐊᓂᒋᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐱᔪᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒋᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑫᑫᐃᓇᒃ; ᓄᑦᐸ ᐁ ᑲᒋᐅᓕᖅᒃ ᓄᑦᐸ ᐧᑲᔨᑭᑎᐧᐊᓇᓂᒃ ᓄᑦᐸ ᐧᑲᐧᐊᓇᓂᒃ, ᒧᐸᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒡᒃ ᓂ ᓇᐃᓕᐧᐁᐃᐧᐁᐊᓂᓇᓇ, ᒪᒥᒥᐧᐁᐃᓇ ᓄᑦᐸ ᓇᓗᓴᒍᒧᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑲᐸᑎᓕᖅᒃ; ᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒪᕕ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒥᕐᖓ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐧᐃᐊᖅᑲᒃ ᑲᑯᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᑦᐸᐱᑯ ᑲᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᖓ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᖅᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐧᔭᑲᓂᑲᔨᖅᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧᐃᓂᐊᓇᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᑦᐸ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᑲᓕᐃᖅᑲᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑲᓕᑎᐧᐃᓂᐊᓇᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓂᑫ ᐁ ᑯᓕᐧᒃᒃ ᓄᑦᐸ ᑯᑦᑕᑌᓕᐧᑦᒃ ᑲᑯᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔨᖅᒃ, ᐊᓂᒃ

ᐃᒃ, ᒣᑦᒃ ᑎᐸᓴᓯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓱᔪᓐ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᓯᐅᓐᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᒃᓐ ᐅᒥ; ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓕᐅᓐ ᑫᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᓯᐅᓐᒃ ᓄᓴ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᓴᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᓐᐃᓕᓕ·ᐁᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᐃᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒪᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᒪᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᐃ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ x ᐁᒣᵃx

---

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓄᐊᒧᒪ·ᐃᓐx

ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᓂᵇx

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᵃx

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᐸᓄᓂᔪᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓕᓐᵃ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᵃ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓐᓇᒪᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᓂᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ >ᔨᑎᓄᒃᒪᒃ ·ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐃ ᐃᐊᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᵃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᒣ·ᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᓂᓯᑦ ᑎᔨᔨ X ᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᓴᔪᒥᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒥᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑫ, ᒥᓕ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑑ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᔨᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᓯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᒣᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᒥᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐊᓂᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᒥᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒣᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ

ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓐ : ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ·ᐁᐱᓇᓗ·ᑉ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᕐᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ, >ᕐᑎᓐᑲᑦᑉ ᒪᒃ ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂ ᓇᑦᕿᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᐊᑦᕈᑦᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐃᔨᑌᑦᑉ ᐊᐁᑌᑦᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᑲᓴᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᔨᒪᑐᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᓕᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᓯ ᒪᒃ >ᕐᑎᓐᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᕐᑭᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᕐᔪᐁᑦᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲᔪᑦᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᓕᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᓯ ᒪᒃ >ᕐᑎᓐᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᕐᑭᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᕐᔪᐁᑦᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᑌᑦᑉ ᐁᑲᓴᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᓕᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲᓴᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᓕᑕ·ᐃᓂ

ᖃᓄᐢ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᓪᓕᒃ, ᔅᐱᓪᔨᐁᓵᐊᓐ ᐊᑎ ᖃᓄᐢ ᒥᓐᓂᒧᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓪᓕᐢ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᒃ, ᖃᓄᐢ ᒧᔭᐢ ᒥᑭᒥᓭᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐢᐯᓪᓕᒧᐊᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓴᔾᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓇᐢᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓂᔭᒃ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᔨᒥᑦ ᑭᐢᐢ Xx ᐁᒣᓐx

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓓᐊᐢ·ᐃᓐx ᔪᒪ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊᒃ xv. 4.

·ᐁᐢᐢ ᖃ·ᑲᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓓᐃᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐁᐢᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓓᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑭᓭᓭᓐ ᑭᓂ ᑭᐢᖃᓚᒪᒃ, ᑭᓭᓭᓐ ᔅᐱᓪᓂ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᐅᑎ, ᖃᓄᐢ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓐᓚᒧᐃᔨᓯᒃ ᑭᓂ ᒪᓯᓓᐊᖃ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᐢᐯ-ᓚᒧ·ᐃᓐx ᐁᔨ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢ ᑲᑭᒪᓂᐢ ᐁᐢᐢᑲᒃᓂᐢᓂᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓚᓚᐢ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᑭ ᑐᓐᑲᒃᓂᐢᓂᓚᒃ ᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᑦᐃᑲᒃᓂᐢᓂᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒪᓂᐢ ᑲᑭᒪᓂᐢᐢ: ᐯᔾᔨ ᒥᓐᓂᒧᐊᓚᑲᓂᐢ ᖃᓄᐢ ᐯᔾᔨ ᒥᓐᓂᒧᐊᓐᓕᐢᐢ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᐢᐢ X ᑭᐢᐢ: ᐯᔾᔨ ᒥᓐᓂᒧᐊᓚᑲᓂᐢ ᖃᓄᐢ ᐯᔾᔨ ᒥᓐᓂᒧᐊᓐᓕᐢᐢ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᐢᐢ ᑭᐢᐢ Xx ᐁᐢᐊᔨ ᑭᑭ ᒣᑦᔨᔨᐢ ᑭᑎᓂᐢᐢ, ᑕᐃᐢᔨᐢ X ᖃᓄᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔨᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᐢᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢᐢ ᓂᓪ ᐃᐢᑕᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐢ X ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓂᐢᔨᒃ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐢᑕᓐᐢᐢᓂᐢᓂᓚᒃ ᐅ ᑕᐢᐯᐢᐢᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢ ᑭᑭ, ᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᑕᑭᓂᐢᐢᐊᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᓐᐢᐢᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢᐢ: ᖃᓄᐢ ᑭᔨᑕᑭᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢᐢᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢᐢ ᐊᐢᐯᓪᓕᒧᐊᓐ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐢᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢᐢ ᐊᐢᐯᓪᓕᒧᐊᓐᓕᐢᐢ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᐢᐢ ᐁᐢᐢᑲᒃᓂᐢᓂᓚᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ

ᑭᔪᓂᑕᒧᐤ ᑭᔨᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓯ ᒌᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐧᐊᑦᐤ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᑯᐤ ᑲ ᐱᐱᑕᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᓇᓯ ᑭᔨᐤ ᓂᑦᐳᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐃᓂᑲᐧᐊᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓂᐧᑲᓂᐧᐊᓯ

ᓂᔪᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᕙᓇᑎᒃᓯ

ᐊᐳᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᓯ

ᐅ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᐳᓇ ᑭᓯᐤ X, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓱᓂᑕ ᑲ ᕀᔨᔅᓂᐳᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᓂᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᔭᒪᓇᓇᓇ

ᐊᑎ ᑭᔨᑐᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓕᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᐅᒪ·ᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒋᑦ ᖃᓇ, ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᑯ ·ᐊᓯᑕᒣᐅ ᐃᓴᐱᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑐᔨᔭᒪᑲᓐ? ·ᐃᓯᑲᓇ ᓇ ᐁ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓯᑦᑕᓐ? ᒧᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᑯ ·ᐊᓯᑕᒣᐅ ᐊᓐᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑐᔨᔭᐅ? ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᓇ ᑲ ᓂᕐᑲᓕᑭ ·ᐃᓭᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᓐ? ᒧᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᓐ ᑭᑭᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓂᕐᑲᓕᑭ ·ᐃᓭᑭᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᐁᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑯᕐᑲᑲᓇᑕᓐ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᓴᕽ ᒧᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᑯ ·ᐊᓯᑕᒣᐅ ᐊᓐᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑐᔨᔭᐅ? ᐅᑭᓕᐃᑦᓴᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᓴᕽ ᒧᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᑯ ᐃᓐᓪ ᐃᑐᔨᔭᐅ? ᐁᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑭ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓐᓪᓇᐤ ᐅᑭᑭᓐᑲᓐ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑕᒣᐅ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᓴᕽ ᒧᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᑯ ᐃᓐᓪ ᐃᑐᔨᔭᐅ? ᐅᑭᓯᑭᓐᑲᓐ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᓴᕽ ᒧᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᑯ ᐃᓐᓪ ᐃᑐᔨᔭᐅ? ᐁᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑭ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓐᓪᓇᐤ ᐅᑭᑭᓐᑲᓐ

ᐁᒋᑭᒥᑎᓯᔭᓐ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᑌ·ᐯᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔪᒥᑲᒃ, ·ᑲᔭᔪᑐᒧᑦᑯ ᐅ ᒣᔪᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᑦᔭᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᔭᔭᔭᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᓂ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᔨᓯ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦᓵ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑕᓄᑭ ·ᐁᑭ ᓯᑲᑦᑭᑫᔭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᐤᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐊ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᐸᓐ **X**, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓂᑦ **ᐃᓭᔭᔭ**, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐸᓐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭ : ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑲᒥᑦᑲᑦᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᔭᑭᑫᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑌᓐᒋᓯᐣ ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᒋᓯᐣ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᑌᓯᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᒋᓯᐣ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᑌᓯᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑌ

ᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᐠ ᓴᐢᑦᐢ ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᐢᑦᐢᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᓵ ·ᑲᔾᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ·ᐁᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓃᑐ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓃᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᒪᔪᓂᵇ ᔪᑭᓃᓯ·ᐃ ᐱᒥᓵᐤ ᐊ·ᒋᓯᑌ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪᐁᓵᒋᔪᓐ ᐃᓂᐱᓐ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑲᓐᓵᓂᵇ ᓂᓐᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐁᓵᑎᑫᔪ, ᒪ·ᐊᒪ ᓵᓂᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᒥᑎᓂᒋᓵ ᑦᔪᐠ; ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᓂᓐᑕ ᑭᑎᑎᓵ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔅᒋᒪᑲ·ᓐᓵ ᑲᑎ ᓂᔨᔨ·ᐊ·ᓐᓵ ᒋᐱᔪᓂ·ᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ ᑫᔾᐸᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓵ; ᓂᓐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑎ ᓂᔨᔨ·ᐊ·ᓐᓵ ᒋᐱᐱᓐᓂᒋᓵ, ᑭᑎᑎᓵ ᑭᑎᑎᓵ

ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᐠᑫᐃᖅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᓴᑎᐃᓐᓇᵃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓯᒪ·ᐊᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓕᓂᐁ ᐁ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓯᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᓂᖏᑌᓕᓂᓯᓐᓇᵃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᵖ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑭᵖ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃ·ᐁᓯᒪ·ᐃᖏᵇ ᓄᓂ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓯᒪ· ·ᐃᖏᵇˣ ᐁᒣᵊˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᖏᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᖏᒥᐊ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᙭Lᓴ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᵇ, ᑫ ᐊᖏᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᒍᓵᵇ ᐱᓕᓐᓇ ᐅᒋᔅᑫᓯᐃᑯᵊ ·ᐸᓴᓐᓇᵊ ᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓇᵊ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐁ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᵖ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᐊᑭᵖ ᐅᒋᔅᑫᓯᐃᑯᵊ ᐱᓕᓐᓇ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᓚᓐ ᐅᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᒍ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·Δᵒₓ

ᖃ·∇ᓕᑭᑫᓴᵒ **U**∨ᓕᑭᑫᓴᵒ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑎᓵᵒ ᑭᑎ ᐳᑕᒪᵒ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᵒ ᑭᑎ ᖃᑲᓱᑫᖏᑕᓱᑭᑲᒃ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·Δᓕᓕᒪᵇ, ∇ ·ᐊᖏᑌᓇᒪᓱᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫ·Δᓂᓕᵒ ᖃ·∇ᓕᑕᓱᓱᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᖏᓕᓵ ᓴᓐᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧᒍ·Δᓕᓵᓵᒪ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᓚᵒ, ᑭᑎ Δᔨ ᐱᒧᑌᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᓂᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑕ·∨·Δᓂᵇ, ٩ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᑭᵇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·Δ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᓂᓕᵒ; ·**Δ**ᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᖏᵎ **X** ∪∨ᓕᒥᑲᒥᓵₓ **∇**ᒣᵒₓ

ᑭᑎᒪᓱᓇΔ٩·Δᵒₓ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑭᵎ ᓚᵒ i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᓐᓕᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᓂᓐᑭᔪᑯᓇᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᵇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᵇ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᔨᒥᓱᒪᓵᵒ ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·Δᵒ; (·∇ᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·Δᵒ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑲᓂ·ᐊᵒ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᵒ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑐᑌᓇᵒ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇᵒ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·Δᵒ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑕᓀᑫᓂᓄᑯ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᵒ·Δᵒ;) ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᵇ ᖃᓐᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑕᒪᓇᵒ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᵓ ᖃᓐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐊᓵ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐁᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ; ᒪ·∨ ᖃᓐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᓇᵒ ᐅᐁᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᵇ ᐅᒪ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐅᑯᓱᓵ ᑭᖏᓵ ᐅᐁᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ ᐅᒪ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐅᑯᓱᓵ ᑭᖏᓵ **X**ₓ · ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒪᑎᓵᵒ ᑭᑎ ᐱᑲᖏᖃᓴᑯᑯᓱ ᑭ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑦᒧᒪᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᵒₓ **∇**·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑦᒪᓘ·Δᵒ ·Δᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓭᒧᒪᑦᒪᒃ, **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓂᐳ ∇ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᓂᵇ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓵᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᑭᵇ ᐅᒪ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐅᑯᓱᓵ ᑭᖏᓵ ᐅᐁᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ; ᒪ·∨ ᖃᓐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᓇᵒ ᐅᐁᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ ᐅᒪ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᖃᓐᑕ ᐅᑯᓱᓵ ᑭᖏᓵ **X**ₓ · ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒪᑎᓵᵒ ᑭᑎ ᐱᑲᖏᖃᓴᑯᑯᓱ ᑭ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑦᒧᒪᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᵒₓ **∇**·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑦᒪᓘ·Δᵒ ·Δᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ∨ᑕᒪᵇ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓭᒧᒪᑦᒪᒃ, **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓂᐳ ∇ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·Δᓂᵇ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᐅᑯᓱᓵ ᑭᖏᓵ ᐅᐁᑌᒥ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ ᐅᒪ·ᐃᒪᵒ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓄᓐ, ᓂᑦᑲᓕᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐅᐸᑲ ᑯᑦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ? ᑭᕆᕆ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐸᑦ ᕿᑎᒪ ᑕᐅᔨᑲᒃᑐᓄ, ᕙᓂ ᓂ ᐃᐸᕿᒋᔨᓐ ᑭᓚ ? ᓄᕆᐱᓇᔨᓐ ᑭᓚᙵ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐯᐊᒋᓕᓚᐅ ᐅᑲᑦᑕᓂᐅᑎᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᕆᓄᐃᒪᓕ·ᑯᑲᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓄᐱᑦ : ᐅᓚ·ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᕆᕆ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ ᓄᐱᐤ ; ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐸᕿᒋᔨᓐ ᑭᓚᙵ ᕙᑎᒪ ᕙᑎᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐸᕿᒋᔨᓐ ᑭᓚ ? ᐅᓪᑯᑯ ᑯᑦᐊ ᑭᕆᓄᐃᒪᓕ·ᑯᑲᓐ ᑲᑎᑦ ᑲᒪᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᓇ·ᑲᓐ, ᐅᓪᑯᑯ ᑯᑦᐊ ᑭᕆᕆ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐸᑦ, ᐅᓪᑯᑯ·ᑯᑲᓐ ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐸᕿᒋᔨᓐ ᑭᓚᙵ ᑕᓂᐅᓐᑯᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑦᑕᓂᐅᑎᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐸᕿᒋᔨᓐ ᑭᓚᙵ ᑕᓂᐅᓐᑯᑲ

ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒍᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐸᓗᑦᑭᐧ ᒪᒋᑎᑫ ii. 13.

ᔪᓯᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓴᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓂᒪᓕᒥᓕᐧᐊ ᕿᐧᐊᒍᐧᒍᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ∇ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᑭ, ᐧᐊᓂᓗᒃ, ᐅᑎᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᒃᐧᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᓄᓂ ᐅᒃᐧᐃᓴ, ᐃᑭᕿᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᔨᒍ, ∇ᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑕᔭᑫ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᑭ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᒧᐧᐃᓐᓴ: ᐧᐁᓴ "∇ᕀᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓚᐅᓇᐁᐁᐅᐧ ᐅᓂᒃᐧᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑭᑦᓵ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐧᐁᓂᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐧ ᐅᓂᒃᐧᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᓄᓂ ᐅᒃᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᓂᐊᑎᑎᔭ, ᐃᑭᕿᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᐧ: ∇ᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐊᑦ ᐱᓕᓂ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ "∇ᕀᑦ: ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᔭᑭᐧᐃᐃᑫᐧᐊ, ∇ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ, ᐃᑭᕿᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓇᔪᒪᐧ ᓂᑯᑯᔭᓂᓂ ∇ᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ "∇ᕀᑦ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐧᐃᐊᐊᐸᒃ ∇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᑫᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓵᔭᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᓂᔭᐧᐊᑦᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᔭᐧᐁᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᓕᐧᐊ ᒥᑦᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᐁᑭᓂᔭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐊᓕᐧᐊ, ᓄᓂ ᒥᑦᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᐁᑭᓂᔭᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᐃᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ᐁᓄᒃᑌᐧᐃᓕᒧᐧᐃᓵ, ᓄᓂ ᒪᑐᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᒃᔨᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ᔪᑎᓄ ∇ ᒪᐧᐃᒃᐊᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᔨᔪᓂ, ᐁᒪᐧᐃᓕᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐧᓄᓕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ᐅᒃ ∇ ᐃᐊᓕᐧᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᐁᑭᓂᔭᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᔨᔪᓂ ∇ ᑎᐸᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᐁᑭᓂᔭᒃ ∇ᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ∇ᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ, ∇ᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᐁᑭᓂᔭᒃ

ᑭᒋᒪᔨᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑲᓂᔅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦᓵ iv. 1.

ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐃ·ᑉᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐋᓂᕐᕋ ᑎᐯᓕᒫᐟ, ᐁᓍᑊ·ᐅᑉ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᔅ·ᐃᐟ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᔪᓍ ᐊᑦᓴᓐᓇᑉᓂᓄ ᐃᑌᓕᑉᐋᔨᓂᐟ, ᐅᓕ·ᐅᓄ ᐋᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐅ·ᐃᔨᐟ ᒥᔨ·ᐅ; ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ ᐅᑭᑭᓇᐊᒪᑫ·ᐊ ᓂᓍ ᐅᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ, ᐋᑎᒪ ·ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑭᑕᒪᔨᐟ ᐅᑦᑉᐃᓂᐅᓄ ᐅᐁᑭᓂᐅᑫ·ᐊ ᐁᐃ ᑯᐱᔪᐟᓂᓕᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᓕᓕᐟ·ᐃᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐋᐊᑎᑯᓇᓇᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᐊᑭᑭ·ᐃ ᓅᓂᓕᓕ ᑭᔪᓇᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓂ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᓵ·ᐅᐟ ᑐᓇᒥᔨᑦ, ᐃᔪᐟᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑉ·ᐃᑭᓕᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᓂᑉ·ᐃᑭᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᓕᓇ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᐟ; ᐁᓕᓕᐟ·ᐃᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐁᐃᓕᓕᐟ·ᐃᓄᓄ ᐃᑌᓕᓕᐟ·ᐃᓇᓂ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓇᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᐁᐃ ᐁᐃᓕᓕᐟ·ᐃᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐁᐃᓕᓕᐟ

ᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓱᑭ·ᐃ ᓴᓂᑦ ·ᐃᑦᓯ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑦᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦᑫ·ᐃᓂ; ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐅ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᓄᑦᓯ ᑎᓴᐢ X Uᐯᓕᒥᓗᒥᓵᵪ ᐁᒣᵐᵪ

ᑭᑎᒧᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᵐᵪ ᓄᒻ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂ iv. 8.

ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᓄᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᓄᑦ ᒪᑎ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ Uᐯᓕᑫᑫᓕᑎᵪ ᐅᒣᒋᑦ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᓄᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᓄ·ᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ ᐱᓄ, ᖃᓂᑕᐱᓄ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ? ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓇᓇᐤ, ᒋ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦᑐᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ? ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦᓯ, ᖃᓂᑕᐱᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐯ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦᓯ? ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦᑐᐤ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᔅᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐢ ᐁᒣᵐᵪ ᐅᑲ ᐁ

ᐃᐱᓴᓂᓂ, ᐁᑉᐊᑯ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᑉᐃᓯᑎᓭᓂᓚᐢᑎᓂᐢᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦᓯ

ᐃᓴᒥᐃᑉᐃᐢᓯ

ᐅ ᐱᕆᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᐹᓭᐃᐃᑉᐁᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐹ ᐅᑎ ᑉᐃᓯᑎᓭᒪᐢᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦ ᐹᑯᓯᒃ ᑲ ᐯᓴᓕᓕᑉᐊᑦᓯ ᓴᑉᐁᓕᓕᒪᐃᐢᓯ ᐊᓂᑦ, ᐹ ᓇᑲᐸᒪᕆ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᓂᓯᐢᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑭᓴᑦ ᔪᑎᕆᓕᒪᐃᐢᓯ ᑎᓂ ᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᑉᐊᑦᓯᐢᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑉᐊᑦᓯᐢᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑉᐊᑦᓯᐢᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁ

ᐯᑭ ᐃᐊᒋᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓀᐧᐊᑭᐟᑦᐧᐊᑭᓐᔪ ᐃᓕᐱ "ᐁᐦᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᑫᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐧᑦ ᐅᐅ ᖃᐧᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᔪᐢᑲᑌᓕᒃᑦ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᒥᐟᐧᐁ ᑭᔨᓴᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑎᑲ ᐊᐟᑎᔪ ᐃᓕᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐃᒪᒋᑦ ᒥᐟᐧᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᐦᑭᐟᐧᐃᓐᐧᐁᐧᐊ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒪᐟᓀᐃᐧᐃᓐᓕᓕᒥᐧᐊ,ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒥ

ᒪᑎᓇᒪᓱᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑕ ᐊᐁᓕᐊᓪ ᑦᐯᔪᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᕐᔪ ᐅᐁᓴ ᑦᐯᔪᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᕐᔪ ᐁᐃᓴᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᓴᐃᓪᓗᒍ ᐁᐃᓴᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐁᐃᓴᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐁᐃᓴᐅᑎ

ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑮᓭᓄᐊᒪᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᑮᓭᓄᐊᒪᕐᓇᐅᓐ; ᖃᓂᐱᐗ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑲᕐᑭᒥᒥᐁᓂ, ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᒥᒥᐁᐅᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓪᐁᓂ, ᐁᔨᔅ ᑲᑕ ᑐᑕᒃ ᐊᐱᕆᑌᓪᒧᐃᓂᔨ ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᒥᕐᓂ, ᓭᒃᑲᕐᓭᓴᓄᐅᑉ ᒃᑲᕐᓭᓴᓄᐅᑉ ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓪᒥᕐᓂ, ᒥᓵᓪᒧᐃᓂᔨ ᐁᔨᔅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᔨ ᑭᒃᑲᐃᓐᓂᔨ ᐊᓐᓂᔨ ᒃ ᓭᓴᓂᔨ ᐃᓐᓂᔨ ᒃ ᒥᓴᔅᔨ ᑭᓱᓕᔪᐊᑐᐃᓂᔨ ᐸᓴᓕᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒪᓴᓕᐅ ; ᒥᑎᒥᓇᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒥᓴᓴᔨᔅ ᑭᓱᓕᔪᐊᑐᐃᓐᓂᔨ ᐊᓐᓂᔨ ᒃ ᒥᓴᓴᔨᔅ ᑭᓱᓕᔪᐊᑐᐃᓐ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓱ ᔪᒻ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ xii. 16.

ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᐧᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐤ ᒪᑭ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᐤ ᑭᐢᓂᑲ ᒪᑭ ᑫᐧᑲᓕᐢᓵ ᐧᐅᐸᑎᓕᓂᑲ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓗ ᑲ ᒐᐸᓯᐊᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓗ ᐁ ᑲᐢᐸᓕᑲ, ᑲᑲᒪᑲᒥᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᐢᒥᓯᑲ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᓭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᐸᑲᑲᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᐢ

ᐁ ᓴᔪᓐᐊᑎᓯᐱᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓂᑭᐱᒃ ᒧᓐᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᒋᐦᐃᐱᒃ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓀᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐ ᐃᓀᐱᓂ ᒫᓐᑲ·ᐃᓀᑭᑫ·ᐃᐱᒃ ᓂᓐ ᑫ ᐁᑭ ᓀᐃᑭᐊᐱᒃ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᑲᐦᐱᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴ ; ·ᐃᓴ ᐁᑭ ᑭᔪᐠ X Uᐯᓀᒃᒥᑦᔪ ᐁᒣᐟᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓴᐃᑫ·ᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᒪ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ xiii. 1.

ᐁᓄᐟ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓴ ᑲᑦ ᓴᓴᐃᑦ·ᐁᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᓀᒪᓂ ·ᐁᔪ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᐟ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫ·ᐃᐟ ᐱᐊᑎᓀᐠᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑎᐟᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᓀᐠᑲ ᑲᐦᐃᐱᒃ ᐊᐱᒃᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᐟ ᓴᔪᓐᐊᑎᓯᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᐟ ᐃᓀᐱᓂ ᑲᐦᐃ

ᑯᑯᓐᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᑌᖅ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᑉᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᕐᔪᒃᐅᐁᐸᒃ ᑯᑯᓐ: ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓱᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᑎᒃ ᑯᑯᓐᖅ ᓱᒃ ᐊᓱᐯᐊᓕᐅᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᖅᑲᒥᖅ ᑭᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᔪᐊᐸᓗᐊᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᖅ ◀ᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᒪᑎᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒧᐊᒃ, ᐃᑕᐊᓂᖅ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᐁ ᓴᐊᓕᐊᒃ ᑭᓂᐃᓐᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᖅᑲᒥᖅ ᑭᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭᓂᐃᓐᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᖅᑲᒥᖅ ᑭᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᐁ ᓴᐊᓕᐊᒃ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᵒ, ᓇᒪᐢᐃᓪ ; ᒪᓴᑯᒃ ᒋᓴᒃᵒ ᒣᐢᒃᐢ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐱᒋᒣᵇ ᒪᒋᑭ ᒪᓴᑯᔨᔭ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑯᑭᐱᑕᐢᑊᐢᐊᐢᑊᐢᐊᵇ <ᐢᑫᔨᒃᓇᵇᓀ ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂᑕᐢᐃᑭᐢᐊᵇ ᐢᑎᒪ ᒪᐢᐊᑭᑭᒃᓂᐢᑫᐢ: ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᑭᓪᑫ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐢᐊᑭᑭᒃᓂᐢᑊᵇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐢᐊᵇ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᑫᐢᐊᵇ, ᓅᓂᑦ ᒪᐢᐊᑭᑦᒃ ᒪᑭ ᒪᓴᑯᔨᔭ, ᐊᑦᓴᐱᑕᒧᵇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨᒃᓇᵇᓀ ᐁ ᑕᐢᒃᐃᔨᑫᐢᐊᵇᓀᐢ

ᓂᑯᐢᒋᓴ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᔪᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᒃ ᐃᐱᓚᓂᐢ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐢᐃᵃᓀ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᑯᔨᔪ ᒃ ᑭᐱᑌᓪᑦᑯᔨᔪ ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐊᒃᓂᐢᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨᐢᐊᓇᑭᕐᐊᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐢ ᑐᐢᐊ ᐃᑯᔨᑫᐢᐃᓂᓪᐊ ᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑯᑯᔨᒪᒃᐢᐃᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢ, ᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᑯᔨᐢᐃᵃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᑕᒪᒪᐢᐃᓇᵃ, ᐁ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᓇᵃ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᐯᓪᒧᐢᐃᵃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᐃᑎᑯᔨᔪᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐸᓄᑭᑯᔨᔪ ᐢᐃᓪ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒥᓪ ᑕᑯᔨᑫ ᔨᒃᑎᑯᔨᐢᐃᓂᒃ ᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᐢᑦᐊᐢᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᐅᒃᐢᐃᔨᒃ ᐅᒪᓂᐢᑦᐊᐢᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ; ᐃᑦ ᐊᐢᑯᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐢᐃᑦᐊᐢᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒥᓪ ᑕᑯᔨᔪ ᔨᒃᑎᑯᔨᐢᐃᓂᒃ ᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᐢᑦᐊᐢᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᐅᒃᐢᐃᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ ; ᐃᑦ ᐊᐢᑯᑭ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᐃᓪᒃ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ·ᐊ·ᐅᓭᓕᒥᒥᓯ, ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑐᓯᒃᑌᑭᕐᓄ ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓄ·ᐊᑫ ᓂᓴᒃᓄ ᐃᑭᑫᓘ ᐅᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᑎᒋ·ᒃ·ᐅ, ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᕿ·ᒃᑕᓴᒥᑦᒃᑲ ᐃᑕᑫ; ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓄ ᐊᓴᑕ ᐃᐅᑌᖅ: ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᒃᑕᓄᒃ ᐱᐅᓂᑦᓄ ·ᐅᓴᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐅᑎ ᓄᐊᑐᓂᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐅᑭᑌᑕᓂᑦᒃ; ᐅᐃ ·ᒣᑎ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐯᑎ ᑕᐃᔨᑭ ᐃᓄᓕᓂ·ᐃᐃᓯᐊᓴᖅ ·ᐅᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᔭᑫ ᒃ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᒃ, ᐅᐃᑕ ᑫ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃᐅᑎᒃ ᒥᑭᓄ·ᐊᒃᓴ ·ᑰᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓄᓂᓄᑦᒃᑲ ·ᐊᓂᓄᒪᐱᓄᓯ, ᑎᐱᐱᐃᐱᓄ ᓄᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑕ ᒋᒃᒃᑲ<ᓄᑦᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑕᒪᒃᑲ ᐃᓂᓄᑦᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᑦᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐱᓴ ᑫ ᓇᒃᑲᑌᓕᒪᒃ, ᑎᓂ ᒃᑕ ᐊᓂᓄᑦᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᑦᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᑦᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐱᓴ ᑫ ᓇᒃᑲᑌᓕᒪᒃ,

ᑲ ᐊᓀᓯᒪ·ᐊᓯ ᐅᑕᐠᖁ·ᐊᐣ ᐯᔨᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᓯᒪ ᑲᑎᑭᓯᒪ ᓂᓀᓯᒪᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔪ·ᐅᐣ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᓂ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐣᑦᐣ ᓂᐠᔪᐊᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔪ·ᐅᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᔾ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑭᓂᔾᐃᓀ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑕᐠᓇᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐅᑐ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐣ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᓂ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓂᒃ, ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᓪᑭᑭᑲᓂᓀ·ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᓀᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦᓓ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃᑐᑦᓓ ᑕᓇ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓀᓯᒪ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐅᑐ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃᑐᑦᓓ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᔾ ᐅᑯ

ᑭᓗᐠ ᐊᐧᐅᓐ ᑭᖏᓕᒥᑎᓱᓪ, ᑭᓗᐠ ᐊᐧᐅᓐ ᐸᓱᐧᖁᐅᑦᓯ ᓂᓪ ᕆᓪᓕᒍᑎᓱᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓗᐠ ᐊᐧᐅᓐ ▽ ᑭᐟᓂᓱᐳᑭᐸᓐᓴ ᐅᓪᐧᐅᑲ ᒪᓐ ᐱᐞ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓐ ▽ ᓱᖁᓪᒧᓱ, ᓂ ᑭᓗᐧᖁᓐ, ᓂᓪ ᓗᓂ ᓂ ᓱᖁᓪᒧᐠᓴ "ᐃᐸᔭᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᓰ? ᐅᐞ ᓗᓂ ᓂᓪᓴ ᐃᖏᓐᑮᑦᑲ ᓰ? ᐅᐞ ᓗᓂ ᓂᓪᓴ ᐅᐸᓪᓴᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᓪᓐᑲᐧᐞᓰ ᐅᐸᓪᓴᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓐ ᐃᓪᓐᑲᐧᐞᓰ ᐃᓪᓐᑲᐧᐞᓰ ᐃᓪᓐᑲᐧᐞᓰ

ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦᓂ·Δᑭᑦᓯ ◀ᓂᑭ ᐊᓱᓂᓴᑦ ▽·ᐊ·ᑦᓂᑭ Δᔭᐱ ᐱ▽ᑕ·ᑦᑭ, ᐅᑎᓐᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᒥ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕᑭᑦ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓐᒪ·Δᓪ ·ᐊᑕᐱᐧ·Δ·ᐊᑦ, ·Δᓪᐱᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑦ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᑭᑦ, Δᔭᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑦ·ᑫᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ ·▽Πᑭᓪᑕᑭᑭ >ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑦᓯ ◀ᔨᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔨᑦ·Δᒥᓐᑯᓯᔨᑦᒃ ᑦ <ᑭᑎᑦ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑦᓂᑭ, Δᔭᐱ ᐱ▽ᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭᑐᑌ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭᐱᔪᑦᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᑕᒧ·Δᓐᓐ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑕᔭᑭ·Δᓐ ᓴᔪᑦ ᓐᓐᓪ·▽ᑭ·Δᓐᓐᑯᓐ ᑦ Δᑕᑦᑭ, ᓐᒪ·ᒪᓪᑦ ᑭᑐᑌᓂᔭᓯ·Δᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑐᒃ ᑭᓐᑦ ᐊᓱᓂᓴᑦ ᑕᑦᑭᓯ·Δᓐ ᒥᓂᔭ·Δᓐ ᑦᑭᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᒥ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᒥ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᒥ

ᐃᓕ·ᑲᓪᓕᐅᓱ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔪᔪ·ᐃᓱᐅᓪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓱᒥᓪ ᒡᐱᔪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᔾᑌᓪ ᒡᐱᔪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔾᓄᓪᓕᓪ ᒡᐱᔪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓕ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐁᑎ ᑭᔾᓴᐯ·ᐃᔾᓱᓪ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓱᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔪ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓵ ·ᐁᔪ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐸᐱᓇᓵᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᑦᑭᓇᒪᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᑦᐸᒥᒪᑲᓪ ᒥᑦᐸᒥᑲ: ᐊᓄᑲ ᐸᑦᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓂᑲᓪ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓂᑲᓪ ᒡᐱᔪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔪᓂᒥᑲ·ᐃᔾᓱᓪ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐸᑦᑭᓇᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓪ, ·ᐊᑦᐯ·ᓂᒧ·ᐃᓱᓪ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᔪ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔾᑌᓂᒧ·ᑲᑲ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᐁᓱᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ

ᑭᒪᒋᔪᓇᐃᕐᓂᖅ JΔᑦ ii. 12.

ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒋᐊᖅ ᓂᓪ, Δ·Uᐤ ᐅUVᓕᒫᕐᓂᖅ, ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑭUΔ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂᖅ ᐊᓱᒋ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᒪᑐ·Δᓂᖅ ᐊᓱᒋ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᓇᖃᖅ·U·Δᒋᒍᒧ·Δᓂᖅ ᐊᓱᒋᓗx ᖃᓐᓂ ᒪᖅ ᐱdᐱᑕᒧᖅ ᑭUΔ·ᐊᐤ, ∇ᖅ ᒧᒪᒃ ᑭ ·Δᓭᓕᑲᖅᓂ·ᑯᐠᐊ, ᖃᓐᓂ ·ᐊᓴᑭᓯᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒫᕐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᐤ : ·∇ᓴ ᑭᓲ·ᐋᑎᓱᐤ ᖃᓐᓂ ᓂ·∇ᓕᒫᕐᓂᖅ, ᔪᐱᓪ·∇ᓱᐤ ᖃᓐᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒫᕐᓂᖅ, >ᖃᓕᑕᒻ ᒪᖅ ᒪᒥ·ᒋ·Δᓗᓪᓕᐤ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᓂᓴᓂᑕᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ·∇·ᓂ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᓂ ·ᓂᓴᓂᑕᒧᒍ·ᓂ ᖃᓐᓂ ᓂ ᓇᖃᑕᒧᒍ·ᓂ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓗᓪᓕᐤ, ᒥᑭᓱ·Δ <ᑭᑎᓂᓂ·Δᓗᓪᓕᐤ ᖃᓐᓂ ᒥᓪ·ᓂ·Δ <ᑭᑎᓂᓂ·Δᓗᓪᓕᐤ, ᓂ <ᑭᒪᓪᒪᒻ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒫᕐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᒧᒍ? >ᑦᑕᒧᒃ >ᑦᑭᖃᓐ ᖏᐊᓂᒃ <ᓪᓚ <ᖃᓇᒻᓱ ᓂᖅᓱ·Δᓐ, ᓇᑐᒥᓇᐃᓐ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᒻ·ᐊᒥᑭΔᓇᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓪᓕᐊᓐ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ ᐊᓪᓚ ᐊᓂᑭᖃᒃ ᑭᑦᑕᓪᓕᐊᓐ, ᒻ·ᐊᒥᑭΔᓇᐃᓐ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᒻ·ᐊᒥᑭΔᓇᐃᓐ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓂᓂᑭᒃ, ∇ᓇᔅ ᐅᑲᑭᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒫᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᒻ·ᐊᒥᑭΔᓇᐃᓐ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓂᓂᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒫᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒫᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᓱᐃᑎᑭᖃᒃ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓂᓂᑭᒃ

ᒪᓂᕐᐧᐃ ᔅᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᑲᔅᑭᐊᓕᓂᓴᐧᐃᓂᑦ, ᖃᓄᖅ ᒋᐧᐯ <ᓱᑭᓴᐧᐃᓂᑦ, ᑫ ᑎᑭ ᑭᔪᑕᒥᑲᐧᐃᔅᑭᓴ ᖃᓄᖅ ᒪᒥᒥᑲᐧᐃᔅᓯᓴ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᔅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᔅ ᐊᓴᓴ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᖃᓄᖅ Vᓱᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᒍᑦ, Vᔅᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ᐊᐧᔪᑦ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᑦᓂ ᑫ ᐃᓄᐧᑲᓂᓵᵏx ᐯᒣᐟx

ᑭᑎᒪᓴᐃᐧᑫᐧᐃᐟx 2 ᑯᓚᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐣᑦ vi. 1.

ᓂᓕᓴᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑎᓕᐊᑐᐧᑫᒪᕆᑦ, ᑫ ᓇᐧᑐᒪᑎᓴᐟ ᐅᑲ <ᐧᑲᓂᐤᐟ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓴᐧᒣᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐅᓕᑎᑫᐧᐃᐟx ᐧᐯᔪ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐧᑕᑎᐟ ᑫ ᑎᑭ ᓴᓵᐧᐅᓕᓕᐧᐃᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᒪᑎᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓴᐧᐃᓴᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᓕᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᐧᒣᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᓕᐟ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᓕᐟ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᓕᐟ

ᒥᓕᑎᓐ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᖏᑦᐅᐃᓴᓄ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᖏᑦᐅᐃᓴᓄᓚ ᐅᔪ ᑭᓴᖏ ᐅᑦᑦᑦ, ᐸᐧᐊᑲᖏ ᒪᑦᓴᒃ; ᐧᐅᖏ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑉ, ᑭᓯᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᖏᑦᐅᐃᓴᓄᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑕᓴᓐᒧ, ᐧᐃᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᓄ ᐊᑐᖏᖏᑦᐅᐃᓴᓄᓚ ᐅᔪ ᒪᓄ ᓴᑎᓂᔪᑦᐅᐃᓴᓄᓚ, ᒪᑎᓄ, ᒪᓄ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᔪ ᐅᐟᓄᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑭᖏᒪᔪᑦᓴ

ᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᔨᑦᑲᒃ ᓱᓇᑎᓐᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓴᓄ

ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᓱᓄᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄ ᐧᐊᐸᐸᒪᓐ ᐅᓄ ᓂᓇᓇᓐ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓴᓄ ᓄᓂᑭᐅᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑭᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᓴᓄ; ᓄᓇᐧᐅᓂᒥᓇᓐ ᐧᐊᐧᑭᓄ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᓇᓄ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓄᓇᓇᓄ; ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓇᐸᒪᓄᐧᐃᓴᓄ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᒥᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑫ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᓴᓄ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᓇᓄ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᓇᓄᓴᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓄᓇᓇᓄ: ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓴᒥᓂᓵ ᐯᐧᒥᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓴᓵ 1 ᐃᔪᓗᓇᓚ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓄ iv. 1.

ᑭ ᐸᐊᔪᓂᒥᑎᓇᓐᓴᓄ, ᓂᑭᔭᓂᓂᓄ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲᑫᑭᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐᓴᓄ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒥᑫᓄ ᑭᔪᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᒧᓐᓴᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒧᑌᐸᑦᓴᓄ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᓇᓄᓴᓄ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᑎᓇᓐᓴᓄ ᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒥᑫᓄ ᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᓵ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᒧᓐᓴᓄ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᓇᓄᓴᓄ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᑎᓇᓐᓴᓄ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᒧᓐᓴᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐧᐊᓐᓴᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒥᑫᓄ ᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᓵ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᒧᓐᓴᓄ ᐅᑎ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥ·ᓱᔨᵃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑎ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔅᓴᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓪᑯᔨᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ·ᐁᐱᓇᒪᒥᖅ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᖅᵪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᖅᵃ: ᐁᓕ·ᐁᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᖅ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᖅ ᐱ·ᐊᒥᒃᓇ ᖅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓯᓇᑎᑯᓕᖅ ᐅᒥᵪ ᐁᑯ ᑭᐱᑦ ᐁ ᓇᓂ·ᓂ·ᐊᔨᔅᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅ ᐃᔭᓂ·ᑭ, ᑭᐱᑐᑦᒃᖅ ᑭ ᐦᑦᓯᓕᒧ·ᐃᓪᵃ: ᑭ ᖅ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᔭᵃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᵃᵪ ᐅᑦᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂ·ᐊᔨᔅᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᵪ

ᓂᔪ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅ ⊃ᓇᑎᖅ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓪᵃᵪ

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓭᵃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔦᖅᑎᓯᔭᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᖅᓇ·ᐊᑦᑦᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᐊᵇ ᖅ ᐅᑎᑦᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᑐᓕᒧᒃᖅ ᖅ ᑦᐸᐱᓇᓴᖅᵃ ᖅ ᑦᐸᑐᒧᒃᖅ, ᐁᑭ ᓂ·ᐃᓂᔭᑭᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᑭᓂᔭᖅ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᑦᒪᓇᓂᔭᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭᒥᑎᵇ ᐅᑎ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐱᵇ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥ ᔭᒥᑦᵪ ᐁᒣᵃᵪ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᵃᵪ ᐁᐃᐱᵑ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇᵪ v. 1.

ᐁ·ᐊᔨᔅ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒃ ᓇᔭᐱᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᐱᵑᔨᑦ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᑦ: ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ ᔭᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᒋᐱᵑᔨᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᔭᑭᐃᑦ X, ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭᓪᓇᓪᵒ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᓪ ·ᐃᔭᵒ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ ᓗᓂᑦ ᔭᔭᑭ·ᐃᓪ·ᐁᓪ·ᐁᓂᓪᵒ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊᑲ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᑲᓂᔭᖅᵪ ᒪᒃ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓂᒧ·ᐃᵃ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᒥᒧᑦ ·ᐃᓂ)ᐊᒪ·ᐃᵃ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᒧᐱᑌᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᵃ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐁᑦᓗᒪᑲᓂᔭᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐁᑦᐸᒧ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓗᓂᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᓪᒃᑭ ᐸᔭᒥ·ᐃᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓗᓂᑦ ᒪᑎ ·ᐊ·ᐃᔭ·ᑌ·ᐃᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐅᒪᑫ·ᐃᵃ; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᑦᐸ·ᑲᑲ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᑦᒪᑎᑌᓕ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑦᒪᑎᑌᓕ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊᑲ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᵇ ᐃᑦ; ·ᐃᓂ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑫᑦᑌᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᑎ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓂᒧ·ᐃᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒧᐱᑌᓇᒪᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᓄᓇ, ᐊᔭᵒ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᖅᓂᑦ X ᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᵇᵪ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᑎ·ᐁᓇ ᐸ·ᒪᵇᑦᵒ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦ ᐊᑎ·ᐁᓇ ᐸ·ᒪᵇᑦᵒ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦ ᐁ

ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒍ·Δᵃₓ ᐅᐸᓱᑭᔪ ᔨᒃ xi. 14.

ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓂᐸᵃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑕ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊx ᑭ Δᑭᵃ ᒪᑲ, Δᔪᐱ ᑲ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐁᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᑐ; Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᑕ·Lᵇₓ ᒪᒃ ᐋᑎᑕ ᐁ Δᑕᑭᓂᐢ ᑭ Δ·Ս·ᐊᐢ, ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓂᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᐁ ·ΔᑭΔძ ᐱᑦᑭᐸᐸ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᐢ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊx ძᑕᑭᐳᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᑲ·ϥᑭᐊᑭᐢ, ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᐢ ᑭᔭᑭᓂ·ᐊᑐ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓐ-·ᐁ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ᑭᑎᑭᔭᐢ ᐅᑎx ᒪᒃ ·Δᓪ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓪᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᐅᓪᑕᒪϥ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊ, ᑭ ΔՍᵒ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ·Δ·Δᵃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓯᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᑕᵒ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᓪᐢ; ᓴᓂᑕ ·ᐊᐢᑲᓕᑲᵃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓯᒪᑲᐢ ᑦᑭᑎᵃx ᑮᔪᐱᵃ ᓴᓂᑕ ᔭᒋᐢ ᓂᐅᑎᓂᑎᓯ·ϥ, ᑕᓂ ϥ Δᒃᔨ Δᑕᔭᑭᑌᓪᐢ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ·Δ·Δᵃ? ·ᐁᐢ ᑭᑕ Δ·ᒋᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᐁ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓇᓄᐢ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᐢ ᐁ ·ΔᑭΔᑕ ᐱᑦᑭᐸᐸᑦx ᑭᔪᐱᵃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑦᑭᐸᐸ ᐅᑎ ·ᐁᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓇᓇᓀᓇᐢ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᔭ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓇᒪᒥ ᑭᑕᓀᑎᓇ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓇᓇᓀᓇᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᔭ? ᐁ·ᐊᓀ ᐅᑎ ᐁ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓇᓇᓀᓇᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᔭ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·ᐁΛᓇᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᐢ? ᐁ·ᐊᓀ ᐅᑎ ·ᐁ

ᐯᑌᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᓪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ? ᐧᐁᐦᐃ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐤ, ᐁᐧᓴᓪᒉᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔨᓭᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ, ᐯᓴᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᑫᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑯᑕᑭᓴ ᑎᐯᓭᒥᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᑫᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ ᒪᐦᑲᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᑫᐊ, ᐧᐃᑊᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐦᔭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑎᐯᓭᒥᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᑫᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᓐᑭᐤ ᐊᓓᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᐦᔭᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᒪᐦ ᒥᐧᑎᒋᑫᐧᐃᓂᐦᔭᐧᐃᓇᓐ: ᐧᐁᐦᐃ ᑯᑯ ᐁᐧᐊᑲᓇᐧᐃᓂᐦᔭᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐧᐁᐦᐃ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᑫᐊ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᑫᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᓐᑭᐤ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᑫᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ ᐁᐧᐊᑲᓇᐧᐃᓂᐦᔭᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ

ᑫᐅᒃᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐊᓂᔪᓂᐅᐊᒃᓯ ᐁᐅᐊᔨ ᐅᑎᑭ ᒧᔭᑭᓇᑭᔪᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᓴ ᓂᓀᔪᓱᑦ ᐅᐊᑕᐱᐅᐊᑕ ᐁ ᐱᐅᐊᒪᓴᐅᓂᐊᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐅᓕᓪᓕᓴᐅᓂᐊᓕᑭ ᓴᓇ

▽ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃᒃᓴ ▼ᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓐ, ᑲᓇᐱᓐ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑲᓐ·ᐃᑦᐁᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓗᓄ, ᓐᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᔪᓄᑦᓕ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓗᓄᓴ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᐆ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒋᔪᓐ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᓄᑦᐃᓐᑲᓐ ▼ᐸᓗᐊᒻ, ᖃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ? ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐸᒃ: ᐊ·▽ᓐ ·ᐊ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᐃᑎᑦᔪᓐ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓐᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·▽ᵒ, ᑲᓄᐱᓐ ᑫᑌᓕᒥ-ᑎᔪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐃᓭᐸᖃᓐ: ᓄᑦᐃ ▽·ᐊᔪ ᖃ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᑦ; ᐊᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᒪ·ᐊᵒ; ᒪᖃ ᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪ·ᐊᵒ: ᑭᓄᐱᓐ ᒪᖃ ᐃ·ᑌᔭᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᵒ, ᓂ ᖃ ᑭᓭᑭᑭᓄᑭᓐ ᒋᐱᔪᓄ ᑭᓐ·ᐃ·ᐊᵒ: ᒪᖃ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᵒ, ᓄᑦ ᓂ ᖃᓇ·ᐃᑦᓕᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᵒˣ ᐁᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊᵒ ▼ᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᒻ ᑭᓐ·ᐃᑦᐸᓄ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦᓄ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪᵒ: ᒪᖃ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪᵒ, ᓄᑦ ᓂ ᖃᓇ·ᐃᑦᓕᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᵒˣ ᐁᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊᵒ ▼ᐸᓗᐊᒻ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᒻ ᑭᓐ·ᐃᑦᐸᓄ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᵒ: ᑭᓄᐱᓐ ᒪᖃ ᐃ·ᑌᔭᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑫᓕᒪᵒ, ᓂ ᖃ ᑭᓭᑭᑭᓄᑭ

ᓂᒃᑐᓪᓕᕆᓯᒃ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐅ ᑭ ᕆᓴᒥᒥᐃᐧᐃ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐸᑦᓂᕽ ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᔨᐱᓯᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐃᑕᐧᐃ·ᐊᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓐᑎᓴᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᐅ ᐁᑯ ᑲᑎᓪᓚᒪᔨ·ᐊᐅ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓴᓂᐸᑭᑎᐃᓐᓴᓯ, ᐃᔭᐱ ·ᐃᐊᕆᐸᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᓴᒥᒥᑭᑭ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᓪ·ᐁᔦᓪᑦᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᔨᐃᐸᓪᓕᓐᓴᓯ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᓪᓕᓐᓴᓯ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓴᓂᐸᑭᑎᐃ

ᑭᓛᒋ·ᑲᐅ°ₓ ᐃᓛᐱ ᖃᓄᐸ ·ᐃᑾᐸᐸᒃ ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑯᑦᒪᐸ, ▽ ᒪᑭ ᐸᔨᑯᓄ·ᐁᓯᓕᒥ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ°, ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᓴ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᐸ ᒥᓴᒪ·ᐃᒥᕆᑎᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑯ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓄ ᓂᓄ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᓯᑭᓇ·ᒪᵉ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᓴᓴᑭᑦᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐁᑯ; ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᒪᵇ ᑭᓄ·ᐊ°ₓ ᐁᑯ ᓂᓍ·ᑫᐊᔨᐃ·▽ᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓯ·ᐊᓯᐃᓕᓇᵇₓ ᐁᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᓯ ᐸᐸᔪᔪ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᔪᔪᑌ·ᐃᓯ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ° ᑭᓯ ᑭᓯᔨ·ᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪₓ ᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ° ᐅ ᓇᐸᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁᓕᐊᓕᓕ ᐅᔨᐊᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓇᐸᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊₓ ᑭ ᑫᓯᐯᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᐯᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᑫᑭᵅ ᐊᑯᐅᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᵇ, "ᐁᓕ, ᑭᓕ ᒎ·ᐊᵇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐃ·ᐊₓ ᑭ ᓯ·ᑲᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓍ ▽ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᵇ ·ᐃᓕᐟᓕᓕ°, ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐟᒪᒃ·ᐁᑯᑭᓕᓕ·ᐊₓ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ >ᓂ ᐟᑦᐱᑭᐸᵇ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᓂ▽ᓕ° ᐊᔨᐅᓂᓕ°, ᑎᐱᓓ·▽ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᒥᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ >ᑦᑎᓂᑲᒍ·ᐊᵇ, ᑭ ᑭᐳᐊ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓯᔨ·ᑲ·ᐃᐸᵇₓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ·ᐃᓓ·ᐃᐸᵇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᖏᑲ·▽·ᐸᵇ ᐯᑦᑲ ᖃᓄᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᓕᒥ: ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᔦᐃᔨᒪᒥᒃ ᑭᓯ ᐱᐱᒥᓕᐊᒥᓕᓂ·ᐊₓ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ·▽ᑎᐸᑭᵇ ᐊᓂ▽ᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᐯᓂ·ᐊᵇ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᓕᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᒥᓕᓂ·ᐊₓ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓴᐟᑲᓂᑲᓂᑦᓂᑲᓂᑦᓂᑲᓂᑦ

ᓱᑭᒋᓪ ᑎᐢᓬᒃᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᓵᐢ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ° ᐁ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᓪ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ, ᐃᖏ, ᐃᖏ, ᓭᒪ ᓵᒋᓱᖏᖏ? ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢᓵ, ᒋᓱᑭ ·ᐁᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓂᐢᓐ? ᐊᑎᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐁ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᐢ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᐊᓂᐁᓬ° ᐱᐁᒋᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐸ·ᐊ ᐃᓬᓬ° ᓇᐣᒣ° ᐃᒋᐢᓵᓐᓴᒃ ·ᒋᓵᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᐢᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒋᒋ°, ᑭ ᐁᑎᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒉᓂᓬ°, ᵒᓂᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑎᒋ° ᔑ·ᐃᑲᐣᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᓵᒋ° ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᒋᐢᐊᒋ°, ᑭ ᐁᑎᒋᒋ°, ᑭ ᐁᑎᒋᒋ°, ᑭ ᐁᑎᒋ

ᐊᓕᒥᓗᓕᒃ ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᓗᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐁᓐᑭᓕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᖃ·ᐃᓂᖃᑯᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᓕ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᖃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪ·ᕿᓕᑭ·ᐃᓂᖃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᕿᑭᒪ·ᐁᓐ; ᑭ ᖃᓪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑐ°ᖃᑦ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᓅᓐ° ·ᐁᓴᖅ ᑦ·ᑦ° ᐁᑎ ᑭᔨᖃᓕᑭᓂ ᒧᒃ ᐃᓕ·ᐊ° ᑭ ᐃᓕ·ᐁᒧᑐᑦᑭᕿ·ᐊᖅ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓐᒋ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᑦᓴ·ᖃ; ᐁ·ᐊᔨᔪ ·ᐁᑎ ·ᕿᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐸ·ᖃᑦᑦ, ·ᐃᓕ ᕿᑭ·ᐊᖅ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᔪᑎᓂᐤ ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᕿᑭᑭᓂᐤ ᐁᓴᖅ ᑭᔨᔪᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᓴᖅ, ᒧᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᒪ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᐁᓪᑎ, ᑭᑉᑐ ᐁᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᓕᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓐᑭᓕᒪ ᐅᑦ ? ᐁᓐᑭᓕᒪ ᐁᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᓕᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓐᑭᓕᒪ ᐅᑦ ? ᐁ ᑕ·ᐃᑎᑦ ᓂᐱᓐ° ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᐱᐃᑌᓐᑭ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᔪᑎᒪᓕᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓐ ? ᖃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑦᑦ ᐁᓐᑭᓕᒪ ᐁᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᓕᒃ

ᑫᓱᓚᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓴᓪ ᐊᐅᓴ ᒧᓕᒃ ᑭᓴᓱᓚᑲᑦᐊᓱᐅᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐃᑭᑕᑫᒥᑦᓚᓱᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐊᑲᑦ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑕᐊᑦ ᐱᑯ ᖃᑦᐊᓕᒥᒉᑐ ᑭ ᓱ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐅᑦᐊᐊᑲᑦ; ᒪᓱ ᓂᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒧᕆᒃ ᒧᑭᑦᐃᓇᐊᑲᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓄᐊᐊᓄ ᐅ ᖃᓄᐅᑦᐊᐊᑲᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓄᐊᐊᓄ

ᒥᓱᐁ ᓇᔪᑦᐁᓪᓚᑦᑲᐅᐁ, ᐁᓪᓕᐅᒃ Lᒃ ᓇᒪᐅᓪᓗ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑦᐁᓪᓚᑐᑌᓐᓂᐠ ᑭᓴᐃ Lᒃ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒃᑦᐅᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓪᓚᑦᑲᐅᐁ ᓂ ᐅᑲᑐᓂᓐᓂᐠ ᐁ ᓂᓪᓚᑦᑲᐅᐁ ᓂᓪᓚᑦᑲᐅᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᒃᑲᓐᓂᐠ

ᑭᓂ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᓕᓪᓕᐊᑦ, ᖃᓄᐹ ᑲ ᓂᑲᖅᓕᑕᓕᕐᓂᑦ, ᖃᓄᐹ ᐅᒪᓕᓇᐃᑫᓕᐊᑦᓱᖅ **ᐱᒋᐧ ᒪᑲ** ᐊᑦᓴᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓄᓕᐱᓇᑐᓄ, ᐱᓕᓄ ᒪᐧᐊᑎ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᓕᓪᓕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓂᐧᐊᑦᓴᑲᑲᓂᓕᖅᑐᑦ: ᑭ ᐧᐃᒡᐱᒣᐧᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᖃᓄᐹ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᓗ ᐃᓄᐩᐅᑲᓱᖅ **ᑭᓂ** ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᓕᓪᓕᐊᑦ ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᖃᓄᐹ ᖃᓗ ᐅᒡᐱᐧᐃᓪᓕᓕᓪᓕᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒥᔅᑎᒥᑦᑎ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭᓂ ᓂᒡᐊᑦᓱ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓴᑲᒪᐧᑦ: ᐧᓂᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓴᒡᑎ ᑎᒡᑎᒣᐧᐊᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᒡᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒡᓕᓕᑫᓱᖅ **ᐊᑎᓂ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒡᓕᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᖃᓄᐹ ᑭ ᑭᓇᐧᑎᑕ ᑎᒡᑎᒣᐧᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᓱᖅ **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᓇᑫ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓇᑎᒡᑫ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᑲᒪᑲᑦ ᒥᑎᑎᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔅᑎᑲᑫᑦ, ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᐧ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑫ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑎᑲᑫᑦᓱᖅ **ᒧᑲ** ᓇᒪ ᖃᓂ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐊᑫ ᐅ ᑎᒡᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑫᓱᖅ **ᑌᑦᐧᐃᑦ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᑭᐱᓴᓂᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐊᑦᓱᖅ ᐅ ᑎᒡᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᐅᒪᓕᐧᐊᑦᓱᖅ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᓕᓪᓕᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒥᐅᑭᔨᖅᓱᖅ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ

ᐅᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓪᓚᑎᓗᵃˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᔪᐱᖅᓴᓪᓕᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐅᕆᒪᐅ·ᐅᑭᖅ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᓇᓄᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᒪᓂᐱᒋᑭᖅ ᐅᐱ·ᐅᔭ : ᓇᒪ ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᖃᕆᓵ ᓂᕆᔨᒥᖅ ᖃᐯ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᵃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅ ᓗᑯᓇᓂ·ᐊᖅᵇˣ ·ᐁᔨ Uᐯᓪᒥᑦᑐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᖃ ·ᐃᒥᐃᵇ ; ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑭ ᐅᖃ ᑭ ᓇᖃᐯ·ᐃᓗᔭᖅᵃ : ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ·ᑫᓪᔭᖅᵃ ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᐱ·ᐊᓇᖅ, ᓂ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᑌᵃ ᒪᖃ ᐅᖃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᖃᐯ·ᐃᓗᔭᖅᵃˣ Vᓪᑯ ᐃᑕᵒ ᐊᓇ ᖃ ·ᖃᔭᓴᑭᑌᓪᒥᑕᑯᐃᑦ ; ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔪᓴᑦ·ᐃᑦ ? ᐅᑯᔅ ·ᐃᒥᖃᑦ·ᐃᑦᑕᑯᵒ : ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔪᓴᑦ·ᐃᑦ ? ᐅᑯᔅ ᓂ ᖃ ᐯᑭ ᐱ·ᖃᔭᑦᵇˣ ᒧᓂᖃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᑐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᖃ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᵇ ; ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ·ᐃᐸᓂᓪ·ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᒋᔭᵃ ? ᒪᓂᖃ, ᒥᓪ·ᐅ ᐅᑦᓪᑦᖃ ᖃᑦ ᖃᔭᔅᵃ ᐅᑭᑦᓪᑦᖃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒪᓕᒪᓪᓚᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑦᑐᑦ

ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᓵᓄᐊᑲᑉᓂᓯᓕᒋᐊᖅ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᓯᓕᐊᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐅᐊᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᑲᓂᐅᑦ ᓴᓇᔨᓄᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑌᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓵᑕᐊᓕᒋᐊᖅ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᓯᓕᐊᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐳᓴᕆᔨᕐᐅᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᓄᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᑭᓄᒃᑐᒥᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᓄᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᒃᓴᐅᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᓵᓄᐊᑲᑉᓂᓯᓕᒋᐊᖅ; ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᓴᓄᐅᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, "ᐁᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᔪᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭ-ᒪᒥᐊᐊ! ᐅᐸᓴᔨᓪᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒋᒪᐊᐅᐊᑦ ᐅᓴᑎᓄᒃᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᓯᓄᑐᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑭᓄᒃᓄᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᑭᓴᑕᐊᐅᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᐱᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓴᓱᑭᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᑐᒣᐊᑦ ᒥᐊᑭᓂᓪᓕᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫᐊᑕᑭᑎᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᓴᓄᒃᑕᐊᐅᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐃᑐᐊᑯᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓂᓪᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᑦ, ᑭᑎᐱᓪᑐ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᑐᓂᐊ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓄᓴᒪᓗᓄᑐᐊᓪᓚᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫᐊᑕᑭᑎᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᓴᓄᒃᑕᐊᐅᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐃᑐᐊᑯᑎᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᓴᓄᒃᑕᐊᐅᐊᑦᓂ

•▽ᑦᓄᒃᑐ •ᐸᒧᔪᓂ ᐃᓕᑦᑎ ▽ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᔪᑎᒃᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫ•ᐃᓐᓇ "ᐃᐸᔨ•ᐊᒃ ix. 16.

•▽ᓴ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦ•ᒃᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ•ᐃ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᒃᓴ, ᐅᑎᑦᑯ ᓂᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ•ᐃ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᑲᓂᑯᓵ •▽ᓴ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ•ᐃ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᒃᓴ ᐊᐸᑦᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐱ•ᑦ•▽ ᐃᓕᓂ•ᐊᒃ: ᖃᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ•ᐃᓇ •ᐊᔪᓴ ᐃᒋᐸᑦᓴ ᒣ•ᑲᒃ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑦᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ•ᐃ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᑲᓂᑯᓵᑯᓵ ▼•ᐊᔪ •▽ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓵᓂᑦᓭ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᒃᓴ ᓇᒪ•ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐸᒃᓴ ᐊᔨᑦᑯᓂ•ᐸᓴ ᐅᒃ ▽ ᓭᒃᐃᑲᒃᑌ ᒥᔪ: •ᐅᓴ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒧᓭᑦ ᒥᓭ•▽ ᑲᑫᔨ•ᑫ•ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦ ᒥᓭ•▽ ᐃᓂᓂ•ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃ•ᑌᒪᒪᒃ ᐅᓇ•▽•ᐃᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ•ᒣᑯ ᒥᔨᔨᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑯᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓇ•ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓭᑭ ᓂᐱ•ᐅ, ▽ ᒥ•ᑲᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᓂᔨᐱ•▽ᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ▽ •ᐃᑭᒪ•ᑲᑭ ᓂᓪᑕ•ᐃᑭᑲᓂᔨᓂᑯ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒃ•ᐃᐯᑲᐊᑦᒪ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᒃᓵᓂ•ᐤ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᓭ•▽ ᐃᓂᓂ•ᐊ, ▽ ᐃ•ᑌᑦ, ▼•ᐊᔪ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᒃᑐ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ•ᐃ ᒥᓭ•ᐃᑭᑲᓂᔨᓂᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓵ•ᐊᑎᑯᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ•ᐃ ᒥᓭ•ᐃᑭᑲᓂᔨᓂᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓵ•ᐊᑎᑯᒃ ᐊᔨᑦᑭᓂ•ᐃ ᐊᓭᑭᑲᓂᔨᓂᑯᓵ: ▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᓭᒃᐃᑲᒃᑌ ᒥᔪ ᓇᒪ•ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ•ᒃᓴ ᐊᑐᓇᒪᑫ•ᐃᓴᓵ ▼•ᐊᔪ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ•ᒃᓴ ᐊᓂᑫᓇᒪᑫ•ᐃ ᑫ•ᑲᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᑲᓂᔨᓂᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓵ•ᐊᑎᑯᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᒃ•ᐃᐯᑲᐊᑦᒪ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᒃᓵᓂ•ᐤ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᓭ•▽ ᐃᓂᓂ•ᐊ, ▽ ᐃ•ᑌᑦ, ▼•ᐊᔪ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᒃᑐ ᐃᑦ•ᒃᓴ ᐊᑐᓇᒪᑫ•ᐃᓴᓵ ▼•ᐊᔪ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ•ᒃᓴ ᐊᓂᑫ

ᐅᑎᑎᓕᖅᑐᖅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᖅᑭ ᐅᖅ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓯᓂ ᐊᓕᔨᓇᓄᖅ ᐅ ᐊᐸᓂᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᑦ, ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᓴᓕᑌᖅ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐊᖅ-
ᑲᓂᖅᐃᑦ ᒥᔅᓂᖅᑫᖅᐃ ᒪᓂᓕᐃᓂᔅᓂᓄᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᓵᖅᐅᑉ ᒪᖅ ᐱᐸᑦ ᖃᓄᖅ, ᐅ ᐃᖅᑎᑦ, ᓇᒡᓇ
ᐊᐸᓴᖅᐃᐊᒪᖅᐃᓇᓵᓐ ᒥᔅᓂᖅᑫᖅᐃ ᒪᔨᑦᓇᓐᓄᓪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᑎᓯᔅᖅᓄᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒪᖅ, ᑮᓐᑌ ᐅᔪ ᓇᒡᓇᐅᓕ-
ᒥᔅᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐸᓴᖅᐃᐊᒡᔅᖅ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᒪᖅ, ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᓴᑫ ᐃᒡᐊᐃᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᖅ ᓇᑭᓂᖅ-
ᔨᐊᑉ ᐅᓕᓂᑉ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐊᐃᒡᐊᖅ ᖃᖅᑐᖅᓂᓂᑉ ᐅ ᓴᖅᑭᑭᓕᓂᖅ ᓂᐱᓂᑉ: ᓄᓐᐱᓇᑎᖅ ᐱᓐᓇᓂᖅ,
ᐅᑎᑎᓵᖅᐅᑉ ᑭᑎ ᒪᓐᐱᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᒥᑦᓴᖅ ᒥᔅᓂᖅᑫᖅᐃ ᒪᔨᑦᓇᓐᓄᓪ ᐊᔨᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᓐᐃ-
ᑲᓕᖅᑭᑦ? ᑭ ᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔨᔨᐊᑉ ᒪᖅ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓂᖅ ᐱᓴᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᖅᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᓂᑉ ᐃᓄᐱᒥᖅ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᑎᐅᔪ-
ᑎᖅᑐᓂᖅ: ᐅᔨᓕ ᐃᓕᓴᖅᐃᓕᓴᖅᓄᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᖅ ᒪᖅ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑎᖅᓂᖅ ᑭᒪᓴᔨᖅ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅ:
ᑭ ᐊᐸᓴᖅᐃᓕᓴᖅᐃᖅ ᒪᖅ ᒥᔅᓂᖅᑫᖅᐃ ᒪᔨᑦᓇᐃᓂᖅᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᐱᖅ ᒪᖅ ᐃᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ,
ᑭ ᐊᓕᑎᓐᓄᓪ, ᐊᓂᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓚᐅᖅᓂᖅᓂᓪ ᐊᐸᔪᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ:
ᑭ ᐊᐸᓴᖅᐃᓕᓴᖅᐃᖅ ᒪᖅ ᒥᔅᓂᖅᑫᖅᐃ ᒪᔨᑦᓇᐃᓂᖅᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᐱᖅ ᒪᖅ ᐃᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ
ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᓂᓵᓄᑦ, ᐊᓂᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓚᐅᖅᓂᖅᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᐱᖅ ᒪᖅ ᐃᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ:
ᑭ ᐊᐸᓴᖅᐃᓕᓴᖅᐃᖅ ᒪᖅ ᒥᔅᓂᖅᑫᖅᐃ ᒪᔨᑦᓇᐃᓂᖅᓂᓪ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ
ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᐊᓂᓵᓄᑦ, ᐊᓂᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓚᐅᖅᓂᖅᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᐱᖅ ᒪᖅ ᐃᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ
ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᖅᐃᐊᒡᔅᖅᓄᑦ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ
ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ:
ᑭ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ
ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ
ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ
ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᒪᒃᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐅ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓐᐸᓂᖅᑐᖅᓂᖅᓄᑦ

ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᓂᑦ ᑕᐋᔨᖏ·ᐃᓯᓴ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᐢᓴ, ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᖏᒥᑯᖏ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᐃᔪx ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪᒪᓴ ᐱᑦᔦ, ᓇᐯ ᐸᒃᑕᐊ·ᒃᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑕᓯᓴ ᐊᓄᐢ ▽ ᑭᔪᖏᓕᒃ ·ᐸᒧᔪ ᓂᔨᑦᐤ ᑕᐊ·ᖃᐸᒪᓴ ▽ ᑭᔪᑦᒥᐅᓴᓪx ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᔦᐅᑦᑲᒃ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑕᐋᔨᖏ ᓄᓪᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᑎᒥ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒪᔪᑭᓯᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑕᐊ·ᐊᑕᓂᓯᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓴ ᑫ·ᑲᓴ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑕᐋᔨᖏ ᓄᓪᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑕᐋᔨᖏ ᔪᒪᒃᓄᑦ ᐃᒪᓴᓂᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᑎᔦᐅᑦᑲᒃ ᓄᓪᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑕᐋᔨᖏ ᔪᒪᒃᓄᑦ ᐃᒪᓴᓂᓯᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓴ ᑫ·ᑲᓴ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑕᐋᔨᖏ

ᐯᒃᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᓂᑦᔪ·ᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᐠᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓂᔪU·ᐊᐱᓕᒥ, ᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᐠᐤ, ᖃᓂ ᑭ Δ·Uᐤ, ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓕᓕᐤ ᖃᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐁᐤ ᑭ ᐊ·ᖃᓕᒼ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ Δ·Uᑦ, ᐃᔪ·ᓀᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓀᒪᐤ ᓴᓀᔪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐠᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᐠᐤ, ᑭ Δ·Uᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓐ ᖃᓂ ᐯᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃᖾ ᐱᐠᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δ·Uᐤ, ᐃᓕᓕᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓇx ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓯᐠᐤ ᐯᔪᑭ ᑎᐸᓱᒃᓂᐤ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ, ᔪᐠᑦ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓓᐠᑦ, ᑭ Δ·Uᐤ, ᒐ·ᐯ ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐁᐤ; ·ᐁᔪ ᑲᓕᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕ·Δᐤᖾ ᐱᐠᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δ·Uᐤ, ᐃᓕᓕᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓇx ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓯᐠᐤ ᐯᔪᑭ ᑎᐸᓱᒃᓂᐤ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ, ᔪᐠᑦ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓓᐠᑦ, ᑭ Δ·Uᐤ, ᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐤ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ, ᔪᐠᑦ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓓᐠᑦ, ᑭ Δ·Uᐤ, ᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᓂᓇx ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓯᐠᐤ ᐯᔪᑭ ᑎᐸᓱᒃᓂ

ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᐣ ᑭᓴᓗ ᐊᓂᐅᓪᓕᓂᓐ ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᓂᓵ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᔪᕐᓴᐸᑎᐅᓗᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐣ ᐊᓪᓂᓵᓕ·ᐊ: ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓵᓴᔪᒧᒍᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᔪᓂᐣ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᓂᓂᑲ, ᒧᓕ·ᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐱᔪᓂᑲᑌᐣ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᒍᒧᑦ ▽ ᑭᑭᓴᓂᑌᐣᓂᓵᐸᑦᑭᓪ

ᓂᐸᐃᓕᐅᒃ ᖃᓄᐊ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐅᒃᖢ "ᐁᖅᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᑎ ᐅ ᓇᐊᓪᓚᓕᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓪᑐᐅᒃ, ᖃᓄᐊ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᑦᐅᐅᓕᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᐳᓴᓯᐸᐅᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐃᓴᖃᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᐊᓯᑎᐅᓪᓚᓂᓪ, ᑭ ᑭᐅᐃᖃᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᖃᓪᓚᐊᓕᐅᒃ ᐊᓯᑎᐅᓪᓚᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑭᐅᐃᖃᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᖃᓪᓚᐊᓕᐅᒃ ᐅᓂᖅ "ᐁᖅᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᑎᓯᐅᒃ; ᐅᐁᓴ ᐸᓪᓚᓂᓪ ᐅᑐᓐᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐃᑎᑐᐅᒃᖢ ᖃᓪᓚᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᐃ ᓇᐅᒪᓂ ᑭᐅᑭᓕᐅᓯᐅᓕᐅᓂᓯᓚᓂᓪ, ᖃᓄᐊ ᐅᑐᒪᒪᓂᓯᐅᓕᐅᓂᓯᓚᓂᓪ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᖅ, ᖃᓄᐊ ᐅᑐᒪᒪᓂᓯᐅᓕᐅᓂᓯᓚᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑐᒪᒪᓂᓯᐅᓕᐅᓂᓯᓚᓂᓪ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒪᐊᓯᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑐᒪᒪᓂᓯᐅᓕᐅᓂᓯᓚᓂᓪ: ᒪᓂᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᐅᓪᓚ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᓚᓪ ᐅ ᐅᑐᒪᒪᓂᓯᐅᓕᐅᓂᓯᓚᓂᓪ

ᐁ ᕿᐱᓄᓪᓕᑉᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐁᐤ ᑯᓪᓕᑉ; ᐁᑯᔭ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑎᓗᓪ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐃᐦ·ᐃ·ᑫ **X,** ᑲ ·ᓄ·ᐁᓭᓪᓕᒥᑯᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊᔪ ᓐᐧᐊᓪ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓪ ᓄᓴᓵᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐯᒃ ᓭᒋᒥᒃ, ᓴᓪ ᐁ ᓂᒥᓭᒪ·ᓄᒥᒃ ᔑ·ᐃᑲᐳᓪ, ᓴᓪ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑎᒃ, ᑭᓪᐱᐱᐩ ᐃᐦ·ᐃ·ᐊᐳ **ᒧ·ᐊ**ᔭ ᐅ **ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᓄ·ᐊ,** ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑎᓗᓭᔪ **ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᐩ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᑌᓪᓕᐩ ᐃᓪᓪᓭᓪ ᑲᑎᐅᑲᑭᓭᓪᓕᐩ, ᓴᓪᓪ ᑲᑎᐩ ᐃᐦᑭᑭᑭᓭ·ᐃᓪᓕᑲᒃ, ᓴᓪᓪ "**ᐃᐊᖏ** ᐃᐦᑭᑭ·ᓭ·ᐃᓪᓕᑲᒃ, **ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓄ·ᐊ ᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒥᒪᒥ·ᓄ·ᐊᔪ ᐯᐅᒃ** ᒪᒃ ᐊᓪᓕ ᑭᓂᑭ ᐁᑎᓴᑭᓭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᓪ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭ, **ᑭᓪᐱᐱᐩ** ᐃᐦ·ᐃ·ᐊᓪᓕᐩ **X,** ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑎᓗᓭ, ᓴᓪᓪ ᓂᓪᓕᓵᐟᓭ **ᒪᒃ** ᓪᑕᑭ ᐁ ᓇᓪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔦᓄᓭᓪᓕᐩ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᓪ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭ, **ᓇᒪ** ᓇ ᑭ ᓄᓪᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐁ ·ᓄᓪᓪᓕᐩ ᐃᐦᑭᑭᓪᓕᐩ ᑭᐅᑌᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊᔪ ᐃᐦᑭᑭᓪᓕᐩ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δ ᐊᑐᖃᐅ·Δσᵇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒡ·ᐯ ᐊᑐᖃᐅᒡᑦ; ·Δᓪ ᑕᒋ ᑎᓴᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᓕ ᓴᓂᓪ ᐯᒪᑭΔᔭᒥᓕᔪ ᐁᒣᵃᔪ

▶ ᐅ·∇ᓕᒥᖃᔭᵃ ᑭᒥᒪσ), ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᔨᐸᒋᵇ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊᵇ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᒪᵃ ᖃ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᔨᒋᔭᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᒪᵃ ᑕᒪᑭ·ᑦᑭ ᑲᑭ ᐊᒪᑎᓪᑦ; ᔪ·∇ᓕᒥᑲᵇ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ J·ᐊᵇ, ᑦᔪᵇ, ᑕᒋ·ᖃᑦ·Lᵇ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑕᐸᑲσΔᑎᓪ·ᐊᵇ, Lᑦᑲᒥᵇ Lᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᑲᖃᐸᑎᓪ·Δσᓕᵒ, Lᓴᑲ·ΔUᐁ·Δσᓕᵒ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᑲᑲᑌᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᵃ; Δᔪ ᑭ·∇ᑦΔᵇ Lᑲ, ᑫᑌᑦᑦᑫᓪᔭᵃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑲᑫᵃ, Δᑦ ᐁ Δᒋᓕᒥ ᑭᑦ ΔᓕᓕL, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ΛLᑭᐊᑲσ·Δᒋᵇ ᐊᓪᒥ ᒡ·ᐯ Δᵏᓴᓕ·Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ, ᐯᔭ·ᑲᔪᵇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᔭᑎᒋᵇ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᔪᵇ ᐯᔭᵇ Lσᓴᑦσᔪ·Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑎᓴᑦ X ᐅᑎ Uᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ, ᑲ ΛLᑎᓪᑦ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓪᒥ ᑭᓕ ᐯᵐᐅᵃ ᑭᑑᵇ, ᐯᔭᵇ ᑭᒋᒪσ), ᐊᑦᑭᵇ ᐁᑲᵇ·Δᑦᑲᑦ ϥ Δᵐᵐ·ᑲᐸᓕᑲᵇᔪ ∇ᒣᵃᔪ

ᑭᒋᒪᓪᓇΔϥ·Δᵃᔪ "Δᐸᑲ·ᐊᵇ x. 1.

·∇ᓴ ᐅᓕᓐ·∇·Δᵃ ∇·ᐊd ∇ ᑎᑲᵇᑌᑎᑭ ᒥᓪ ϥ·ᑲᓇ ϥ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᑭ, ᓇL Lᑲ ᒥᑐ ∇ Δᔨᓇ·ᑲᵇ ᑕᐱᔦᵈᵇ ∇ Δᔨᓇ·ᑲᑭ, ᓇL·Δᑦᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦJLᑲᵇᓪ, ᐊσΔ ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇·Δᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑎᑐϥᑭᵇ ᒧᓵᑲ ᑦ·ᑦ ᐯᐧᐅᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᑐᑌᵇ ᐊᓪᒥ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑑᵇ ᑭᑑᵇ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑭᑭᓪᵃ ·∇ᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓪᓇᵃ ᑭ ᑐᑦJLᑲᵇᓪ, ᓇL ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐳσ ᐸᑭᑎσᑲᑌᑦᐊᵃ? ·∇ᓴ ᐅᑐᒪᐊ·ᐊᵇ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᵒ ∇ ᐸᔪᑭᐊᑲσ·Δᑦᵇ, ᓇL·Δᓕ ϥᐳᐸᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒥdᵒᑲᑌᓕᒥᐊdᐸᓇᵃ Lᑭ·ᑦ·Δσᓕᵒ ᐅ ᒥᑐᑲᑭᑲ·ᐊᵇᔪ İᑲ ᐅᐳ ᓴᓴᑭ Δᓕᓐᐧ∇·Δσᵇ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑐᑲσ·Δ·ᐊ Lᑭᑐᒧᐊ·Δᓇ ᒣᔪdᐱᐳᵃᔪ ·∇ᓴ ᓇL·ᐊᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭ Δᑭᵃ ᓇᐯ ᒥᑐᔪᑦ ᓴᓂᓪ dᐸᵇ ᐅ ᒥd·ᐊᵒ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒌσᑲᑌᑭ Lᑭᑐᒧᐊ·Δᓇᔪ ∇·ᐊd ·∇ᑭ, Δᔪᐱ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ Uddᵇ, Δ·Uᵒ, ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇·Δᵃ ᓴᓂᓪ ᐸᑭᑎσϥ·Δᵃ ᓇL·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐸ·∇ᓕᑌᵃ, Lᑲ ᒥᑦᵒ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᑲ·ΔᐸL·Δᵃ: ᑲ Δᔪ·ᑲᑦᑲᑌᑭ ᐸᑭᑎσϥ·Δᓇ ᓴᓂᓪ ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇·Δᓇ Lᑭ·ᑦ·Δᵃ ᐅᑭ, ᓇL·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑌᵃᔪ ∇dᔪ ∇·ᑌᑦᵃ, İᑎᑲ, σ ᑦdᔨσᵃ, (ᐱᔪᑭᐧᓇΔᑲᑲᵇ LᐧᓇΔᑲσᵇ LᐧᓇΔᑲᑌᵒ ∇ ᐊᓕᒧJᒥᑲ·Δᑦᵃ,) ᑭᒋ ᑐᐸᒪᵃ ᑭᑦ ΔUᓕᑦJ·Δᵃ, ▶ ᑭᑭLσᑐᔪ σᑲᵃ, Δᔪᐱ ᑲ Δ·Uᑦ, ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇·Δᵃ ᓴᓂᓪ ᐸᑭᑎσϥ·Δᵃ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᑲ Δᔪ·ᑲᐧᑲᑌᑭ ᐸᑭᑎσϥ·Δᓇ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᐸᑭᑎσϥ·Δᓇ Lᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓇL·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐸ·∇ᓕᑌᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ Δ·ᑦᑦ ᑦ·ᓐᓕᐸLᵃ; (ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎσᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᓕᓐ·∇·Δσᵇ;) ∇dᑲ Δ·Uᑦ, İᑎᑲ, σ ᑦdᔨσᵃ ᑭᑭ ᑐᐸᒪᵃ ᑭᑦ ΔUᓕᑦJ·Δᵃ, ▶ ᑭᑭLσᑐᔪ ▶ᑎᓇᒡ ᐊσ∇ᓕᵒ ᓰᵒᐸᒡ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᒋᑦ ᑯᐸᑭᓕᵒᔪ ᐊσL ΔUᓕᑦJ·Δσᵇ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭΔᑲ·ᐃᓇᓇᵒ, ∇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎσϥᑌᓕᵇ ᑎᓴᑦ X ·Δᔨᵒ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᵒ ᐱd ∇ Uᐱᐸᓕᓕᵇᔪ ᒥᑦ·∇ ᑕ ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇·Δᓕᓕᵒ Lᑲ σᐸ·Δᵒ ᑕ·ᑕᵒ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᵇ ∇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δ ᐁᑲᵇᑌᑎᑭ, ∇ ᐸᑭᑎσϥᑦ Lᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᑲ Δᔪ ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇·Δᓇ, ∇ᑲ·ᑲᔪᵇ ϥ ᑭ ᐊᒌᓇJᒪᑭ Lᑭᑐᒧᐊ·Δᵃ; İᑲ ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓕᓕᵒ ᐸᑎL ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎσϥᑦ ᐯᔭᵇ ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇·Δᓇ, ∇ᑲ·ᑲᔪᵇ ϥ ᑭ ·Δᓕᓕᵒ Lᑭᑐᒧᐊ·Δᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᑭϥ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱ·∇ᵒ ᐅ ᑭᑭσᔪᑭᓕᵇ ᑭᑭLσᑐᔪ·ᐊ; ᑕᒋ ᑭᑦᐊ ᐱᓕᓕᵒ ᐸᑎL ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎσϥᑦ ᐯᔭᵇ ᓴᓴᑭ·Δᓕ·∇· ·Δᓕᓕᵒ Lᑭᑐᒧᐊ·Δᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᑭϥ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱ·∇ᵒ ᐅ ᑭᑭσᔪᑭᓕᵇ ᑭᑭLσᑐᔪ·ᐊ; ∇dᔪᐱ ᐅᑭ ∇ ᐯᐅᑦ ᐸᑎL ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎdᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐸdᔪᑲᑲᑌᓕᔪ ·∇ᓴ ᐯᔭᵇ ᐸᑭᑎσϥ·Δᓕᓕᵒ ᑭ

ᐅᑭ ᒥᑐᓂ·ᐃᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <ᓗᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒋᙵ ᑲ ᐅᑭ Vᓗᑭᓯ ᐊᑲᵇ ᓄᓂ ᐋᓕᒧᑕᒪᑦ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᐃᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐣ ᓂᑲᵊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓴᐧᑯᒥᑐ·ᐃᵊ ᑫ ᐅᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᵇ ᑭᐃᓐ·ᑲ ᑭᔦᑲ·ᐊ, ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓄᵊ ᓄᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐋᵇ, ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂ·ᐋᵇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐁᵊ; ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔦᓱᓯᑐᒪᵊ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑫᐅᓴᐣ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᵊ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᵊ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·ᐃᵊ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐋᐅᓴᐣ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᵊ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᵊ, ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᐋᓐᑫᐣ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᵊ ᑭᔦᓱᓯᑐᒪᵊ ᐁ ᐋᐅᓴ

ᒪᑭᔪᑕᒧᐅᓐᓄᕕᓵ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᒪᓂ ᐅᑎ ᕝᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑯᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐤ: ᒪᓂ ᒍ·ᐊᐢ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᐢ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑭᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᐤᓄ ᐊᐢᐤ ᐅᓂᓕᒪᐤ ᐢᐱᔨᔭ: ᐅ ᐊᑯᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ·ᐊᐢ ᐊᑕᐅᓂᐤ, ᓇᒡᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐊᓕᒪᒍᑎᐤ ᐢᐱᔨᔭ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᓂ ᕝᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᑕᐢᐤ ᐊᐢᐱᔨᔭ ᐃᔅᑭᑎᐤ ᐊᑯᓇ ᐊᑯᓇ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᐊᑯᓇ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᐊᑯᓇ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ

ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ∇ ᑯᔪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓭᓂ·ᐊᐣ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊ ∇ᒃ ᑯᔾᑌᑯᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓚᑭ ∇ ᑯᓴᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃᓚᒃ, (·∇ᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑯᓴᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐯᓚ·ᑲᒃᓭ,) ᑭ ᓇᐢᒋᒪ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᕿᓚᒋ ᐅᓵᑎᓚ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᓭ·ᒋᐃᑲᑌᓚᑭ, ᓵᓂᒋ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐢᒋᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓚᒥᓵᒃ ∇ᑯ ᓇᐢᒋ<ᓚ·ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ∇ᑎ ᐃᐢᑌᑎᒃ, ᓴᐟᒋ ᑭ ᓭ·ᒋᑲᑌ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓚᓂᒪᓭ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᒋᑦᓴ ᑲᓄ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑎᐢᒋᑦᓵ·ᐊᑲᓂᓚᑲᒃᓯ **İᒪᒃ** ᐃᔪᐦ ·∇ᑎᑦᑲᑎᒃ ᑎᓵᓵ, ᓴᓂᒋ ·ᐃᑲᐢᒋᑭᑭᒃ ᑲᓄᓄ ∇ ᓂᐱᓚᑎ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑎᑎ ᓭ·ᒋᑲᑌ·∇·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐯᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐢᒋᐊᑲᓂᓚᑭᒃ ᑕᑲᑎᓂᓚᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑎᑎ ᑕᒪᐢᒋᐊᑲᓂᓚᑭᒃᓯ: ᐃᓵᑎᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐢᒋᐊᑲᓂᓚᑭᒃᓯ ᐃᓵᑎᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐢᒋᐊᑲᓂᓚᑭᒃᓯ ᐃᓵᑎᓚ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐢᒋᐊᑲᓂᓚᑭᒃᓯ

∇ ᐅᒋᑯᔪᒃ ·<ᒧᒍᔪ ᐃᔪᐯᑦ ∇ ᑯᔪᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃᓯ

ᑯᔪᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃᓯ

ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑦ, ᐅ **U**∨ᓚᒥᑫᔪᓴ, ∇ ᑭ ᓭᒃᐊᒋᒍᒃ·ᐃᔪᐦᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓀᔪᑌᓚᒍᓭᑦ ᑭᒋᓭᔪ **V**ᒪᒥᐃᔪᒥᑦ **ᑭᔪᔪ X**, ᒧᔪᒃ ∇ ᓂᔾ·ᐊᓇᒥᒍᔪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓚᒧᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᐊᓭᑎ ·ᐃᓚ, ᔭ> ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᔪᒃᒥᓂᒃ ᓴᓂᒋ ∇ ᐃᓴ·ᒃᑌᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓭᒋᓴᓂᓭ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᓴᒃ·ᐃᓂᓇᓴ; ·ᐃᓚ ∇ ᒃᓴᑭᑦᒪ·ᐃᔪᒥᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒃ·ᐸᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᒃᑦ ᓂᓚᓇᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᓭᔪᔪ **ᑭᔪᔪ X** **U**∨ᓚᒥᔪᒥᑦᓯ **∇**ᒧᓴᓯ

ᑭᑎᒪᓭᐃᑫ·ᐃᓴᓯ **1 ᐅ**ᐸᓐᑭᔪ **ᐱ**ᑦᑫ **iii. 17.**

ᐊ·ᐊᓭᑌ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓴ, ᑭᓴᐱᓴ ∇ᑯ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑌᓚᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ·ᐃᔪᑫᓚᒥᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦᒃ ∇ ᒥᓐᑐᒥᒧᒃ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ∇ ᒪᑎᑐᒥᒧᒃᓯ ·∇ᔪᔪ **X** ᓴᓂᒋ ∨ᔾ·ᒃᑫ ᒪᑎᑐᒥᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊ·ᐃᔪᑫᓚᒥᓚ, ᒃ ·ᒃᔾᑭᑭᑎᓂ ᒥᔪᑯᒃ ∇ᑲ ᒃ ·ᒃᔾᑭᑭᑎᓚᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ∨ᔪᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑭᒥ ᐊᔾ·ᐃᑦᒃ, ∇ ᑭ ᓂ<ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᔾᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃ ∇ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᐞᒃ·ᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᓂᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᓯᐊᒪ·ᐃᐊᑯᓴ, ᐃᔪᐦ ∨ᔾ·ᒃᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ∇ᐃ·∇ᒪᒃᓂᓚᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᔪ ∇ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒪᑦ ᓄᐊ, ᒣ·ᒃᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔪᒃ ∇ ᑭ ᐊᓵᔪᓵᐢᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ·ᐊᔪᓴ, ∇·ᐊᐢᒋ ᔭᓇᓴᑎᒃ ᐊᐞᒃ·ᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑭᐢᒋᒃᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ, (ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ∇ ·∇ᐱᓂᒃᑌᑑ ·ᐃᔾᔪᐢ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓂᔪᐢ·ᐃᓴ, ᒪᒃ ∇ ᓴᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·∇ᒪᒃᒃ ᒥᓄ ᒥᑐᓂᒥᒃᓴ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ),) ᐅ ·ᐊᓄᓂᒃ·ᐃᓴ ᒥᒥ ᑭᔪᔪ **X**: ᐸᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑑᑌᓚ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᒃ ᐃᕿᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ-)·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔪᑦᒃ: ∇ᓴᒃᓚ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᑎ∨ᓚᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᒃᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ∇ ᑎ∨ᓚᒥᒥᐊ·ᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦᓯ

ᒥᓂᐊᒋᒍᓗ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᐸᓂᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᐤ xxvii. 57.

ᐃᓕᐱ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐊᔅᑲᒃ ·ᐁᑎᑎᕐᓚᓂᒃ, ᒪᔭᑭᓄᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᓂᑦ ᐋᓗᒪᑎᓴᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᔪᓄᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᐱ ᐃᑐᑌ, ·ᐃᓚ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓕᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂᒥᓂᑦ ᑎᓴᓴ: ᑭ ᓴᑌᐤ ᐅᓚᒋ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒍᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑎᓴᓴ ·ᐃᓄ·ᐃᓚᐤ ᐅᐩ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᒃᓂᓚᓚᒃᓭ ᐃᓕᐱ ᒪᒃ ᔪᓄᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐊᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᑲᒃᓂᓚᓚᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓚᓂᐁ ᐅᓂ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᒃᓂᓚᓚᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓴ

·ᐁᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕ·ᑲᐦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑭᑕᓕᐤ ᐅ ·ᐊᓐᓂ-ᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑎᐦᕽ

·ᐁᓗ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐱᑎᐦ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐊᒋᒪ ᐅᑎ: ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᓗᑯ ᖃᓂᑕ X ᐅᑎ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᖽ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ-ᕼᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᐦᕽ 1 ᑯᓚᵊᐢ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐦ xv. 20.

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᒪᐤ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᒪᐤ: ᖃᓂᑕ Vᓄᑭᓂᑕ ᐊᐗᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᕼᖃ ᓱᓂᒪᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᖽᑫᐧᐣᕼᐊᐤ ᑭᐢᑲ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖽ ᐱᑭᐦ: ᐊᔭᐦ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑕ ᖽ ᐃᓂ·ᑲᕼᓕᓕᐦᕽ ᐁᒣᐢᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᐢᕽ

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᕼᑲᑎᓂᔭᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ᑭᑯᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᕑ ᑭᐢᑲ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓱᑯᓂᒋᔭᐢ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᐢ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᕼᐊᒪ·ᐃᔭᐦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·ᐃᐢ; ᐁ ᕽᐧᑌᓕᒧᔭᐦ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐃᓐᓂᓇᐢ ᒥᓄ ᐃᒪᒪᐦᐢᕽ ᐁᑯ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐃᑯᑯᔭᐦ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᓂᔭᐦ ᒥᓄ ᑕᓂᐧᐃᑭᑎᓂᐢ ᒥᓄ ᐁᑯᓂᒪᓂ-ᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐃᑯᔭᐦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓄ ᐁᑯᓂᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᑎ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᓂᔭᐦ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓓᐢ X ᑌᐯᓪ-ᒥᔭᒥᓂ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔭ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᐢ ᐊᔭᑎ ᑭᓇᐧᐃᑭᑎᓂᐢ ᒥᓄ ᐁᑯᓂᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᐦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᐦ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑕ; ᐁᑯ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐃᑯᑯᔭᐦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓄ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᐢ ᐊᔭᑎ ᑭᓇᐧᐃᑭᑎᓂᐢ ᒥᓄ ᐁᑯᓂᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᐦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᐦ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑕ

·ᑭᐊᕐᑕᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐢᕐᑕ ᕐᕐᑭᑭ·ᐊᐅᓂᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓘᑐᓄᑭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐱᔨᑫᐢᓄ ᐅᑯ ᑌᓄᔪᒃ ᖃᒪᓐ ᐱᑕᐢ ᐁ ᓄᓘᐱᓇᑦᑕ, ᑭ ᐱᔨᑫᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭᕐᓴᐅᒥᑯᒃ, ᖃᓂᑕ ·ᐊᐢᕐᑕᑦ ᕐᕐᑭᑭ·ᐊᐅᓂᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓘᑐᓄᑭ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᐢ ·ᐊᐱᓘᑫᓂᓪᓂᐢ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑭᕐᑎᑦᑲᐁᐱᓪᓂᑎ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑦᓘᑐᒃ ᕐᕐᑭᑭ·ᐊᐅᓂᑭ·ᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐁ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑭᕐᑎᑦᑲᐁᐱᓪᓂᐢᓄ ᐅᑯ ᐁᑎᑦᑲᐁᐱᓪᓂᐢᓄ ᐊᓘᑐᓄᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᓱᓂᐢᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑲ ᑭᓪᓕᓇᒪᒪᓕ·ᐊᑲᒃᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᓂᐢᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑲ ᑭᓪᓕᓇᒪᒪᓕ·ᐊᑲᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᐢᕐᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑫᐢᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑦᓘᑐᒃ ᕐᕐᑭᑭ·ᐊᐅᓂᑭ·ᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑲᒃ

ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᒍᓪᑕᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓕᓕᑎ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᓕᓯ ·ᐃᓪᓗ ᑎᐸᒋᑎᓂ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊ, ·ᐃᓪᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓴ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐱᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᐃᓪᓗ ᑫ ᑕ·ᐯᐊᓪᒪ·ᑫ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐊᖏᓇᒪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓚ

ᒥᓗᐊᓯᒧ·ᐃᐣᓚ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᓴᑦ xxiv. 13.

ᐃᓂᑲᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᓂ ᖃᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᒪᓪᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᒉᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓗᑲᑌᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒃᑦ ᐁᑭᓴᑦᑎᓐᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐃᔪᓗᑲᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ·ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐯᐊᓪᒪ·ᑫ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐊᖏᓇᒪ·ᑫᓪᓗ ᒪᑭ·ᑭ·ᐃᓪᓗ

ᐸᓱᔪᐧᐊᐢ ᒪᓇ ᐊᔭᒪ ᑫᐅᐸᑦ ᑎᐸᐅᑲᓂᐢ ᐱᓱᒧᑲᓂᐢ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐁᐧᐁᐧᐊᐢ ᑭᑦᑲᓵᒥᐢ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᐧᐁᐧᐊᐢ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᐅᔪᔨᐸᐁ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐧᐊᐢ ᑎᑭᓂᑎᐢ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᔪᔪᓂᒥᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᒋᕀᐧᐃᐢ ᒪᓇ ᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᔪᔪᓂᒥᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᔪᓂᒋᐧᐁ

ᑎᓯᐅᓂᓪᓄ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓴᐅᓂᓄᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᐊ, ᓇᒪᐅᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕈᒃᓴ ᓂᔭᐊᓐᓇᑎᓯᐅᓂᓄᓴᓪ ᐁᐊᐊᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᖅᕈᒧᑦ ᑭᓪᓕᓂᐅᑦ, ᐃᓪᓕᓂᐅᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓂᐅᑦ, ᓱᐊ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐅᑕᒪᒃᑲᐅᓂᐅᑦ ᓴᓂᐊ ᓂᑎᔭᓂᐅᑦ, ᓱᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑕᒪᒃᑲᐅᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐁ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓵ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒃᓐ v. 4.

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓪᓂᐤ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᑕᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᓴᐧᔨᑎᐧᐃᐧᐁᒪᑲᓵ ᐊᐧᑭᐤ: ᖃᓍᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᔨ ᐅᒪ ᓴᐧᔨᑎᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓴᐧᔨᑎᑦᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᐧᑭᐤ, ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᔭᓕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓵᓄ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐸᐧᐁᓵ ᐊᓵ ᑲ ᓴᐧᔨᑎᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᓪᓂᓄ, ᐊᓵ ᐱᔨ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᑦᒃ ᑭᐧᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐅᔨᔨᐦᐃ? ᐸᐧᐊ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᒃᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐃᐩᑐᐧᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓪᓂᐤ ᖃᓍᑦ ᒥᓵᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᐧᐦᐃ X ᐅᑎ; ᓵᒪᐧᐃᓪᓵ ᓂᐱᓕᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᑎ ᱚᔨᔨ, ᒪᓵ ᓂᐱᓕᓪᓂᐤ ᖃᓍᑦ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐃᓂᐧᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓵ ᒃ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒃ, ᐃᐧᑲᐁ ᐁ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓵᓂᐧᑦ ·ᐁᐦ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᒃ ᓂᐧᔨ ᒃ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒃ ᑭᑭᔪᓂᒃ, ·ᐁᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᑦ, ᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧᐃᓪᓵ, ᖃᓍᑦ Vᓄᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᐁ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᒪ ᒃ ᓂᐧᔨᑎᑭᒃ ᐯᐧᐁᑯᐧᐃᒃᓂᐧᑦ, ᐃᑕᐧᒃᐧᓵ ᖃᓍᑦ ᓂᐧᔨ ᒃ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒪᒪᑦᒃ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᒃ, ᐃᐧᑲᐁ, ᖃᓍᑦ ᓂᐱ, ᖃᓍᑦ ᒥᑯ: ᐅᐅ ᒪᒪ ᒃ ᓂᐧᔨᑎᑭ ᐯᐧᑲᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒪᒪᑦᒃᐧᓵᓂ ᑭᓵᐦᓂᐤ ·ᐅᑎᓵᐧᑦᐧᐃᓵᑦᐧ, ᐊᐧᐊᑭᑌ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᒃᓂᐧᑦᓂᐧᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐅ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒪᒪᐧᐃᓵᐧ: ·ᐁᐦ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃᑯ ᐅ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒪᒪᐧᐃᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒪᒪᑦ ᐅᐃᔨᔨᓂᐤ ᐸᐧᓵ ᒃ ᒪᐧᐯᐧᑲᓪᒪᒪᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᒃ, ᐃᐧᑲᐁ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐅᐃᔨᔨᓂᐤ, ᐃᐧᑲᐤ ᐅᑐᓪᑎᑦᒪᒪᐧᐃᓵᐧᑦᓂᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᔨᑭᐧᑦ: ᐊᓵ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᐧᐯᐧᑲᓪᒪᒪᐧᐃᓵᐧᑦᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐅᐃᔨᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᑲᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐃᑑᑦᒪᒪᑦ ᐅᐃᔨᔨᓂᐤ ᐸᐧᓵ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓵᐧᑦᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ

ᓴᓴᐸᐊᒣᐅᑭ ᒥᓄ ᕿᑯᔪᐊᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐅᐱ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐅᓂᑲ; ᐅᓇ ᐅᐱ ᐁᐅᐊᑯ ᑭᔪᔪ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᕐᔪ ᐁᒣᵃᔪ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᐃᑫᐅᐃᵃᔪ 1 ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᐱᑦᔪ ii. 19.

·ᐁᔪ ᐅᒪ ᓇᓴᑯᒥᑯᓯᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑲᵃ, ᑭᓂᐱᵃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑲᓂᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᕮᑎᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᒣᑯᓴᑌᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭ, ᔪᓂ·ᑲᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᓴᕐᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦᔪ ·ᐁᔪ ᑦᵃ ᐁᑦᐱᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕ·ᑦᵏ, ᑭᓂᐱᵃ ᔪᐱᓕ·ᐁᓯᓴ·ᕐ ᐃᑦᔪ ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ? ᒪᓴ ᑭᓂᔪᵃ, ᐁ ᒥᑐᐅᑎᑲ ᓂᓂᓕ·ᐁᓯᓴ·ᕐ, ᐃᑦᔪ ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴᓂ, ᔪᐱᓕ·ᐁᓯᓴ·ᕐ, ᐅᒣᓕᵒ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᐃᔪ ᕮᑎᓂᑐ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᔪ **X** ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑦᔪᑭᓕ·ᑦᵏ ᑦᑎᑦᒪᒪᓇᵒ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑦᑲᑭᑲᓂ·ᐁᐃᐃᔪ ᑭᒪᒪᐸᐊᒣᐅᑲ·ᐁᐃᐃᔪ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐊᐊᑯᓴᒥᐅᑲ·ᐁᐃᐃᔪ ᐁᐃᐃᔪ ᐁᐃᐃᔪ

ᑭ ᒐᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐢᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐸᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᐁᐩᑕᑭᔨᐧᐊᓂᓂᐢ : ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑕᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᒥᔨᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐩᑲᒃᓂᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ **X** ᐅᐢ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᐩᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓂᓂᑭ ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᐢ **X** ᑌᐯᓂᒥᐧᔨᒥᒃᓀ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐢᐤᑭᓀ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐢᓀ 1 ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᐱᑕᔨ ii. 11.

ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐦᑭᐃᑕᐧᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᐩᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧᐤ, ᒋᐱᔨᒄ ᒪᐢᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᖾᔥᑕ ᐅᐸᐢᒍᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐧᐯᐱᓇᒍᒃ ᐧᐃᐅᔨᐧᐃ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓀᒍᐧᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᓇᐩᐸᐧᔨᒋᑕ ᐊᐗᒃ ; ᐧᑲᔨᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐧᐸᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔅᐱᒪᑎᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᖃᐢᒋᓀᐢ : ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᐸᐧᑲᓂᒋᐧᑌᒃ ᒋᐱᔨᒄ ᐅᒪᑭᐢᐅᑎᐧᐊ, ᐅᓀᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐩᔨᖃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᖃ ᐧᐊᐸᐧᑕᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᐧᐊ ᓇᑕᐧᐊᐸᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᖃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᖃᐢᒋᓀᐢ : ᑭᐢᓀᐢ ᑭᑭᑭᒪᐢᐤ, ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᐧᖃᐢ ᐅᒪᐯᓀᑕᑭᐢᐤ : ᑭᐢᓀᐢ ᐁ ᐸᐧᒃᓇᑕᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᖃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᑭᑭᒪᐢᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓂᓂᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᐊᐸᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃ

ᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᑭᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᐃᓘᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᖅ

ᐊᐅᒥᐊᑦᐃᓐᖅ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐁ ᓯᓂᑦᑎᓯᓐᖅ ᑭᓪᒪᓂᑐ), ᑭᓗ ᐱᐃ ᑲᐃᓯᑕᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᑦᓂᐊᑕ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓇᑕᐁᓕᒧᐊᓂᐊᑕ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᓚᐃᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐱᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ᑦ ᐅᓕᓕᐁᓂᖅᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᓂ ᓇᑕᐁᓕᑭᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ᑦ ᐃᐃᑌᖅᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐅᓕᓕᒧᐅᓐᖅ; ᓗᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑎᑎᖅᑦ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᑦ, ᓂᑌᐃᓚᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕ ᒋᐢᐅᑕᒪᓂᐊᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑭᖏᑌᑭ; ᐃᓇᓕ ᐅᐃᓂᐢᐅᓂᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓇᓕᐊᑦᑕᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐢᐅᓂᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑌᖅᓇ ᑭᓂ

ᓂᐅᓴᓪᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᑭᔪᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᐃᓐᑦᑲ ᐃᖏᑦᖃᓐ

ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓵᐃᓐᓄᓐ

ᐅ **U**ᐅᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓪᓕ ᒥᓂᐁ ᒥᓪ ᖃᐅᓕ ; ᕿᑭᑌᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑐᖃᓐᓇᐅᓐᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑕᕐᑐᑎᓐᓴᑦ, ᐁ ⊃⊃ᑐᑦᒪ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᕿ⊃ᑭᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ·ᓴᔅᑭᑎ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᓴ·ᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᓗᓪᓂᐊᓴᑦ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐢ **X** **U**ᐅᓪᒥᑦᓴᒥᕐᔅ **ᐁ**ᒣᓄᓐ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐃᖏ·ᐃᓄᓐ ᐅᕿᓵᑭᐢ ᖃᓴᓐ i. 22.

ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒥ·ᐃᓄᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᓴ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᐱᐢ, ᐁ ·ᐊᐊᔅᐃᑎᓂᐊᐊᔪᑲᑦ: ·ᐁᔅ ᑭᓴᓄᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐱᐁᑦᒪ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᒥ·ᐃᓪᓕᓄᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᓴ ᑎᐅᑦᑭᑭ, ᓇᔅᐱᑦ·ᐁᓄᓐ ᐃᓕᓪᓕ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᓂᒪᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓪᓕ·ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓪᓕ·ᐃᓪᓕᑦ: ·ᐁᔅ ·ᐊᐊᑦᑎᓂᔪ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᑐᑌᑦ, ·ᑦᐊᑲᑦ ᒪᓴ ·ᐊᓪᑭᔅᑭᔪᑦᓄ ᑦᓇ ᐁᔅᓇᐃᔪᑦᔅᓵ **İᒪᓴ** ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫᓇ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪ·ᑫ ᐊᓪᓕᐁᓪᓄᓐ ᒪ·ᐊᐢ ᑲ ᑎ·ᓀᔅᓪᓂᓴ ᑎᐯᓪᑎᑎᔪ·ᐃ ᐅᓪᓂᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓄ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᒧᔅᑲᑦ ᑫᓇ·ᐃᑦᑎᓐ, ᐃᓪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᓪᑭᔅᑭᔪᑦᔅᓵ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲᓄ, ᒪᓴ ᐁ ᑑᑦᒪ ᐊᓪᓕᐁᓪᓄᓐ ᐊᑑᑦᑎᓐᓴᑦ·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓄ, ᑦᐢᑦᑭᓐᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓪᓕ·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓄ ᐅᓪᓂᓪᓄ, ᒪᓴ ᐁ ·ᐊᓪᑭᔅᑭᔪᑦᔅᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐊᔅᐃᑎᓂᐊᐊᔪᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲᓄ, ᒪᓴ ᐁ ᑑᑦᒪ ᐊᓪᓕᐁᓪᓄᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑑᑦᒪ ᐊᓪᓕᐁᓪᓄᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓪᑭᔅᑭᔪᑦᔅᓵ

ᑎᑯ·ᐯᑕᒣᑦ? ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑎᓯᓪᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒍᑲᓂ ᓯᓯᓪᓄ, ▽▽, ᑯᕐᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓪᓄ, ᐃᕆᐱ ᑫ ᓀᓴᓂᔨᑎᕆᐅᑲ·ᐃᔪᖏᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ) ᐊ·▽ᓀ ·ᐃᑭᓀ, ᓄᓂ ᑫ ᓀᑲᔨᔪᖏᑲ ▽ ᐯᖃᑯᕐᓀ: ▽ᓪ·▽ᵇ ᒪᒃ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ σ ᐯᖃᑯᓀ, ·▽ᔨ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᑊ σ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᵇx ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪᑎᓀ·ᐊᑊ σᓪ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᔪᔪᖏᑲ ᑲᑦᖃᑐᒥᒧ·ᐃᓀx ᒥᑯᓄᑌᓪᒥᒧ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓀ·ᐊᑊ ᐊᑦᑭᑊ: ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᓂᓪᒥᒧᓄ; σ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑎᑦᓀ ᐊᑦᑭx

▽ ᐅᐱᕆᑲ·△ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᕽ

ᐊᑦᔪᒥᑦ·△ᓀx

ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥ, ᑭ ᓀᑐᒋᒪᑎᓀᓀ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᑎᔪᓀ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒋ·ᐯᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᑯᓯᑊ ᑲ ᐯᖃᑯᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔪᒥᓂ ᑎᑊᑊ X ▽ ᑭ ᐅᐱᕆᑲᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᒃ; ᓂᓪᓀᓀ ᓄᓂ, ᓂᑌᐃᓀᒃ ᓄᓂ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓪᒥᑲᑲᓀᓀ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᕆᑲᑦᒃ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᒥᔪᖏᑭᓂ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᓄᓂ ᑎᐯᒥᒥᑫᓂ ᐊᑯᑎ ᑭᓪᓀ, ᓄᓂ ᐯ ᐅᐱᕆᑲᒃᕽ ᐊᑭᑊ, ᐯᖃᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐯᖃᑎᔪᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑊ ᐅᑎᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓪ·ᑲᓀx ᐅᒣᓪx

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓀᑫ·ᐃᓪᓀx ᐊᑦᔨᒥᓀᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᑫ·ᐃᓀ·ᑦᔨᐊx i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᑦᑲ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓪ σ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᓀ, ᐅ ᑲᐊᐃᓀᒪᔨ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑭᔪ ᒪᑎ ᑐᑦᑲ ᓄᓂ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒧᒪᑫᑦ ᑎᔨᑊ, ᐱᓀᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᓄᐱᒥᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪ ·ᐃᓀ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒧᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᓀᓀᓀᒥᒧᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒥᓀᓀᒪᑦ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓀᒪᑦᓯᐊᓂ ᑲᓀᓀᓀᒥᒧᓀᓀ ᐊᑦᑭᑊᓀᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒥᓀᓀᒪᑦᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ

ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒍᓗᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ Ḷᓴᒃ xvi. 14.

ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓴᑕᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᓴᑯᓐᔅᓵ ᒣᖏᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᓕᒥ ▽ ᒥᑎᓴᓕᒥ, ᓂᕐᕕ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐣ ▽ ᐃᖏᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᓂᕐᕕ ▽ Ḷᕐᒃᖏᓗᐃᑐᒥ, ᐅᒃᖏ ▽ ᑭ ᒉᐯᕑᐃᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᖏᐃᐸᒥᓴ ᒃ ᖏᐊᓂᕐᒃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ Ḷᒃ, ᒥᓴᐅ ᐅᔪᐱᕑᖏᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᑐᓴᐅᓴᒃ, ᖏᐃᓂᐃᓕᔪᒃ Ḷᒃ ᒥᓴᐅ ᐅᓗᐯᓴᒥᒃ ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒍᓗᐃᓐᓵ ᐊᓓ ᓴᐃᑦᑐᓐᓂᐅᓐᓵ ᐅᐅ ᑭᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᒪᓐᓂᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᖏᐃᐸᒥᓴ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐃᓂ

ᒥᓗᐊᒧᒧ·Δᵃᵡ ᐅᓪᓕᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᵃ xv. 26, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓪᓚᒃ ᐱᖏᑦᓭᓇΔᑲᵃ xvi.

Δᔭᐱ ᐅᒥ·ᓕᓪᒧΔ·▽° ᑕᐃᔪᕐ, ᕐ ᐯᒋᑎᔪᐊᒪᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ° ᐅᒋ, ᑦ·ᐯ·Δσ ᐊᒻᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ, ▽·ᐊᔨ ᕐ ᑎᓪᒥᒥᑦ: ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᓪ·ᐊ° ᐊᔨᒥ ᒃ ᑲ ᑎᓪᒥᒥᓇ·ᓪ°, ▽ ᒃ ·ΔᑎᐧΔᓪᔭᒃ ᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᐅᒋᵡ ᐅᐅ ᕐᐧᑲᓇ ᒃ ᒃ ·Δᑦᑕᒪᓇ·ᓪ°, ▽ᑲᒃ ᒥᒋ ᓇᔪᑦ·▽ᓪ-ᑦᒣᵇᵡ ᒃ ᑲ·ᓪᓪ·Δ·▽ᐱᓂᔨ·ᑯ·ᐊᵈ ᐊᕆᒥ▽·Δᑲᒥᔨᵈ ᐅᒋ : ▽▽, ᑎᓪᓵᑲᵃ ᐱᔨᒍᑲᓂᒃ ᓪᓪᓚ°, Δᔭᐱ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᓂᓪᓵᑦᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᑲᑲᒃ·ᐊ° ᒪᑎᒪᓂ), ᑲᑦ Δᑌᓪᑦᓴᵡ ᐅᐅ ᕐᐧᑲᓇ Lᒃ ᒃ ᑲ ᑐᔨᔨ·ᑯ·ᐊᵈ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒃᔭᕐᒪᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᓪᵡ ᐅᐅ ᕐᐧᑲᓇ Lᒃ ᒃ ᒃ ·Δᑦᒪᓇ·ᐊ°, ᒃᒋ ᒃᔭᐸᓂᕕ▽ ᒃ ᒃ ᑲᓪᒧᑦᒪᒃ·ᐊᵇᵡ

·Δᑦ ▽ ᐊᕆᒥ▽ρᔪᑲᑲᵡ

ᐊᕆᒥᑲ·Δᵃᵡ

ᒃᑎᒪᓂ), ▽ᔨᔪᐱ ᑲ ᒃ ᒃᔭᒃᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ᐅᑐΔ·ᑲᵇ ᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᒪᒧ·Δ Δᓪᓪᒪᵇ ▽ Δᔪᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ·ᑲᔪᑐ·Δᓂᓪ° ᒃ ᓪᒧᒃ ᐊᐅᔨᵈ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᓂᓪᵇ; ᓪᕈᑐᓪᑕᒪ·Δᓵᵃᓂᓵᵃ ▽·ᐊᔨ ᐊᐅᒃ ᒃᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᑦᑕᒪᵇ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᕐᒃ·ᐊ ᑲᑲᒃ ᒃᑎ ᐅᑎᓪᓂᓪᵇ ᒃ ᓪᒧᒃ ᐊᕆᒥ▽·ᐊᑎᵇ ᑲᑲᒃ·ᐊ° ᒃᑎᒪᓂ), ᑲᑦ Δᑌᓪᑦᓴᵡ ᐅᐅ ᕐᐧᑲᓇ Lᒃ ᒃ ᒃ ᑲᑲᒃ·ᐊ° ᒃᑎ ᒃ ᑲᑎ ᑭᔪᓪᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᓪᵡ ᐅᐅ ᕐᐧᑲᓇ Lᒃ ᒃ ᒃ ·Δᑦᑕᒪᓇ·ᐊ°, ᒃᑎ ᒃᔭᒃᓂᑦᒪ ▽ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᒧᑦᑕᒪ·ᑲᵇᵡ

·Δᑦ ▽ ᐊᕆᒥ▽ρᔪᑲᑲᵡ

ᐊᕆᒥᑲ·Δᵃᵡ

ᒃᑎᒪᓂ), ▽ᔨᔪᐱ ᑲ ᒃ ᒃᔭᒃᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ᐅᑐΔ·ᑲᵇ ᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᒪᒧ·Δ Δᓪᓪᒪᵇ ▽ Δᔪᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ·ᑲᔪᑐ·Δᓂᓪ° ᒃ ᓪᒧᒃ ᐊᐅᔨᵈ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᓂᓪᵇ; ᓪᕈᑐᓪᑕᒪ·Δᓵᵃᓂᓵᵃ ▽·ᐊᔨ ᐊᐅᒃ ᒃᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᑦᑕᒪᵇ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᕐᒃ·ᐊ ᑲᑲᒃ ᒃᑎ ᐅᑎᓪᓂᓪᵇ ᒃ ᓪᒧᒃ ᐊᕆᒥ▽·ᐊᑎᵇ ᑲᑲᒃ·ᐊ° ᒃᑎᒪᓂ), ᐅᔨᓱᵇ ᐅᑦ·Δᔪᓪᒃᑦ ᑲ Δᓗ·ᑲᓪᓪᵇᵡ ▽ᒣᵃᵡ

ᒃᑎᒪᓯᓇΔᑲ·Δᵃᵡ ᐊᓪᔪᓪᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᓯᓯᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊ ii. 1.

Δᔭᐱ Lᒃ Vᵃᑎᑲᔪᑦ ▽ ᒃᔪᑲᵇ ᒥᑐᓂ ·▽ᑎᑎᓪᓪᒪᓪᑦ, ᑦᓯᐧ▽ ▽ Δᑕᓯᑎᵇ ▽ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒥᑐᑦᓂᒪᑎᓂᑎᵇ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᔨᵇ ᒃ Δᑦᑦ·ᑲᵇᵡ ᑫᑕᑦ·▽ Lᒃ ᒃᑎᒃᔪᔨᑯ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑎ ᓇᑦ·ᑲᵃ ᑦᐱᔭᑯᵇ ᒃ ᐯᔭᑯ ᒪᒃᑦᑕᒪᑦᑲᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓪᓂᓪᵇ ᒃᑎᒪᓂ), ᐅᔨᓱᵇ ᑲᑦᐱᔭᑯᵇ ᒃ

ᒍ·ᐊᖅ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᑫᐸᐱᒪᒥᑎᖏᖅ, ᖃᓚᑦᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓗᐱᐊᓇᓇᖅ, ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᑯᓇ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᓇᓇᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᑕ·ᓗᑦᑲᓇᖅ ∇ ᑯᓕᒧᑦ·ᒪᑎᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᓂ

ᒥᓗᑯᒧᑦ·△ᓄᓂ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᑲᵘ xiv. 15.

ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅ ᑭᐸᓄᐊᒪ·ᑯᖃᓇ, ᑮᓂᐱᓇ ᑭ ᓯᑯᑭᐃ·∇·ᑫ, ᖃᓇ·ᐃᑦᑲ ᓂ ᖃᑫᐠ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᒥᐠᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᓇᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐃᒃ ᔨᓂᓄᓇᑦ, ᐅᒥᑲ ᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑫᑦᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑫᑦᑲᓂᓂᑦ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐠᑫᓪᒪ·ᐊᓄ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑲ ᐱᑭᐠᑲᑯ·ᐊᓄᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᓇ·ᐊᓄᑦ ∇ ᑭ·ᐊᔅᓄᓂ·ᐃᓄᑦ : ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᓄ ∇ ᑭ·ᐊᔅᓄᓂ·ᐃᓄᑦ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᔅᑎᓪ·ᐊᓄ : ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐠᓇ ᓂᓪ, ∇·ᐊᑯ ᑭᓪᓄᑦ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄᑦᓇ ᐊᓄᑦᑲ ᑭᑫᑦᑲᑌᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᓪ ∇ ᐱᑭᐠᑲᓪᓂ·ᐃᓄᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᓪ ∇ ᐱᑭᐠᑲᓪᓂ·ᑲᓇᓇ ᐊᓪᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑦᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ

ᐊL·ᐊᒋᒃ ·ᐊᓴᑐ·Δσᓕᑉ ρ ᐸ⊃ρ ᐊᐅᔪᵈ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᵇ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕL·Δἀᓱ σᓕἀᓱ ▽·ᐊᔪ ᐊᐅᵇ ρᑎ ᐅᑭ σᔪᑕᒪᵇ ᒥᓕ·▽ 9·ᑲἁ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲρ9 ρᑎ ᔪρ⊃ᔪᔨᵇ ρ ᐸ⊃ρ ᑲᑭᑭΔ· ·▽·Δσᵇ, ᑲ ρ ᑲᓂᑭᑕL·Δᔨᒥᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᑦ X VᒪᑭΔᔨᒥᑦ, ᑲ ΛᒪΠᔪᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ ΠVᓕᒥ9ᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭᓕ, ▽ Vᔨᔪᓴᵇ ᐊᔪᑭ ▽·ᐊᔪ ᐊᐅᵇ, Vᔨᵇ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃, ᐊᓴᑭᵇ ▽ᑲ·Δᓴᑦ 9 Δᓂ·ᑲᓕ<ᓕᵇₓ ▽⅂ᵃₓ

ᑭᑭᒪᔪἁΔ9·Δᵃₓ ᐊᐸᓴᓕᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᑭ9·Δσ·ᑦ·ᐊ x. 34.

▽ժ Λᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑦᐸᐊᵇ ᐅ⊃ᵃ, ρ Δ·Uᵒ Lᑲ, ᑦ·V Δᓴ σ ·ᑦᐸUᵃ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐸΛ⊃ᓂ ΔUᓕᒪᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ: Lᑲ ᒥᔪ·▽ ▽ ⊂⊃ᑲᑲᔪᓕᑕ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ἁσᑭᔪᑦᑦᔪᓕ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ⊃⊂ᒥᓕᑕ ·ᑲᔨᔪᑭ⊂ᑎᔪ·Δσᓕᑕᵒ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓕΔ ·▽ᑎἀᓱₓ ᐸᐊᒪL ᐊᔨᒥ·Δᵃ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃ ᑲ ρ ΔᔐᑎᔨᐊL·ᐊᑦ ΔᔪᑕΔᵃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔐᒥᔨ, ▽ ·ᑦᐊ·Δᐅᵇ ᑲᔨᒪᓕᓕᒧ·Δσᓕᑕᵒ ·Δᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑦ X; (ᐊἁ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑲ ΠVᓕᑭᑭᑦ;) ᐊσL ᐊᔨᒥ·Δᵃ, σᑦ Δ·ᑦᵉ, ρ ᑭᔪᑫᓕUἁ·ᐊᵒ ᑲ ρ ΠᐅᔪᑲUᑲ ᒥᔪ·▽ JΠᐊΔᵇ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲᓕᓕᵇ ᑲ Lᑭ ·ΔᑭᑲUᑲ, ᐅᑎL ᐊσL ᔪᑲᐊᑦ9·Δᵃ ᑲᵉ ᑲ ·ᑦ·Δᐅᵇ; ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃ ᑲ Δᔐ ᑕLᔪᑦἁᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ ἁᔪᔪᏮᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓕᒥ ᑲ ᐸ⊃ρᔪᓕᒥ ᐊᑦᑲ ᑲ ᔪᑲᑭᑦ; ᓴᓂᑦ ▽ ᒥᓕΔ ᑲ ἁᓴᑲᑭᑭᓕᒥ Lᑭᒪσ⊃·ᐊ: ·▽ᔪ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃·ᐊ ρ ·Δ⅂·Δdx σᓕἀᓱ Lᑲ σ ΠᐸᔪUἁᵃ ᒥᔪ·▽ 9·ᑲἁ ᑲ ρ ⊃ᔪᵇ, ᑦᐱᔪᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᑦᵇ J·ᐊᵇ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᔪᒪᒥᵇ; ᐊἁ ᑲ ρ σᐸΔdᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ρ ᐊdᑦdᑦ ᒥᔪΠdᵇₓ ·Δᓕ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃ ρ ·ᐊσᓴᑲᴐᵒ ᑲ σᔪᑦ ᑭᔐᑲᵇ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᒧᔐ2 ρ ᑯdᐁᵒ; ᓇL·Δᓕ ᒥᔪ·▽ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, Lᑲ ᑭΠᐸᑭᒧ·ᐊ σᔨᑲἁᓕ ᑲ ρ ·ᐊ·▽ᓕᐸᒥdᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃·ᐊ, ·ᑦ·ᐊᵈ σᓕἀᵃ, ᑲ ρ ·Δᑭᒥᑭᔪᒪᑭᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ ·Δᑭᒥσᓴ9ᒪᑭᑦ ᐸᑎL ᑲ ·ᐊσᓴᑲᑦ ᑭσΛ·ᐊ ᑭᑭₓ σ ρ ᑭᓕᓀ·ᑦᑎdἀᵃ Lᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒪᑭᑭᵇ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ Πᐸᔪᑦᑕᒪᵇ ·ᐊᓕ ▽·ᐊdᑲ ᑲ ρ ·ᑦ·▽ᓕᐸᒥdᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃·ᐊ ᑭᑭ Πᐸᔨdἀᓱ ᑲ ΛᒪΠᔪᓕᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ σΛᓕᑦₓ ·Δᓕ Πᐸᒥᒥd ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑭᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊΔ9·ᐊ, ·Δᓕ ᑭᑦ Δᔐσᑲᔪ·Δᵃ ᑭᑭ Λdᐊ·▽ᓕ 9 ᑕ·Vᔨᓕᒪ·9 ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕἁσ·Δᵒ ᐊ2ᓕᒪ9·Δᵃ Lᑭᑦᑕᒪᓕ ᑭᑭₓ ⅂·ᑲᵇ Λᑦᐟ 9ᔪᐸᵇ ▽ᔪᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᒥᑕ·Δσᓕᵒₓ ᐊσᑭ ᒪᓕᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᵇ ᐸ⊃ρ ᐊᐅᵇ·ᑲ ρ ᑭΠᑎ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑭᵇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐊᑭᵇ Λᑦᐟᑕ, ᐊσρ ᑫᵃᐟᓕᵇ ᐊᔪᑭ ▽ ρ ᔪᑭᓀLᑭᵇ ᐊσL ᒥᓕ·▽·Δᵃ ᑲ ᐸ⊃ρᔪᑦ ᐊᐅᵇₓ ·▽ᔪ ρ Vᑦ·▽·ᐊᵇ ▽ ᐊᔪᒥᓕᑦ ἁἁᑲᵒ Δᔐ ρ·2·Δσᵇ, ᓴᓂᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᒪᑭᵇ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃·ᐊₓ ▽ժ ᓴᓂ·9·ᐊᔐΔ·▽ᑦ Λᑦᐟ, ᐊ·▽ᓀ Δᓕᓕᵒ ἁ ᑲᑦ ρ ᐅᑭΔ·▽ᵒ σΛᓕᵒ, ᐅժ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ρ ᔪᑲᐊᑦ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᑭᵇ, ᑲ ρ ᒥἐᑲσ·Δᑭᵇ ᐸ⊃ρ ᐊᐅᵇ·ᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᑦ ρᓀἁᓀᵒ ? ρ ᐅᓀᓂ·▽ᵒ Lᑲ ᑭᑭ ᔪᑲᐊᑦ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᓕᑭ ᐅΠVᓕᑭ9·ᐊ ᐅᑦ Δᔐσᑲᔪ·Δσᓕᵇₓ ▽ժ ᓴ⊃ᑦᒪ·ᐊᑭᵇ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑭᑦᔐ9ᒥᑭᵇ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᔐᑲᵇ·ᐊₓ

ᒥ⊃ᐊᑭᒪ·Δᵃₓ ᐅᐸ⊃ᔪᔪ ᑲᵉ iii. 16.

·▽ᔪ ᑭᑭᒪσ⊃ ▽ᔪᐱᑭ ᓘᔪᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᵒ, ρ ᒥᓕ·▽ᵒ ᑲ Vᔨᔪᓕᑭ ᐅժᔪᔪ, ᒥᔪ·▽ ⊂⊃

ᐊᐅᓂᐊ ᑲ ᒋᐅᔨᓚᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪᐊᐃᓇᑎᓂᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ ᐊᓂᓂᓐᓂ ᐅᐁᔪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐅᓐᑐᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᒋᓐᐊᑲ ᐊᔪᓀ ᓂᔪᐊᐃᓇᑎᒪᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓚ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒋᐅᔨᓚᒪᑦ ᐋᐟ ᓂᔪᐊᐃᓇᑎᒪᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎ ᒋᐅᔨᓚᒪᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪᓐᐊᓂᓐᑐᑦ ᑲ ᐯᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᑎᔪᐊᐃᓇᑎᒪᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎ ᒋᐅᔨᓚᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎ ᒋᐅᔨᓚᒪᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪᓐᐊ

ᒪᓂᕿᓂᔅ : ·ᐅᖏ ᓂᓕᔪᑕᒥᓪᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓕ·Δᵃₓ ᒪᵃᑌ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓄᐱᐱᓇᑌ·ᐊᵇ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᔪᒣ·ᐊᵇ : ·ᐅᖏ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂᓕᔪᑕᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᵃᑌ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓕ·Δᓂᓪᵒₓ ᐅᒣᒥᵒ ᓇᖏᐱ·ᐅ·Δ ᐊᑦᓗᑯᓂᵒ ᑭᖏ ᑭ Δᑌᵒ : ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓕᔪᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᓂΔ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓪᒧᒪᒋᔨᓕᑦᵇₓ ᐁᑯ ᑭᖏ ᒥᓇᒃ, Ċ·V, Ċ·V, ᑭᑦ Δᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ᓂᓪ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᓂᕿᓂᔅᑌᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᓂ·ᑲᑌᒥ·ᐊᵒₓ ᒥᓕ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ Δ)ᑌᑭᵇ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᐯᑭ Δ)ᑌᑲᵃ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑌᑭ·ᐊᵇ ᖁᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓴ·ᑌᑭ·ᐊᵇ : ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐅᑭ ᓇ)ᑦᑯ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᓂᕿᓂᔅᑌₓ ᓂᓪ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ Δᓂ·ᑲᑌᒪᵏ : ᑭᐅᐱᵃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐱ)ᑫᑌ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᔪᑲᓂ·Δᵒ, ᑲᑦ ᐱ)ᑫᵒ ᒪᒃ ᖁᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓪᑦᵒ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᐸᓪᑭᒧᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᓂᓪᵒ, ᖁᓂ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ·ᐅᑦᵇₓ

ᖃᒪᓂᑎ ᐅ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᓱᵇₓ

ᐊᐅᒥᐊ Δᵃₓ

ᒥᓕ·ᐅ ᓕᔦᑲᑎᓕᐅᵃ ᖁᓂᐸ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᐅᵓᵎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑲᐅᵇ ᓂᓪᓇᓴᵃ ᑭᑦ ᐊ)ᖏᖃᓴᓇᵃ ᔪ·ᐅᓪᒥᑭᑫ·Δᵃ ᐅ ·Δᐸᒪᵏ ᑦ·V ᑦ·ᐯᔦᓪᒥᒧ·Δᵃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸ)ᐸᒪᵏ ᑭ ᑭᖏᐱᓪᒥᓂᵒ, ᖁᓂᐸ ᐊ·ᐊᓕᑌ ᐯ ᐯᔦᑲᓪᒥᓂᵒₓ ᑭᒪᓂᑎ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᑎ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᑎ ᐅᑭ ᐅ

ᑌᑦᐃᓱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐦᐃᓂᓱᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐧᑦᐦᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐦᐃᓂᓱᒃ ᑭᐟᐃᑦᐊᐦ ᓄᐤ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐦᔨᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑭᔅᔨᔪᓕᒃ ᓂᐦᑎᒥᒃ ᖃᑦᓂᑎ ᐅᑦᓴᓂᕐᕉᓯ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓄᑭᓴ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐦᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐦᐱᑦᐁᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑭᑎᐦᔨᒃ ᐅᑦᓴᓂᕐᕉᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦᓴᓂᕐᕉᓯ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓂᓕᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓂᓕᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦᓴᓂᕐᕉᓯ

ᑭᓇᐸᓐ ·ᐃᔨᒪᔨ·ᑲᕀ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂ·ᐃ ᕀ·ᑲᓐ? ᓴᓂᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐅᓐ ᐅᓂ ᐅᐱᓴᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂᒃ, ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᑯᓯᐸᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑦᓴ ᒐᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᑲᑎᓇᓂᒃ ᓴᓂᔨ ᒧᓯᔨ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᓇᓐ ᒥᔪᑭᓴᐱ·ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᓴᑲᒋᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑦᓴ ᑲᐱᓇᓂ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᑯᓯᐸᓐ: ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐅᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᓯᓕ ᐅᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇ·ᐃᓕᓐᓄᓯᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓯᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᓇᓂ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᑯᓯᐸᓐ; ᓴᓂᔨ ᐅ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃ ᐃᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔭᓴ; ᐸᑭᑕᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐅᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᒪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑭᑭᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᒃ ᓴᓂᔨ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒪᒃ; ᐸᑭᑕᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓯᓐ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑭᐃᓕᓐᓄ

ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓐᔪᙵ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᓇᐤ ·ᐃᓕᓴᒋᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᔪᙵ ᑲᓐᐱᓗ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ·ᑌ·ᑫ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ), ᐁ < ᑲᒋᑦ ·ᐃᑭᕐᔨᓇ, ᑭᓴᕐᑭᓐᓄ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ·ᐃᑭᕐᔨᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒪᒋᑦ? ᐅᒪ ᑲᖏ·ᖁ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᕈ ᑭ ᒥᓕᔨᓇᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒪᒋᑦ? ᐅᒪ ᑲᖏ·ᖁ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᕈ ᑭ

ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇᙵ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᓱᵇ xvi. 19.

ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᐯᓴᵇ ᐁ ᒥᓴᑭᔨᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᓃᵇ ᒥ·ᖁᑭᓂᓕᐤ ᓃᙶᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᵇ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐊ·ᐅᓕᓂᓕᐤ, ᓃᙶᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗ> ᑕ·ᑦᐤ ᑲᔨᑲᓕᑭᙵ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᓃᙶᑦ ᐯᓴᵇ ᐅᐸᑯᔨᐃ·ᐁᐤ ᓴᓴᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑭᔨ, ᐁ ᐊᒥᔨᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓃ·ᑲᑌᒥᓕᓂ·ᐁᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᔨ, ᐁ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᑦᑲᵇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐸᔪᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐱ·ᐊᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐁ ᑕᔪᑭᔨᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓴᓇᓂᑦᵇ ᐅᑦ; ᐸᑎ·ᒪᵇ ᓃᙶᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓂ·ᑲᒃᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᓕᑭᙵ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᓃᙶᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐸᑦ, ᐁ ᑕᔪᑭᔨᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓴᓇᓂᑦᵇ ᐅᑦ; ᐸᑎ·ᒪᵇ ᓃᙶᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓂ·ᑲᒃᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᓕᑭᙵ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ·ᐊ ᐱ·ᐊᒥᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐᐃᓐᓕᓐᓂᒃ 1 ᐅᓪᓗᑭᔪᓐ ᒐᓐ iii. 13.

ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓄ ᒪᒪᓴᑕᒧᑦ, ᓂᑭᔾᓂᑐᑦ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᔪᓐᑲᒪᓂᖅᓴᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᓴᓐᑲᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᑭᐊᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑦᑭᒪᑕᐃᓄ ᐃᑭᑭᓯᑎᑭᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓂᑦ ᐃᑭᔾᔪᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓂᑐ ᑕᔪᑫᓐ ᐊᓐᐃᐃᓐᓂᑐ ᐅᓂᒪᔾᔨᐅᓐᓄᑦᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ: ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊᓐᓇᐊᓐᑎᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᒪᔾᔨᐅᓐᓄᑦᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓄ ᐃᑭᑭᓯᑎᑭᓐᓂᑐ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᐅ

ᒪᒃ ᑕᐅᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓯᒃᓱᓐ, ᐅᐊᓐᐃ ᐃᐅᑐ ᑭᑎ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᒃ, ᑲᙳ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᑎᓂᒃ, ᑲᙳᑎᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐯᑎ ᐱᐅᕕᒃ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓯᒃᓱᓐ ᑲᙳᑎᒥᒃ ᐁᐱᓐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐅᐊᓐᐃᓕᒃᓂᓐᔪᓐ ᐅᐁᓴ ᑭᓐ ᐃᑎᓇᐅᐊᐣ, ᓇᒪᐣᐃᓇ ᐊᐣᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᒃ ᑭᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᒃ ᑲᓐ ᑭᐅᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᐱᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᒃᓂᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᑲᓐ ᐅᐃᑯᓕᒃᓂᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᓐ ᐅᐃᑯᓕᒃᓂᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᑲ

ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᓴ ᓂᓪᓕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᓄᒃ ᒥᓪᓕᒧᐃᐧᐃᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᓕᐤ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᓄᐦᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᓄᐧᐃᑦᑌ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᓐ ᔭᑭᑕᑐᒥᓪᓴᓐ ᔭᑭᑕᔭᑦ ᓂᓪᓕ ᑲ ᓄᐦᑭᑎᑎᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓴᐤ ᑭᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑕᓄᐧᕽᑕᑭᒃ ᓄᐦᑲᑎᓯᑦᐃᔨᓂᐤᙵ ᓂᓪᓕᐱᑯ ᑫᑯ ᐃᔪᓄᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑭᔭᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓄᐧᐃᑦᑌ ᓴᓂᐊᓐᐱᔪᑲ, ᑭᓐᐱᐃᓐ ᐯᐦᐱᐃᓐ ᐁᑭᑕᐦᐱᐃᓐᐱᔪᑲ ᐁᑭᑕᔭᑦ ᐁᑭᑕᔭᑦ ᐁᑭᑕᔭᑦ

ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᓚᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃᑲᑦ, ᖃᓄᐁ ᐁ ᐸᓪᓚᑲᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓚᓐᔪᐊᓘᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐱᓪᒧᑦᐃᓂᐊᑲᖅ ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᓕᖅᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᓕᕐᕆᓴᖅ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓄᐁ ᑭᓚᐤ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃᐃᓴᖅᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓪᓚᑲᑎᓐᓂᒃ, ᐸᓇ ᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃᑲᑦ ᑭᐃᓴᓗᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃᑲᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓚᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦ: ᓯᒃ ᒥᓂᐅᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓚᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦ ᑲᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂᒃ

ᑭ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᐤ ᔅᓀᐦ ᑭᓄᔪᓴ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓯᐧᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓀ ᐃᐱᐧᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑯᑎᓂᓀᑭ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᓄᐸᒉᓴᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓐᑲᕮᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᓯᕮᐧᕮᓀᑦ ᐊᕮ ᕮᓀᐱᐧᐊᑦᐊᔅ ᑭ ᐅᓀᐦ ᐁᔅᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐱᐧᑲᑦ, ᐧᒪᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓀᐧᐁᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓀᓂᐧᐊ ᐃᐱᐧᑲᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᐁᐱᐧᑲᑦ ᐁᐱᐧᑲᑦ ᐁᐱᐧᑲ

ᒋᑉᐯᐃᓇᓇᐤ ᐊᓯᑭ ᖃᓄᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᒃ: ᐁ ᑭᐢᓀᓭᒪᒃ X ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐊᓂᒃᑲᓇᒃᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐅᐊ, ᓇᒪᐅᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑉ ᓂᐱᐤ; ᓂᐱᐅᓭᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐅᓇ ᓀᓴᐸᐢ ᑎᐯᓭᒥᐝᓯ ᐅᐊᐝ ᐊᓂᐁᓭᓂᐤ ᐯᓴᒃᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢ, ᒪᑭᐅᐢᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓭᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᐢ, ᐱᒧᑎᑭᐢᓂᐅᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᐊᐝᓯ ᐁᓴᐝᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᐢᒃ ᒪᑭᐅᐢᓇᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᐢᓂᐅᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᐊᐝᓯ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐢᓀᐢᓇᐤ ᐁᐢᐱᐢᓀᐢᓇᐤ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᐤᒋᒥᓇᐤᓯᓚ

ᒥᓂᐊᐢᓇᐤᓯᓚ ᐅᓂᐢᓀᐢᓇᐤ v. 20.

ᑎᐢᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐊᒪᐢᓂᐅᓇᓚ, ᑭᓂᐱᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐢᓂᐝᑌ ᑭᑦᐃᑌᓭᒋᐢᓂᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐢᒃᓴᑭᒋᑎᓂᐢ-ᐢᐃᓂᐢᐊᐤ ᐃᓂᐱᓭ ᐅᒪᐢᓇᐃᑫᐊᒃ ᒃᓂᐢ ᐸᔪᐢᒃᓂ ᐅ ᐢᒃᓴᑭᒋᑎᓂᐢᐃᓂᐢᐊᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᐅᓇᐢᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᑦᔪᒃᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᓇᐃᑫᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᐢᐊᐤ ᐅᐢᓂᐢᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓂᐢᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᐊᐝᓯᒃᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᐢᐊᐤ ᐅᐢᓂᐢᐊᐤ, ᐅᐢᐃᓂᐢᐊᐤ ᒃᓂᐢ, ᐅᐢᐃᓂᐢᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓂᐢᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᐊᐝᓯ ᐅ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇᐊᐣ ·ᓂᐅᔨᑭᓯᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᖃᐃ ᒥᓂᔦ ᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔪᔨᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓕᓀᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᑭᓯᔨᒃ ᐅᑭᓕᓀᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᑭᓯᔨᒃ ᐃᒪᑎᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᒪᓕᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓪᑲ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑲᓪ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᓴᖅ ᒥᓇ ᕈᑎ ᓴᑭᓯᔪᒃ; ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑲ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᓴᖅ ᖃ ᐅᑎ ᑌ·ᐯᔪᒃ, ᓄᐧᐃᐧ ᓂᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓯᓪᓚᐤ ᐊᓯᓪᓚᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓱᓇ, ᑫ ᐊᓯᓪᓚᐤ ᐊᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᐤ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓱᓇ, ᑫ ᐊᓯᓪᓚᐤ ᐊᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓱᓇ, ᑭᓇᓇᓂᐤ, ᐊᓯᑎ **X** ᑕᐱᔪᒃ ᐊᓯᓪᓚᐤ ᑫ ᐊᓱ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᔨᐟᓂ ᐅᑭᓄ·ᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᔪᑫᓕᒍᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑕᓱᒃ ᐊᓯᑎ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑌᓕᑫᓂᒃᓂᐤ

ᒥᓐᐊᑎᒍ·ᐃᓂᐤ ᐅᐸᓂᑦ Ꮮᑲᐤ vii. 15.

ᓱ·ᑲᒥᔪᕈᒃ ᓇᔪᕈᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᑭ·ᕈᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑎ ᓇᑎᑕ·ᑲᒃ Ꮮᓂᖏᓂᔅᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐅᑎᒃ, ᐊᕈᒥᒃ Ꮮᑲ ᒪᐃᑲᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑲᔅᑭᒥᑎᒃᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕈᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᓀᒪ·ᕈ·ᐊᒃᓂ Δᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓀᒥᓇ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᐃᔅᐁᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᖃᐟᑕᐢᐸᐊᓇᓇᓇᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᑭᓇᓇᓇ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇ

ᐸᓱᑕᓴᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓱᐃᓕᑎᓂᓱᐊᖅᓄ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓱᓇ ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᓱᐃᓇᓴᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑕᓂᐁᓕᖅᐸᓱᐃᓇᓴᐤ ᐁᑲᓱᓇ

ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᑭᐃᓐᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᑎᙵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᵅᙵ

ᐁᑯᔾ ᑭ ᔅᐁᓕᒥᑫᐃ ᑭᑦᐊᒃᓴ ᐅᑦ, ᐅ **U**ᐁᓕᒥᑫᓴᵅ, ᓇᑐᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᓂᐃᐊ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐃ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓰᒃᓇᒃ; ᓂᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓭᒃᓂᐃᑦᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᓇᑐᑎᒥᒃ, ᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᑎᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑲᓇ ᕿ ᓇᐃᓕᑦᐁᐃᑯᓴᵅ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᐣ **X** **U**ᐁᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦᙵ ᐁᒣᵅᙵ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᐃᕿᐃᵅᙵ 1 ᑯᓵᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ xii. 1.

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑲᑯᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ, ᓂᑭᔅᓂᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᓕᑐᒣᵅᙵ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓕᑌᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᖃᵓᒋᓕᐧᐃᐊᔪ, ᐁ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᓕᑲᑲᐃᐊᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐁᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᵅ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔾ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐃᐊᑲᐃᐊᔪᑲᒃᵅᙵ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑭᔪᓕᑐᒣᐃᑦᐧᐊᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓂᐃᐧᐃᓕᑲᑲᐃᐊᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒧᐧᑲ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑯᑦᐣ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ: ᐁᑲ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᔪᔪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒥᑫᐣ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᑲᓕᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒧᒃᑲ ᒪᑦᙵ ᐃᓕᐧᑐᒃ ᐅᑦᙵ ᐃᓕᐧᑐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒧᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒥᑫᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᐊᔪᑲᒃᵅᙵ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒥᑫᐣ ᐃᓕᐧᑐᒃ ᐅᑦᙵ ᐃᓕᐧᑐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒧᒃᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᐃᐊᔪᑲᒃᵅᙵ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ

ᐯᓴᑯᔭᐸ ᐁ ᑕᓴᒥᐁᑭᔪᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓂᓴᒃ ᖃᑦᓂᑎᓂᓵᐸ

ᑕᓴᒥᑕᐃ·ᐃᵃₓ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑲ ·ᑕᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᓴᵃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᐅ·ᐃᵃ ᐅᓵ ᐁ ᓄᑯᔨᓴᵃ ᔭᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᵃ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᑫ·ᐃᵃ; ᔭᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥᒪ·ᐃᓭᵃ ᑭ ᔭᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᵃ, ᓕᓭᓭᵃ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒋᒪᒪᵇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑫ·ᐃᓭᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐳᓴᵇ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑫᓕᒥᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᓓᒥᒪᕐᓕᑫ·ᐃᓭᓐ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓭᑲ·ᐃᓴᵇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑦᔪᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓓ·ᐃᵃ: ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓵᐟ X ᑌᐯᓭᒥᔦᒥᔪₓ ᐯᒣᵃₓ

ᑭᑎᒪᓭᓓᑫ·ᐃᵃₓ 1 ᑯᓵᵃᒥ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐊᵇ xv. 1.

ᓂᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑎᔭᓂᵇ, ᑭ ᑭᓵᑫᒥᒥᐃᑎᓭ·ᐊᵒ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒪᒪ·ᑲᵇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᵇ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᑲ·ᑲᵇ, ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᵇ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲ·ᑲᵇ, ᑭᐱᐱᵃ ᒥᒥᓭᒪᒣᑫ·ᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒪᒪ·ᑲᵇ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓭ <·ᑲᵃᐸᵒ ᑲ ᒉ·ᐯᐸᒧ·ᐁ·ᑫₓ ·ᐁᓵ ᓵᓂᑢᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᓭᓓᑫ·ᐊᵒ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑫᒥᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᑲᵃ, X ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᒉ·ᐃᓂᓭᓓᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔦ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐸᓓᑫ·ᐃᓭᓓᑫ; ᓂᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓓᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒉ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᒉ ᑲ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔦᑲᵇ ᐁ ᐃᔦ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐸᓓᑫ·ᐃᓭᓓᑫ; ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓭᒉ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑮᓴᵃ, ᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᓵᔭᐱᒉᒥ: ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᒪᵒ ᑭ ·ᐸᐸᒥᓂ ᓂᐅᓵᒪᒉᒥᵒ ᒥᑎᒥᓓᑫ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑲ·ᐃᓭ ·ᐃᑭᔦᓂᒉᒥ; ᑫᑲᒉ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒉᓭᓂᵇ ᑫᐅᐸᵒ ᐃᑭ·ᐊᵇ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᒉ ᐸᐟᔭ ᓂᐊ·ᐊᵇₓ ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ·ᐸᐸᒥᓂ ᖃᐟᔪ, ᐁᓂ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐊᐸᵑᒉᓓₓ ᒪᓂᑲ ᓂ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓓ ᓄᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᵒ, ᒉᐱᵑᓂᑲ ᐊ·ᐃᓓ ᐁᑲ ·ᑕᑭ ᐁ ᐃᵑᐱᑭ ᓂᒉ·ᐃᑭᓂᓭₓ ·ᐁᵑᔪ ᓂ ᒪ·ᔦᓂᑭ ᐊᐱᵑᑌ-ᓕᒉᓂᓂᓭ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓓᒥᒉᵇ, ᓓᒪ ᓄᑦ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒉᓂᓭ ᐊᐸᵑᐸᓓᵇ, ᑭᑎ ᓄᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑲᑲᑲᓕᒥᓭᵃ; ·ᐁᵑᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᐸᒥᐊᓂᐊᒪₓ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒥᑫ·ᐃᵃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐃᔭᓵᓂᓓᓭᵃ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓵᓂᓓᔦᵃ: ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐯᓕᑫ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑲ·ᐃ·ᐊᵇ, ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓭ <·ᑲᵃᐸᵒ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓄᑲ·ᐃᵃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔦᑲᵃ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᒥᐱᐱᓂ ᒥᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓓᒥᒉᵇ; ᐯᓕᵇ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑲᑲᑲᓕᒥᓭᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑲ·ᐃᵃ, ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓭᓓᑫ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓵᓂᓓᔦᵃ: ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔦᑲᵃ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᒥᐱᐱᓂ ᒥᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓓᒥᒉᵇ; ᐯᓕᵇ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓄᑲ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑲ·ᐃᵃ, ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓭᓓᑫ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑲ·ᐃ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐋ·ᐊᑊ ·ᐃ ᐅᐸᐱᐤ ᑭᑭᔨᓂᓱᑊ, ᑭ ᐅᐸᒪᐢᑭᖅᓴᐅᓗᓯ ᒪᖅ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᑮᑦᓴ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓱ, ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᕆᐳᓱᔪ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑎᓱ, ◀·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᐃ ·ᐃᑭᖅ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑎ ᐁ ᒥᓪᓕ·ᕆᐁᓕᒪᖅᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᐊᑦᑕ: ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᖅ ᑭᐢᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ ᖃᑦ ᒪᕐᓕᐤ; ᐊᓇ ᓂᓪᑦ ᖅ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ ᖃᑦ ᑭᐢᑌᓕᐤ

ᓂᓪᓕᖅᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᑭᐃᓐᓱ ᖃᑦᑎᓂᖏᓐ

ᐊᐳᒥᐃ·ᐃᓐᓴ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᐳᓐ ᓂᓪᑦ ᖅᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂ·ᐃᐳᓐ, ᒧᓱᒃ ᐊ·ᐃᓯᑎᑌ ᖅ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐ·ᐃᐳᒃ ᐃᓂᐋᓂ ᓂᓪᓕᖅ ᐁ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑦᑭᑦᑕᒃ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᖅ ᒥᓕᐳᒃ ᐊ·ᐃᓯᑎᑌ ᐃᐟᐱᓂ ᐁ ᓇᑐ·ᐃᐳᒃ ᐃᓂᐱᓂᖏᓐᓴ; ᓯᑭᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒥᐸᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᐳᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᖅᓇ ᖅ ᑯᐸᒪᑦ; ᓂᓪᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓕᐳᒃ ᐸᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑫ·ᖅᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᓯᑎᓯᐳᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᑎᑦᑕᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᖅ ᖃᓂᐳᑎ·ᐃᐳᒥᐸ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐟᐸᑎ·ᐃᐳᒥᐸ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐟ **X** ᑭᑯᐟᓴ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐳᒥᐸᓂ ᐁᐪᓐᓴ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᑫ·ᐃᓐᓴ 2 ᑯᓚᐟᐸ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ iii. 4.

ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒪᖅ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᐸ·ᐊᓇᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ **X** ᐅᑭ : ᐁᖅ ᐁ ᖃᓂᑭᐳᒃ ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᑫᑭ·ᐸᒃ ᑫ·ᖅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᖏᓐᒃ, ᒪᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᖅᓇ ᖅ ᐅᑭ ᖃᓂᑭᐳᒃᓴ **ᐁ**·ᐊ·ᖅᓇ ᓂᓯ ᖅ ᐸᐱᓂᐳᒃ ᐅᓪᓕᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᐢᓴᑫᓂᖅᑐᐳᐅᑦᑕᒥᐸ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᐸᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓂᑭ ᓇᓴᒥᑐ·ᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᖅ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᖅᑲ, ᒪᖅ ᖅ ᐊᑲᑯ·ᐃᒪᖅᑲ; ·ᐁᓴ ᖅ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᖅᑲ ᓂᕐᓗ·ᐁᒪᖅᓀ, ᒪᖅ ᖅ ᐊᑲᑯ·ᐃᒪᖅᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᒪᖅᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐᓴ. ᒪᖅ ᑭᓂᐱᓀ ᑫᑭᐃᑌᓕ·ᖅᓇᑫ·ᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑦᑭᐃ ᐊᐢᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖅ ᒥᓕᐳᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐁᒪᖅᑲ ᓂᐱᓇᐃᑌᑐᖅ ᐊᑲᑯ ᐃᐳᒥᐁᑦᑭᐃ ᐊᐢᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖅ ᐊᓯᐃᑦᑕᒃᓴ ᓂᓪᑦ ᒪᓯᑦᓯᑦᑕᒃᓴ ᐊᑲᑯ ᐃᐳᒥᐁᑦᑭᐃ ᐊᐢᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖅ ᐅᓕᐳᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐁᖅ ᐁ ᖃᓂᑭᐳᒃᓴ ᐊᑲᑯ ᐃᐳᒥᐁᑦᑭᐃ ᐊᐢᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖅ ᐅᓕᐳᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᓂᖏᓐ

ᐃᒋᓀᒪᑦ, ᐊᓵᐊᓯᑌ ᓄᔪᐃᐧ ᒥᔪᐸᐃ ᑭ ᓵᐊᐃᑕᓪᒪᒃ, ᓄᔪᐦᐃ ᐊᓐᓵᐊᒃ ᒪᓗ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖏᑕᒥᓪᐊᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᓪᐁᓐᑭ, ᒥᑦᓯ ᐁᓗᐧ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐁᓐᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᓐᑭ; ᐅᑕᐧᐁᐤ ᐅᑕᐧᐁᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᓐᑭ ᐁᓗᐧ ᐃᓐᓴᐧᐁᐤ ᐊᐅᑕᐧᐁᐤ

ᒌᓪ ᐅᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᔭᓪ? ᐁ ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ Δ·ᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑌΔᵇ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᵈ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓄ·ΔᓯᐠΔᓂᵇ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑐᓕᑭᑲᓂᵇ; ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑭΔᓕᓕᐤ ᒋᐱᔪᵈᑫ ᐁ Δᔨᐟ ᓴᑭΔᑎᓯᔨᓪᙵ ᑭ Δᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ·ᑲᔨᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐊᓪ: ᐅᒪᒪ ᑐᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᓪᙵ ᒪᒃ ·Δᓪ, ᐁ ·Δ ·ᑲᔨᔪᑭᑌᓕᒋᐊᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ Δᑌᐤ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑭΔᓕᓕᐤ? ᑭᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐊᑦ, ᑭ Δ·ᑌᐤ, ᐯᔨᵇ Δᓕᓕᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑦᓴᒋᒥᵇ ᐁ Δᑐᑌᑦ ᑫᓂᑯΔᵇ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓀᑲᑌᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑲᑌᑦᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᒪᔨᑎᒥᑦ ᐅ ·Δᓰᒥᑲᓀ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᑲᓂᑲᑎᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᑌᒥᒥ, ᐁ ᓀᑲᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᓂᓪᙵ ᐁ ᐊᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭ Λᒪᑌᐤ; Δᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ·Δᐊᑦᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑲᓀᓗᐤ ·ᑫᑭᑌ Δᑌᑫᙵ ᒋᐱᔨᵇ ᐯᒋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ Λᒪᑌᐤ; Δᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ·Δᐊᑦᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑲᓀᓗᐤ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᑦᐸᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᓪᙵ ᐁᑯ

ᓇᓱᓂᕐᐃᓕᓴᐅᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧᐊᓇ. ᓂᕿᓐᓄᐊᓇ, ᑭᓄᓘᐯᐊᓴ, ᒪᑭ ᒪᓀᕐᐊᓇ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑕᐱᔭᐦ ᐅᐅ: ᓂᐳᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐃᑕᑭᒪᓇ·ᐊᓄ, ᑕᐱᔭᐦ ᕿᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑕ·ᒃᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐅ ᒃ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐋᐳ·ᐅ·ᐊᐳ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓪ ᒫᒪ ·ᐃᓭ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᑕ ᐊᐳ·ᐅ·ᐊᐳ ᑭᓪᓚᒧᓕᒥ·ᐃᓪ, ᒥᓭ·ᐋᑕᒧ·ᐃᓪ, ᒪᐳᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓪ, ᓴᐅᐱᓕᓂᐅᓪ, ᔪᐸᑎᓂᐅᓪ, ᑎᐅᓂᐅᓪ, ᓴᐅᐱᓕᓂᐅᓪ, ᓂᐸᑎᓂᐅᓪ, ᑎᐯᓕᒧ·ᐃᓪ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓪ ᐅᓭᓂᐅ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᓂ·ᐊᑭᓘ ᐳᐊᓂᐅᓪ ᐊᐳᒥᐅᑭᑭᓱᒃᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅᓪ

ᐋᑎᑯᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᓱᑦᐊᒪᒪᓱᑦᓴᓐᒃ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᓂᓪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓐ **ᐁᕐᓂ X ᑭᓴᓯᑦ** ᑭᔪᑭᓱᓪᐊᑭᓕᓴᓱᓪᓴᓐᒃ ᓇᒪᓱᐃᓪᓚ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᓇᒪᑭᔪᑭᓱᓪᐊᑭᓕᓴᓱᓪᓴᓐᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓴᓐᒃ **ᒥᓯᐁᓂ** ᐊᑯᓂᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒡᒡᑭᑦ ᐅᒣᓐᑦ ᐅᓪᓓᓯᐁᓂᐁᓂᑦ ᑦᑎ ᐁᓂᐅᑦᓐᓂᑦ, ᐅᓐᑦ ᔭᓂᐁᓕᑭᓯᐃᓂᓪᓂᑦ, ᐊᓯᑲ ᓴᓐᑦ **ᑭᑎᒪᓂ**) ᐅᑦ **ᐃᖏᓴᐃᓪᓚᒪᓐ** ᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑲᓴᐃᓪᓚᒪᓐ ᐁᓂᐅᓪᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓓᓪᓚᑭᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᖏᓂᓪᓚᑭᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑎᑎᓪᓚᑭᓐᑦ ᑭᖏᖏᓂᓪᓚᑭᓐᑦ ᐁᓂᐅᓪ

ᒃᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᓴᓂᑉ ᑭ ᒥᓄᔨᑦᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ; ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐊᐧ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᕀᕽ ᐁᒣᐟᕽ

ᑭᑎᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᕽ ᐁᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ iii. 13.

ᓀ ᓇᒡᐧᐁᓕᑌᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᐁᓕᒡᒥᐃᑯᐊᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᑎᑯᔨᓐᓴ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᐯᓕᒋᐃᐃᑯᔨᐟᕽ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐱᑭᑭᐧᑲᓕᒡᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑭᐧᐊᐧ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒥᓇᓴ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓐᔭ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐃᓯᓴᑲᓪᐧᐃᓐᑭᐧ ᒥᒥᐧᐁ ᐧᐁᒥᐧᐁ ᐁ ᒪᒪᓴ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᓯᑭᐧ ᑭᒥᑫᐧᐁ ᐁᐧᐁᑭᐧ ᐅᒋᓕᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑭᒥᑫᐧᐁ ᐁᐧᐁᑭᐧ ᐃᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑭᒥᑫᐧᐁ ᐁᐧᐁᑭᐧ ᐃᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᕕᓴᑦ ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ iv. 1.

ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ° ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐋᑲᓪ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᑌᓪ·ᐊᐤ, ᑭᑎ ᑌᓪᕿᑫᓪᒥᔨᑦᐃ ᐱᒍᑌᔪᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᑐᒥᔨ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐃ ᓇᑐᒥᑲ·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᕿᕌᓪᒍ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᖃᕐᓂ ᓗᑦᐹ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᔅᐱᓪ·ᐁᔨ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᔅᐱᓪ·ᐁᔨᑦᐹᑲᓴ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ᐁ ᐃᔨᐹᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᑫ ᐊᐣᑲ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱᑎᐃᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ᐁ ᐃᔨᐹᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᑫ ᐊᐣᑲ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱᑎᐃᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᐣᑲ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᔅᐱᓪ·ᐁᔨᑦᐹᑲᓴ ᓴ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫᓴᐃᓐᓂᓐ 1 ᐊᓕᓪᑦ i. 4.

ᓂ ᓇᓵᓴᐊᒪᐤ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒻ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᓐᓇᐊᑫ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᔅᐁᓕᒥᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓐᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐊ X ; ᒥᓯᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᐃᓐᑦ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓂᒃ ; ᐅ ᑎᐦᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓕᑭᒋᒪᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᒃᓯ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲ ᐋᓐᑦ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓕᓵᔅ ; ᐁ ᐸᔅᐧᐊᐦᑦᒣᐳ ᐅ ᕀᐃᔨᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᒥᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᓴᐊ X ; ᐊᓐ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑫ ᐊᓕᑭᐃᐧᐃᓐᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᑲᓴ ᐃᓴᑯ, ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᔅᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐧᑎᒥᒻᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᐸᓕᓐᓂᑫ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓇᐊᑫᐃᓐᓂᓐᓴᓂᑲᓐᓂᒃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐧᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐧᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᐸᓕᓐᓂᑫ ᐅᑎᓐᐸᓕᓐᓂᑫ ᐅᑎᓐᐸᓕᓐᓂᑫ

ᓂᓯᔪᒪᑎᐁᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᓱᐊᒃ ᐱᔨᓱᑲᑎᓯ ᐃᓂᵃᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᔪᐅᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐧᐃᓂᓯᐧᐃᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐧᐃᔨᐧᐸᒥᒪᑎᒃᙵ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑭᑎᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᑲᒃ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᖏᓱᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᑎᙵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐤᐢ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓂᐦᑲᓯᓴᐤ ᓄᓂ ᒥᓴᐧᐊᒋ ᖏᐧᐁᓯᑭᓴᐤ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓄᔪᐊᖅᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᒃᓐᐧᐁᓕᒥᓐᐤ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᒪᑎᓐᐤ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᖃᒋᐧᐃ ᐅᒋ ᖃ ᒪᒋᔪᐊᒋᓴᒃ ; ᓂᓕᓐᐤ ᐁ ᐊᖏᖏᒃᐧᐃᓯᓴᒃ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᓐᓐᐤᒃ ᓄᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐄᔨᓐᐤᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᐧᐃ ᑎᐱᔪᐧᐃᓐᐤ ᖃᒋᐧᐃ ᖃᒪᓂᑭᖅᑐᐤ ᐁ ᐊᖏᖏᒃᐧᐃᓯᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔪᑭᓄᓯᐧᐃ ; ᐧᓕᐤ ᐁ ᐊᖏᖏᒃᐧᐃᓯᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐄᔨᓐᐤᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᔪᑭᓄᓯᐧᐃ ᑎᐱᔪᐧᐃᓐᐤ ᖃᒋᐧᐃ ᑭᒪᓂᑭᖅᑐᐤ ᐁ ᐊᖏᖏᒃᐧᐃᓯᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔪᑭᓄᓯᐧᐃ ; ᐧᓕᐤ ᐁ ᐊᖏᖏᒃᐧᐃᓯᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐄᔨᓐᐤᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᐧᐃ ᑎᐱᔪᐧᐃᓐᐤ ᖃᒋᐧᐃ ᖃ

ᒌᓀᑉ ᐅᕈᒥ ᐅᑕ ᐱᒋ ᐱᑐᖃᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᖃᒪᓐ ᐅᐃᑐᒥ? ᓇᒪᐅᓇᓪ ᒪᓂ ᑭᔅᓴ ᐅᔨ ᑭᔪᑭᒪᓐ ᐅᒌᑦ ᐊᑦᕿᖃᓇᓪ, ᐃᒪᒥᔨᐱᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᒃ ᖃᓐᓂ ᐅᔨᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭᔪᑕᐃᒃ ᒪᓂ, ᐅᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᔨᐱᑎᓂᒃ: ᐅᔨᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐅᑎᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᑐᐃᓐ ᖃᓐᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᒪᓚᔨᐱᑎᑎᓂᒃᓴ ᐅᐱᓐᓇᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᔨᑦ ᑎᑦᓀ ᓇᐁᒪᔨᐊᒃ, ᒪᓂ ᖃᒃᓴᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᔨᑦ

ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᓂᐱᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᓚ ᑎᓴᐣ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ·ᐁ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑐ ᑭᓯᓴᓚ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᒪᓗ ᑭ·ᐯᓯ·ᒣᐤ ᐸᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᐟ ᑎᓴᐣ, ᖃᐟᑦ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᐤᓚ, ᐁ ᐃᐟᑌᓕᑎ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᓂᓴᓚ ᐁᓂ ᐅᑭᔭᓴᐦᓇᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑭᒨᓂᐤ ᐁᓯᒪᓂᐤ ᐃᓴᐱ ᓗ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓇ·ᐸᑎᓯᓕᓂᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇ ᑭᓯᓂᐤ ᑎᒪᓗ, ᐅᑯᔨᔅᐦ ᒣ·ᑲᐦ ᓂ·ᐱᓯ ᑎᐸᔭᑲᓂᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒪᑲᓂᐦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᓇ ᑭᓯᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᑭᔨᐱᑐ·ᐱᓂᓂᐤᓚ ᐁᓂ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᑫᔨᓀᓕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓂᐤ ᑎᐸᔭᑲᓂᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒪᑲᓂᐦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓇ ᑎᒪᓗ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᓯᓯᐤ: ᐁᓂ ·ᐃᓚ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᑦ, ᖃᐟᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑭᓯᓕᓂ ᐁᓂ ᐃᑎᓇᓚ ᑎᒪᓗ ᐅᑯᔨᔅᐦ ᑭᓯᓯᐤ ᐁᓂ ᐃᑎᓇᓚ ᑎᒪᓗ, ᑭᓯᓯᐤ ᐁᓂ ᐃᑎᓇᓚ ᑎᒪᓗ ᐅᑯᔨᔅᐦ

ᐃᑎᓐ ; ᒪᒃ, ᐱᓕᓗ ᓂ·ᓴᓂᒋᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓂ·ᓴᕀᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᑭᓴᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᒃᓐ ᑕᐱᔨᓴᑭ, ᐁ ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᑕ·ᒪᑕ ᐃᓗᐤ ᐁ ᑎᑕᐊᒪᔨᑦᑕᓐ ᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᕀᓇᒃ· ᒃᓂᒪᓚ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᑕ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑐ·ᐊᐤ ᑫ ᑎᑕᐊᒪᔨᑦᑕᓐ ᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᕀᓇᒃ· ᒥᑦᑕᐅᑎᒥᓇᓐ ᑦᑦᓂᓐ : ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑫ·ᒃᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᑕᐊᒪᑫᑦ, ᑐᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓐ·ᐁᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐃᒃᓂ·ᐃᔨᑦ, ᓗᓐᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑐᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᑎᔭ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᒃ ᐃᔭ ᐃᒃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑭ ᑎᑕᐊᒪᔨᑦᑕᓐ ᐊᓐ ᑭᐅᔨᓴᒃᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑭᔭᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᑦᔭ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑐᔭ, **U**ᐯᓂᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᐁᔨᓇ·ᐃᐃᓐ, ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ ᑎᑕᐊᒪᒋᓐᓂ **ᐁ**ᔪ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᕀᓇᒃ ᑐᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑭᓚᓐᓂᑯ, ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐃᓵᒃ ᑐᑦ ᐁᔪᒪᒃ, ᑕᑭᔭᐃᔨᑦ ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐃᓵᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᒃ ᐁᔪᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐁᔪᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐁᔪᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ

ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦᑦ ᖅ ᐊᔭᓕᑦᐸᒪᖅ ᐯᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᑭᓴᑦ **X**; ᐊᓇ ᕿ ·ᕿᓴᑭᓇᓄᑦᑦ ᖅ ᐊᐱᓴᑕᒋ·ᖅᖅ ᑭᔭ·ᐃᓇᐤ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᒋᐱᓂᑦ ·ᐃᔭᐤ ᖅ ᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᓇᓕ·ᖅᓂᓕᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑑᔪᕿᒪᕆᓕᖅ ᐅ ᖅᖤᑭᐅᓪ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᕿᔪᑦᑐᒪᓕᑦᑦᓴ

ᒥᓗᓕᒪᔪ·ᐃᓪᓴ ᐅᐸᓪᑦ ᒪᓐ° xxii. 15.

ᐅᑯ ᕿᑐᑎᖅᑕ, ᑭ ᓕᔭᔭᒥᐃᑑ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᖅ ᒋᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᐊ·ᖅᖅ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᖅᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᖅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕿᑫ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᒥ, ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕿ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᓴ "ᐅᕐᑎᑐᔭᓇ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᒥ, ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕿᕿᑫ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᕿᑌᓇᓪ ᐁ ᒋ·ᐯᔭᓪ, ᖅᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕿ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑐᑦ ᐃᔪᑦ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓄ, ᐅᑲ ᖅᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐁ ᔨᓄᑦ; ·ᐁᑎ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓄᕿᓕᑦᒪ·ᒪᓓ ᐃᓇ·ᒋᓇᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑦᑐᒪᓕᕿᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇᓄᑦᑦᓴ ·ᐃᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇᓕᖅ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᓕᕿ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑐᑦ ᐃᔪᑦ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑦᑐᒪᓕᕿᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇᓄᑦᑦᓴ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇᓄᑦᑦᓴ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑦᑐᒪᓕᕿᑫ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᖅᑐ ᖅ ᑭ ᐯᕆᒪᖅ, ᓇᒪᓱᐃᓪ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓇᵒ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐟᕆᒪᑦᓯᒪᓕᓱᖅᑐᖅ, ᑭᑎ ᓴᖅᑭᓂᐅᖅᑐᖅᓴᖅ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌᕐᕆᒪᔨᓱᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᐅᑦᓴᖅ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌᓐᕆᒪᔨᓱᐃᓪ ᓂᐅᒃ ᐊᒋᑦᐃ ᓂᑭᔨᕆᒪᔨ·ᐃᓂᖅ; ᑭᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᖅ ᐁ ᑌᐸᖃᓪᓚᑦᓯᒪᑦᐁᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓐᑭᖃᖅᓯᐅ, ᒥᑦᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓪᓕᐁᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᐊᖅ ᒥᑦᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᓴᖅᓯᐅᖅ ᑭᑎᒥᓂ ; ᐁ ᒪᓐᑲᖅᐃᑦᓯᒪᓕᓱᖅᑐᖅ ᒥᑦᐁ ᓄᑲᑎᓪᓗᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑎᓪᓗᖅ ᐁ ᓴᐱᓪᓕᖅᐅᓪ ᒥᑦᐁ ᔪᐃᓪᓕᐁᐅᑦᓂᖅ ᐃᔨᓴ ᓂᐅᒃ ᐁᔨᓪᓕᐁᐅᑦᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐁᑦᓯᑎᓪᓗᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑎᓪᓗᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑎᓪᓗᖅ ᐁ ᐃ

ᐁᐅᐊᖏᓐᑉ ᒪᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᓱᐅᐊᓐᐣ ᑫ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᒋᓗᓂᐅᑦ, **ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᵒ ᑭ ᐧᑲᖏᑭᑎᓱᐧ-ᐧᐃᓂᓐᓴᵒᕽ** ᐁᐅᐊᓱ ᐧᐁᑭ, ᒪᑎᓗᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔾᑲᒃᐊ ᓴᓕᓗᐧᐊ, ᐃᐧᑌᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᵒ, ᐃᖏᐦ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᒃ, ᐱᒪᑎᓱᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᵒ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔾᒪᑦ **ᐃᖏᓵᓕᑦ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔾᑦᓂᓐᐊ **ᐃᑭᐟᐣ** ᐊᖏᑦᐢ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᒋᓗᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔾᑦᓂᓐᐊ **ᐃᖏᓵᓕᑦ** ᐅ ᐧᐃᔾᑲᐅᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓂᓐᐃᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔾᑦᓂᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔾᑎᓂᓴᐊᐧᑭᑲᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᓯᔾᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓗ ᑎᐱᓐᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐧᐃᒃᕽ

ᒥᓄᐃᒧᐧᐃᓐᕽ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏ ᒐᵃ vi. 5.

ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᓗ ᑭᖏᖏ ᑌᖏᕀᖏᐱᖏ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑎᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᓂᓪ, ᐃᑌᵒ **ᐞ**ᓐᐸ, **ᒋ**ᵊᑌ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᐧᐁᐅᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓇᵒ ᐅᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑎᑎᓂᑭᵒ? ᐅᒪ ᒪᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑌᵒ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓂᐊᓪ: ᐧᐁᖏ ᐧᐃᓪ ᑫᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭᖏᓐᓂᒪ ᒋᓄ ᑫ ᐁᐅᒃᕽ **ᐞ**ᓐᐸ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑫᐧᐊᐅᐁᐧᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᒋᐧᐃᒍᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓇᵒ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓐᐣ ᐁᐅᐊᓐᐣ ᐅᐸᓂᐧᐊ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓇᵒ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓂᓐᐃᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔾᑦᓂᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔾᑎᓂᓴᐊᐧᑭᑲᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᓯᔾᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓗ ᑎᐱᓐᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐧᐃᒃᕽ

ᐸᓄᐊᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐᓴᵒᕽ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏ ᒐᵃ vi. 5.

ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᓗ ᑭᖏᖏ ᑌᖏᕀᖏᐱᖏ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑎᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᓂᓪ, ᐃᑌᵒ ᐞᓐᐸ, ᒋᓄ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᐧᐁᐅᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓇᵒ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔾᑎᓂᓴᐊᐧᑭᑲᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᓯᔾᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓗ ᑎᐱᓐᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐧᐃᒃᕽ

ᐁᐅᐊᖏᓐᑉ ᒪᓗ ᑭᖏᖏ ᑌᖏᕀᖏᐱᖏ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑎᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᓂᓪ, ᐃᑌᵒ ᐞᓐᐸ, ᒋᓄ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᐧᐁᐅᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓇᵒ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔾᑎᓂᓴᐊᐧᑭᑲᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᓯᔾᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓗ ᑎᐱᓐᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐧᐃᒃᕽ

¶ ᑭᓄᐱᓐ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᑌ ᐃᐸᒃᑲᐅ ᐃᔾᒥᐅᑭᔾᑲᒃᐊ ᐧᐸᒍᔅ **ᐃᓯᐯᓐᓯ** ᐅ ᓯᔾᒥᐅᑭᔾᑲᒃ, ᐃᔾᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔾᒥᐅᑭᔾᑲᒃᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐸᑦᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑲᐅᓐᒃ **ᐃᐱᐧᐅᓐ** ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓐᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔾᑦᓂᓐᐊ ᐅᑭᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐯᐸᑦᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔾᑦᓂᓐᐊ ᐃᓯᐯᓐᓯ ᐃᔾᒥᐅᑭᔾᑲᒃᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅ

ᑭᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᒃ ᐁ ᓇᐢᒥᓂᔪ ᑭᒋᔪ ᑭᓴ **X**ᑕ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᖅ ᑭᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᐊᑦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᔪᐃᓇᓐ ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᐁᑎᔨᖅ, ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᐁ ᓇᐢᒥᓂᔨᖅ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᓐ, ᒥᐢᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓂᔨᖅ ᒥᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᒪᔪᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᔭᐢᒪᓘᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫᓐᓇ; ᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᑫᔨᐸᓘ ᑭᔪᓴ **X** ᐅᑭ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᐢᓀ ᐁᒣᐢᓐ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐢᓀ ᔨᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ x. 9.

ᑭᓐᐱᓇᓐ ᐧᐃᐸᒪᓗ ᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐁ **ᑎ**ᐯᓕᒥᑫᐸ ᑭᔪᓴ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᒉᐧᐯᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᓄᑲᓂᓂᐢ **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓂᐃᐧᐊ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐢᓀ ᐧᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒉᐧᐯᑕᔪ ᑫ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᒃᓴ ᐧᑲᑭᑎᓂᓂᐢᐃᓐᓂᓕᓄᐢ; ᖃᓄᐸ ᐅᑭᐃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐢᓐᓂᓕᓄᐢᓀ ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐃᐧᐊᐢᓀ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᐃᑲᐧᐃᐢᓀ; ᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᓀᐢ ᑫᔨᐸᓘ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᒃᓴ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐢᓐᓂᓕᓄᐢᓀ ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐃᐧᐊᐢᓀ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᐃᑲᐧᐃᐢᓀ; ᖃᓄᐸ ᐊᓐᓀᐢ ᑫᔨᐸᓘ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐸ ᒥᐢᓂ ᐊᓐᓀᐢ ᑫᔨᐸᓘ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᒃᓴ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐢᓐᓂᓕᓄᐢᓀ ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐃᐧᐊᐢᓀ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᐃᑲᐧᐃᐢᓀ; ᖃᓄᐸ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᕆᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑲᒪᓂᕐ

ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓕᐢᓂᕐ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᓄᓂᑉ ᑲᑭᕃᑫ ᐯᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐅᐸᓯᑌ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᑭᑦᑕᓴᓐ ᒉᐅᔪᑦ-ᒐᒧᐅᓐᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓕᓐᓇᐅᐸᑉ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑲ ᐊᐸᓴᒉᓕᒻ ᕆᒪᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᑭᑦᑕᓴᐅᑦᒪᓕᑉ ᑭᓐᓇᐅᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᑦ-·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᓕ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓄᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓴᑭᑦᑕᓴᐅᒪᓕᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᒉᐅᔪᑦᒪᓕᑭᑉ ᑭᓐᓇᐅᓴ ᑭᓴᓴ X, ᓂ ᒉᐅᔪᑦᓕᒧᐅᓂᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᑉᐸᒪᓐ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑲᒪᔪᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓇᓐ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓀᐅᐸᑦ ᑎᑭ ᑭᓴᑦ X, ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᓂᑉ ᑭᓕ ᐊᓯᑭ Vᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᓯᓂᐃᓐ ᓄᓂᑉ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᓂᓯᓂᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕᑲᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇᑲ ᓄᓂᑉ ᑲᓕ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᓄᓂᑉ ᑲᑭᕃᑫ ᐅᑎᓴᓐᓄᐊᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᑕᓴᐅᑦᒪᓕᑉ ᑭᓐᓇᐅᓴ ᐅᑎᓴᓐᓄᐊᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓴᓐᓄᐊᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ

ᐁ ᐅᖃᓴᖅᑎᓯᐊᕆᔨᓂᓕᕆᓂ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᓚᐅᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑲᖃᓴᒥᓂᐁᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᓴᓂᐁᓕᒋᓯᓱᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᓚᐅᖅ ᐁ ᓂᐊᓚᐅᖅ ᐁᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐁ

ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᐟᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑐ; ᑐᖅᑕ ᐃᓴᓚᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐸᔪᑎᓂᔪ: ·ᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓰᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦ ᖃ·ᑲᐃᔨᕐᓕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑲᑦᑕᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐋᓇᖏᐊᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐅᑎᐤ, ᑭ ᐱᔨᖃᐤ ᒪᒃ ·ᐸᔪᒃᓴᑲᓂᒃ, ᑐᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓴᒥᓇᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᑭᓂᓄ ᓴᑦ, ᐅᑎᐱᑕᒥᖃᐤ, ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓀᔪᐸᐃ ᐊᐟᑦ ᑐᖅᑲᓇᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑎ ᐯᑭ ᐃᔨᑌᓴᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᓂᔨᑐᖅᑐᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑦᑕᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐋᓇᖏᐊᔪ ᐃᓴ, ᐅᓐᐯᓕᒥᑦᐤ, ᑐᖅᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᐱᑕᒥᖃᐤ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐋᓇᖏᐊᔪ ᐃᓴ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐᓇᖅ Lᓪᒃ iii. 1.

Lᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔨᑎᖅ·ᐊᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᖅ·ᐸᒃᓴ, ᒃᑕ ᐸᕆᖅᒃ·ᐃᑕᑭ Lᒃ ᕐ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕐᕿᑭ Lᒃ ᒃ ᓴᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᒣᒃ ᓴᓭᓂᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᓂᒥᐅᑦ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐊᓴ ᐃᔨᑎᖅ·ᐸᒃᓴ ᕐ ᑎᐹᔪᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒ, ᒃ ᒥ·ᓕᓕᒣᒃ, Lᑎᒃ ᐯᑭᐃᑐᑌᵒ, ᐃ·ᑌᵊ ᐅᑎᑎᖅᑭᕕᐊᓂᕕᖅ ᒥᓱᐊᑦ ᕐᓱᒃᑎᓱᑦᓴ Lᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᕐ ᓱᑭᑌᐯᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᵒ ᐅ ᓱᑭᒃᓕᒃ ᑕᐃᔨᓂᑌ ᐅᐸᐃᓂᓕᵒ ᐃᓂᐅᓕᵒ ᐅᐸᐃᓂᓕᵒ ᐅᐸᐃᓂᓕᵒ ᐅᐸᐃᓂ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓂᑎᑯᓂ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᖁᓛᐊ ᐅᑲᔪᐃᔾ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᐊᔪᐊ ᐊᔪᐊᔾᓴᓄ ᐸᓀᑎᓇᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑦᔾᔭᑭᓄ ᖃᓂᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᔪᐃᓓᔪᓐᓂᔪᓪ ᒥᑎᓓᑦᑎᓂᔪᓪ; ᖃᓂᓪ ᒋᐱᔪᓂ ᑭᔾᔭᓄᔪᐊᓂ ᔪᐊᔪᑎᑎᓂᔪᓪ ᐊᑎᓂᓪᓕᐅᑦᑎᓂᔪᓪ ᐊᑎᓂᓪᓕᐅᑦᑎᓂᔪᓪ (ᐁᐁ, ᔅᒪᒃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓴᓗᐸᓂᓂᓂ ᑎᐱᒥᔪᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓇᓄ ᖃᓂᓪ;) ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓂᒋᔨᒃᓂᔪᐃᑭᑎ ᐃᑌᓂᒍᔪᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᑭᑎ ᒥᑦᑐ ᒥᑌᐃᒃᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᔪᐃᑭᑎ ᐊᐃᔨᓇᓄ ᐊᐃᔨᓇᓄ ᐁᓐᓂᔪᓪ ᐅᑦᔨᓂᔪᐃᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᔪᐃᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᑐᓂᔪᐃᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᑐ

△ΔΡ·ʔ·△σ·ᐊᵇ, ᐸᓴᓀᒪ, ▽·ᐊd ▽ △·ᒋσ·ᐊᵇ, ᒥd σᑦ·△ΔΡΓbᵃx ·▼ᓴ ΔᑕᓯᓇΔbUº σbJ·△ Lᓯᓇ△bσᵇ, ▼dS ᐅ ᑕSq·△ª bᑦ ΛSSᐧbᓀº, ᓇL ᵒσᓀ ᐊ·▽ᓇ Δᓀᓀº ᐊªᑦ bᑦ ·△Ρº; ᵒσᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·△ ∩V←Ρq·△ª ▽dS ᵭᑕΡᓴ bᑦ ᐅ∩ᓇᒥᓀ·ᐊx ▼·ᐊd ᐅΡ ᐅd Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᵇ b ·△Π·△ᑕ·bᑦ Jᓴᵇ Ꮀ·bᵇ ᐅ∩V←Ρq° Ρᓴᓴ b ·△ΡΛ)qΓᑕᵇ ᵒσᓀ b ·△Ρ·ᐊᓇ·△ΔΡᑕᵇ, ▽ Lᑭ ᐊΡᑕLᵇ ᐅ ᓯbᐊᑫ·△ª Ꮾª, ∧ᓀᵐ ᐊσL ▽ ΡSᑲᵇ Δᐢ∧ Δª∧Γᵇ b ᐅ∩ᓇbσ·△ᑦ Ρᓇᓇª ᐅΡ, qΡᓇᵐ V⊃ᵇ bᑦ ᑮbσᐊbσ·△° ΡΡ ∩ᑮᑐᵇ ᐊᵭᑭ Ρᓇᓇ° ▽ ρ ·ᐊσᵐbᓀΡx σᓄ Lᑲ ρ ΔᑕΡᒣ·ᐊᵇ, Jᵭᑫ, b ΔSσbᵭᑫ ᑮᓴᓯᐢ, b ᐊᐢ∧σbᵭᑫ Ꮾᐢᑦ, ᵒσᓀ Lᑕᕈᐊx ρ ᐊᓗΓᐊ·ᐊᵇ Lb, ▽ Δ·∪Ρᵇ, Ρᓇ UV←Ρq⊃ª, b ρᐢᓀ←ᑦ·Lᑦ ΓᑫᐧV Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᵇ ᐅUΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ·ᐊᑮ∩←▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ Ddρ b σSΡᵇ b ·ᐊ·▽ᓐ<Lᑦ, ΡΡ ·△ΡΔ·▽ᑦ ᐅL ᐊᓗΓᐊ·△ ᐊᑑᓴ·Δσᵇ, ᵒσᓀ ᐊᑦᐢ·ᑕᓀ·Δ·Δσᵇ, b ᐅΡ ᐸΡSᵇ Jᑦᐢ, LΡ ᐊᓐ∩·△ª ᐅΡ, ΡΡ Δ)Uᑦ ∩ΛᓇᐧV ᐅ ᑕSq·Δσᵇx ρ LΔbᓇ∩ᑐq·ᐊᵇ Lb, ᵒσᓀ Lᑕᕈᐊ ρ ᐅ∩ᓇbσ·△°; ρ ᐊSᑕρLbσ·△° Lb ᐊσΔ V⊃dᓱᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᑕᓀx

ΓᓄᐊΡJ·△ªx ᐅᐸᓄΡᓴ Lᓐº xi. 25.

▼dᓴ∧, Ρᓴᓴ ρ Ρᑐ ▽ △·∪ᑦ, ρ ᓇᓇᓴdΓ∩ª, ᐅ ·▼ᐅᑭ·△L·△ᑲª, UVᓀΡqᑲª ΡΡΡSdᵇ ᵒσᓀ ᐊᓴᑲᵇ, ᐅᐅ q·bᓇ ▽ ρ bᑦ·ᐊΡᵇ ᐅbqᑦ·▽ᓀᑦ·Lᵇ ᵒσᓀ ᐅᓀ·ᑮbᐧᐊᵇ, ▽ ρ ·ᐊᑦ<∩ᓀΡᵇ Lb ᐅʷb·ᐊSᔅᓄᵇx ▼dS ▽d q ΔΡᵇ, ᓄᑮ; ·▽ᓴ ▽·ᐊd ▽S Γᓄ ΔU←ᑕLªx Γᓀ·▽ q·bᓇ σ <Ρ∩ᓇLᵇ ᓄᑮ·△: ᓇL·△ᓇ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᵒσᓀ ρᓴq←Γ° ᐅdᓀᓀL·ᐊ, ·△ᓇ Λd ᐅᑮ·ΔL°; ᓇL ᵒσᓀ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ρᓴq←Γ° ᐅᑮ·ΔL·ᐊ, ·△ᓇ Λd ᐅdᓀᓀLº, ᐊσΔ ᵒσᓀ ᐅdᓀᓀL° q ·ᐊᑦ<∩ᓇᓴ·qx Vᑭ ᓇᔅᵇ, Γᓀ·▽ Ρᓇ·ᐊ° b ᐊᑐᓴ9ᐊᵇ, ᵒσᓀ b ·<·ᐊU<ᵇ, ρ b Γ←∩ᓇ·ᐊ° Lb ΡΡ ᐊ·ᓄΛᐊᑦᵇx ᐅ∩ᓇLᓀᵇ σ ᑕᐱᓴbbª, ρᓴρᓄ·ᐊᑦ<Γᵇ Lb, ·▽ᓴ σ ᓄᑦᑦ<∩ᓀᵃ ᵒσᓀ σ ᑦ<∩←Jª σUΔᵇ: ρ b Γᓴq·ᐊ° Lb q ΔS ᐊ·ᓄΛᑭᵇ ρᑦ ᐊbᑑ·ᐊ·<ᵇx ·▼ᓴ σ ᑕᐱᓴbbª ·▽ᑦª, ᵒσᓀ σ ·Δ·ᐊSᔅ·Δª ᓭbSªx

▽ ρ ·△ᑕᒪ·ᐊbσ·△ᑦ b ᓱ·▽ᓀᒋᓯᑦ ᐅᓱρσρᓴ·qo ᒣΠx

ᐊᓀΓᐊ·△ªx

ρ ᓇᑐᑕ∩ᓇª, ᐅ UV←Ρqᑲª, ᓯᑭᓇ ρ ᓱ·▽←Ρq·△ª σUΔᓇᵇ ᑕᐱᓴᵈ b ΔS ρᓴq←ᑦ·LΡᑦ ▽ ρ ·△ᑲᓯ·△ᐊᑮbσ·△ᑦ ρᵭᓯᓴ Ρᓴᓴ X ▽ ρ ·△ᑦ▷ ▽ᑭᑦ, ▽d ᵒσᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊSUᐊ∩ᵭᒪ ᵒσᓀ ᐅ ·△ᓴqᓀᑦJ·△ª ᐅΡ ΡΡ ρ V⊃Δᑲ·Δᑲᵇ ᐅ ρᓴU←ᑮᓯᓓ·△ ·ᐊσᵐb·σᵇ; ·Δᓇ qᑲᐸᓴ ᐅΡ Ρᓴᓴ X UV←Γᑲᑦx ▼ᒣªx

Ρᑎᓓᓇ△q·Δªx ᐊᓴᑲ vii. 10.

qᑲᐸᓴ Lb ᐅ∩V←Ρqº Γᓇ ρ ᐊᑲΓ▽º ▽ᐊᓴ, ▽ △ᑦᑦ,ᓇJᑦLº ᐅ∩V←Ρqº ρ ΡᑎᓐσJᓴ ρᓴρᓄ·ᐊᑎᑎᑲª; ᓇJᑦL9 Lᑲ Ρᑭ ᓄ·bᵇ Δᑦᑦ ▽ ρʷbᑲ·ᐊᵇ, ᵒσᓀᐸΛd ρSJᑲ

ᐃᓐᐱᒋᑦᓚ ᒪᓕᑲ ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᓚ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᔪᑕᒧᐤ ᐅᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐃᓴ ·ᐃᑭᑲ; ᐊᐱᓴᑕᓪᓕ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐸᓴᑯᐅ·ᑲᐢ ᐃᓕᓕᒃᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᓴᑯᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᓇ ᖃᓐᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓴ? ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐤ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓕᐊᒃ ᑫ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᑯᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᓇᒪᑎᒃ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᓂᑭᓂᑭ·ᑫᐤ ᑲᑕ ᑲᓇᓂᑕ·ᐊᓱ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᐁᐤ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᐃᒪᓂᐤᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᐤᓇ ᐅᔨᔅᒪᓕᒃᓂᐤ ᐃᓐᐱᒋᑦᓚ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒥᑭᑭᒥᐤ, ᐁᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᓚ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓕᓂᓕᒃ, ᖃᓐᑕ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑕ·ᐁᔪᒃᓕᓐᓕᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓕᒃᓕᓐᓕᒃᓇ

ᒥᓗᑯᒪᓗ·ᐃᐢᓇ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᓄᒃ i. 26.

ᓂᔨᑦᓴ ᐱᓯᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐁᐢᑲᓕᐢ ᑫᐢᓇᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔭᐁᔨ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐃᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐷᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᓇᔪᐸᐢ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᐢ, ᐃᐢᓇᐃᐢᒪᒃ ᐁᑭᑭᒥᓂᑕ·ᐊᓱ, ᐁᐢᑲᓕᐢ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᑭᒥᐤ ᐃᓕᓕᒃᓇᓐ ᐁᑭᑭᒥᓂᑕ·ᐊᓱ ᑲ ᐃᑎᔭᐁᔨ ᐃᓕᓕᒃᓇᓐ ᐊᐢᓇᐃᐢᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᒋᑦᓚ ᐃᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐷᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ,

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃᐢᙵ ᐁᓘᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐟ iv. 7.

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒡᑦᔅᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲ·ᐃᓵᓐᓂᐢ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᓄᐱᐃᔅ ᒪᑎᓂᒪᒡᐟ Xx ᐁ·ᐊᑯ •ᐁᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐃᓴᐦᐱ ᐃᓄᐱᒥᐟ ᐁᔅ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᓄᐢᐤ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑯᐱᓯᓕᑭ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐢᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓵᙵ ᐊᑯᓂᒪ ᒪᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᑦ, ᑫ·ᑲᓂ ᐱᑯ ᑯ·ᓄᓕᒡ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᔅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᑦᑦᔅᓄ ? ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᔅᑦ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲ ᓵᓴᐱᑲ ᐃᓄᐱᒥᐟ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑭᔅ·ᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐃᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᐢᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᓵᓕᒥ ᐊᐦᑦᑦᓕᑲ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ, ᐅᑭᔾᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᐟ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ, ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐟ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᓵ·ᐁ-ᓕᒥ·ᐁ·ᐊᐟ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᔾᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫ·ᐊᐟ ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ·ᐃᐊᑲᑲ·ᐃᒋᐟ ᐅᐸᓴᑭᔾᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔾᑫᑭᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓵᑭᑭᓕᓕᐟ X · ᐃᔭᐤ: ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒡᑦᔅᐟ ᐅᑎᑎᒪ·ᑫ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒉ·ᐯᔾᓕᒥᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᒉᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᒪ·ᑫ ᑭᑎᒪᔅ, ᐁᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᑎᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑯᓕᒪᒡᐟ ᐅᑲᓵᓕᒪᒡᐟ ᐁ ᒪᒪᔅᐱᑎᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐁ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐟ, ᐁ ᒪᔅᐃᑎᑦ·ᑲᐟ ᐊᐦᑦᑦᓕᑲᐟ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᓂᕆᑕ ᖁᓕᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᐦᐊᐤᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐦᐊᓵᓐᓂᔅ

ᐅ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᓱᐸᒃᑎᓱᔅᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓗ ᒐᐧᐯ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓕᒥᑲᐧᐃᓴᔅᓂ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐧᐃᓵᓂ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᓐᓴᓗ ᑭᑎ ᑭᖏᓕᒪᑭᓂ ᑭᔪᖏᓂ **X** ᐅ ᒣᖏᓐᓴᐧᐃᓂ, ᐅ ᒐ᛫ᐯᐧᐃᓵᓂ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐧᐃᑎᑎᑐᓂ; ᐅ ᒥᑎᒣᐧᐊᑭᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒣᖏᓐᓴᐧᒋᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᕐᒪᒪᒃ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏᓂ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏᓂ ᖁᓕᓴᐸ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏᓂ ᐊᐧᐸᕐᒪᒪᒃ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏᓂ ᖁᓕᓴᐸ ᖃᓄᑦ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᖃᓴᓀᑌᓈᵃ Δᑦ ᐁ Δ�certainᑌᓴᵃ, ᓄᵃᑌ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᖃᓀᒋᒪᵇ ᐃᓴᖏᓈᵃ? ᑭᓴᓴ Δᑌᵒ, ᓂᓂ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐃᓴᖏᓈᵃ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᓄ·ᐯ·ᐃᵃ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᓵᵃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓈᑌᵒ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᵪ ᑲᓂᐱᵃ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᓀᒥ·ᐁᑯᐸᓗ, ᖃ ᑲ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᒧᒋᒥ·ᐊᑌᵒ ᓄᓄ·ᐃ ᓗᓂᑦ: ᐋᓄᵇ ᒧᒪ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᒪ·ᐊᵒ, ᓗᓂᑦ ᖃ ᖃ ·ᓄᐸᒪ·ᐊᵒᵪ ᐋᓀᐸ Δᑌᵒ, Uᐯᓀᒥᓴᓂᵃ, ·ᓄᐸᑎᓀᓵᵃ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪᵒ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓀᒋᒧᵇᵪ ᒪᓴᓴ Δᑌᵒ,, ᖃ ᖃ ·ᐃᑦ·ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᓵ ᐁᑯ Δᓗᐱᓓ ᑭ·ᑐᓓ, ᐁᓗ·ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᓀᵃ ᐋᓀᐸ? ᐊᓇ ᵬ ᖃ ᐊᐸᒥᖃ ᖃ ·ᓄᐸᒉᐤ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ; ᓄᵃᑌ ᒪᒃ ·ᐁᒪ Δ·ᑌᓴᵃ, ·ᐊᐸᑎᓀᓵᵃ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪᵒ? ᓇᒪ ᓵ ᖃ ᒥ·ᐯᑌᵃ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ Λᒧᓴᑲ·ᐊᵇ, ᓂᓂ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ Λᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ? ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᵬ Δᑎᑦᑲᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᖃᒧ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᵃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᵬ Λᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᵬ ᑐᑫᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇᵪ ᓄ·ᐯᑦ·ᐃᵇ ᐅᓄ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ Λᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᵬ ᓄ·ᐯᓴᓀᒥᑦ, ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᵬ ᑐᑫᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᓄ·ᐯᑦ·ᐃᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᓄ·ᐯ, ᓄ·ᐯ, ᑭᑦ Δᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ᐊᓇ ᵬ ᑐᑫᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᒧᑌ ᐁ Δᑌᓀᑐ·ᵬᓂᓀᑎ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ ᐅᐁ, ᐁᑯ ᵬ ᑐᑫᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᐁ ᐱᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ? ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᵬ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᐁ ᐱᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ? ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᵬ Δᑎᑦᑲᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᖃᒧ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᵃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᵬ Λᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᵬ ᑐᑫᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᐁ ᐱᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᵒ; ᓂᓂ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᵬ ᑐᑫᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᐁ ᐱᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ? ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᵬ Δᑎᑦᑲᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᖃᒧ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᵃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᵬ Λᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᵬ ᑐᑫᵇ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᐁ ᐱᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᵒ; ᓂᓂᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧᵪ ᐁ ᐱᒧᓴᑲ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᵒ

ᒪᒃ ᐯᖃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑎᐣ ᐊᑲᐸᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒻ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐞᓴ·ᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᔪᐣᐦ ᑭᑎ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᒋᓂ-·ᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓘᐱᓵᔪᐣ ᐊᔪᑭᐣ: ᐊᓂᒪᒻ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑦ ᖁᐣᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒪᒻ ᐣᓭᒪᐃᔪ ᓯᔪᔅᓂ ᐁᑯ ᑭᔪᓄᐣᒪᐞᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᐣ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑲᘓᑭᑦᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ·ᒪᒻ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔪᐊ-ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐣ ᐅᑎᔪᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑎᓂᔪᓕᓀᑎ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐊᓕᓀᑦ: ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ᓄᓪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᕆᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔪᐊᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ·ᒪᒻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒃᓕᓀᑦᓕᑎ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓕᑦ ᐁᑎ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂ

ᑲᑕ ·ᑲᑦᓴᐊᒋᓂ·ᐊᓪ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐱᐱ·ᑲᑭ ᑲᑕ ᓀᓵ·ᐃᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓐ: ᖃᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓕᒋᓯᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕃᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓱᓯᒋᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑦ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ·ᐃᑦᓯᓯᑲ ᒪᒪᑫ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᕐᑕᒥ·ᐊᐳ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕃᑫᑫ ᐅᑐᓪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᑫᓘ ᐯᒋᓯᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐱᒪᑲᓪ, ᑌ·ᐯᓘ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑫ ᒪᑲ, ᕃᑑᓪ ᕃ ᑌ·ᐯᑦᓘᓪ? ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃᑦᓯᓯᑲ ᒪᓴᔪᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊᐳ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᒋᐱᓴᓯ ·ᐊᐱᔪᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᓕᑲᓂᓂᑦ: ᒪᓴᔪᔨ ᓂᐱᒪᑲ·ᓇ, ·ᐊᐱᔪᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂ>·ᐃᓇ·ᑲ·ᓇ: ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕃᑫᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ ᐁ >ᒋᒋᒥᓕᒥᒃ: ᕃᓴᔪᔨ ᓂᐱᒪᑲ·ᓇ, ·ᐊᐱᔪᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂ>·ᐃᓇ·ᑲ·ᓇ: ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕃᑫᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ ᐁ >ᒋᒋᒥᓕᒥᒃ: ᕃᓴᔪᔨ ᓂᐱᒪᑲ·ᓇ, ·ᐊᐱᔪᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂ>·ᐃᓇ·ᑲ·ᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕃᑫᓴ ᑲᑎᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᓕᓂᑫᓘ ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᖃᓐᓂᓕᑦ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔨᒋᒋᐊᓵ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᓵ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᒋᐊᓵ ; ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐦᒃ ᐊᒋ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᑭᓴᑭᓯ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᓵᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᑫ ᑭᑢᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑢᐃᒃ ᒋᒋ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓚᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᓕᓵ, ᑭᓇᐃᓇᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᓵ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔨᒋᒋᓵ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᖏᓀᐊᓕᒃ ᐯᑲ ᐁ ᖏᑭᓯᔭᑲ, ᐸᓗᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓴᓐᑕ ·ᑲᔭᖏᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓕᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫᓭ **ᑭᓇ** ᒪᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑎᑲ·ᐃᓇ **ᒥ**ᔭᐯᓇᒋᓯᐸ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᑫ : ·ᐁᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓯᐸ·ᐊᑭ **ᐅ**ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᓂ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊᐸ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊ ; ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓇᑕᒧᐃᒪᐸ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᐅᐸ ᐃᓇᓕᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᖃᓇᒪ·ᐊᐸᓯ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊ ; ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓇᑕᒧᐃᒪᐸ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᐅᐸ ᐃᓇᓕᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᖃᓇᒪ·ᐊᐸᓯ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊ ; ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓇᑕᒧᐃᒪᐸ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᐅᐸ ᐃᓇᓕᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᖃᓇᒪ·ᐊᐸᓯ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊ ;

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᐱᑕᖅ ᐅ ᑭᔾᔪᒐᒪᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇᓵ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔭᑲᑎᓯᔭᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᓴᓯᔪ ᑭᔪᓴ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓕᓯ ᑭ: ᐊᐸᔪᓯᓕᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᐱᑕᖅ ᒥᑎᓯ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᑕᓯ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᒪᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐣᓂᓂᔾᒪ ᑐᑕ·ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᓵ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪ·ᐊᐸ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐊᑦᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪ·ᐊᐸ ᓯᓇ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪ·ᐊᐸ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᓵᓯ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑐᑕᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᐣᑕᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪ·ᐊᐸ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᓵᓯ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᐣ ᑭᑕᐅᑐᓵ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᓵᓯ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐁᐣ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᓵᓯ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐁᐣ ᒪᓕ ᓴᓐᑕ

ᐅᓴᑐᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓱᑦᓭᐤ ᐱᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᓚᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒋᒪᐧᐅᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐸᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᓄᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᓂ, ᑭᓪᐱ ᐧᐅᓂᓴᐤ ᐅ ᐱᐧᐊᐱᐧᑫᐊᐱᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓪᐧᐊ ᐅᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᐤ ᐊᓐ ᐁᓐᓴᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐸᐧᑌᐅᐳ, ᐳᐧᐸᑭᑫᓄ ᒪᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᓯᓄᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᐤ ᒪᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓄᓂ, ᐅᓪᐱᓄᐅᐤ ᒪᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑎᓂᑎ ᐊᓂᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᓯᓄᓂᐤ ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐤ ᐃᐧᑐᓂᒃ ᐊᓐ ᐁᓐᓴᒪᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᓂᒃ ᑭ

ᑭᑎᓱᓇᐃᑫ·Δᵃₓ ᐊᐸᓴᒡᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᓱᑎᑫ·Δσ·ᑯ·ᐊ xi. 27, ᐸᓴᑭ ᓂᓍ ᐱᓴᑦᓱᓇᐃᒃᵃ xii.

ᒣ·ᒃᵇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᒃ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᓴ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᵊᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑲᓴᓪᒥᒃ ᐅᑭₓ ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᑎᑦ ᐊᑯᑎᑭᒃ ᐊᵊᑎᒃ: ᐊᑐᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᒪᑫ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᐊᵊᑎᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᒪᑫ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᐊᵊᑎᒃ: ᐊᑐᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᵇ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᒪ ᑲᓇᔅᵏₓ ᐁᑯ ᑭᓴᑭᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃᓇᵇ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐃᓪᓪᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒃᓂᑫᑦᓱ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥ·ᒪᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᒪᑫ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐸᓪᒥ: ᐊᑐᐁᓪᐤ ᓂᓍ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑐᐃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓪᒥᑦᓱᒥ·ᒥ ᐅ ᑎᑎ·ᐸᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐸᓴᓇᐤᒃ ᓂᓍ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ "ᐁᔅᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒃ·ᐃᐸ ᑭ ᓬ·ᐃᓂᒃᓇᐠᓪᒥᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᐊᑐᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓴᒪᑫ·ᐊ

ᖃᓄᐅᓕᕆᑫᓂᐊᓂᓵᓄ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᓴ ᒉᓄᐅᑦ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐃᐅᑕᒪᕐᓕ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᓂᐊᓂᓵᓄ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓭᑕᒪᓂᐅᓐᓇᖅ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᖅ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᐃᐊᓴᒥᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᑭᓴ ᓴᑭᒋᓕᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓵᓄ ᐋᓴᒥᓂᐊᓂᓵᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᒉᓄᐅᑦ, ᖃᓄᖅ ᑭᓴ ᐃᐅᑭᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐅᑎᐅᓇᖅ ᐅᓂᐊᓂᐊᕐᓄᓵᓄ ; ᐃᐅᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᓵ X Uᐅᓭᒥᓴᒥᓭᕆᓂ ᐁᒣᐅᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᕐᓂᐊᓂᓂᕆ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓭᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᕐᓂᓂᐊᓂᐊ **v. 12.**

ᐅᑭᑭᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓭᓪ ᒥᒣᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᑭᑭᑲᓪ ᖃᓄᖅ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᐃᓂᑭᕐᓂᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅᓂᓂᐊᓂᐊᓪ ᐃᓭᓭᓭᐊᖅ ; (ᒥᓂᐊᐁ ᒪᓪ ᐁ ᐯᓴᓂ ᒥᑐᓭᓴᑲᓂᑭᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑯ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᖅ ᐱᑭ ᓱᓭᒪᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅᓂᓂᐊᓂᐊᓪ ᐊᖅᑭᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓂᐊ

ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑭᓪ ᓄᓂᑦ Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᖅ, ᐯᓴᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔅ, ᐊᔅᑭᖅ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓂᐧᑲᐸᓪᓄᕐᓂᖅ ᐁᒣᐧᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐧᖅ 2 ᐞᓴᐧᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᑦᐧᐊᖅ iv. 1.

ᐁ ᐧᐸᐸᑕᒪᖅ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓴᖅ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔅᒥᑦᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᔪᑫᐧᐃᐧᓭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔦ ᒥᓪᑲᐧᐃᔅᐱᖅ ᔅᐧᐁᓪᑭᑫᐧᐃᐧᓭ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᔭᕞᐞᐃᓇᓭᐧᓭ; ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓴᓇᓭᐧᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒍᐧᖅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᓇᐁᐯᐧᐃᐸᐧᐃᓭᖅ ᑲ ᐃᐸᐧᑦᐧᐃᓭᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᔪᔦᖅᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᐸᐧᐃᔪᓪᓄᓭᓇᓭᖅ ᐁᐧᐃᓪᑕᓪᓄᓭᓇᓭᖅ ᐁᑲ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᔪᔦᖅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓭᖅ ᐁᐧᐃᓪᑕᓪᓄᓭᓇᓭᖅ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐧᐃᓪᑕᓪᓄᓭᓇ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐᓴᖅ ᑭᓴᓂᓴᔪᕐᐃᓐᓴᓐ xii. 7.

ᑭ ᓇᐊᐸᓂᓇᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓴᑯᑦ: ᒪᕐᕿᐃᓐ ᓄᓯᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒡᓕᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᔨᑭ-ᓄᐱ·ᑲ: ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᑐᓄ ᓄᓯᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒡᓕᒪ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓰᕐᐊᑲ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓯᐸ ᕐᔪᐸᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᑌᓪᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᑎ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓂ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓇᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᕐ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐱᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓄᓯ ᒪᑎᒪᓂ, ᓄᓯᐸ ᖃᐅᓐ, ᑲ ·ᐊᓪᓂᔪᐃᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓴᑦᓴ: ᐊᓴᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᓪᓂ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓇᓐ, ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒡᓕᒪ ᐊᓯᓯ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓂ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓇᓱᑲᑲ-ᓂ·ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᓯᓓᑲᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑎ·ᐁᒪᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓴᑯᑦ, ᐁᑯ ·ᐁᑎᑎᓪᓕᓂᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᒥᓂᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒥᓴᑦᓴᑦ ᐁᓇᒡᓕᒪ ᑭ ᑎᔨᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐁᓇᒡᓕᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑐ·ᐃᓪᓐᓴᖅ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑕᔪᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒡᓕᒪ ᐊᓯᓯᓯᓓᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑐ·ᐃᓪᓐᓴᖅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒥᓴᑦᓴᑦ ᐁᓇᒡᓕᒪ

ᑯᔪᒧᑲᵇ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓀᐧᐊᐣ, ᑭᒧᑭᔪᔪᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐁᵃᖏᓕᒥᐧᑯᐧᐊ ᒧᔭᵇ ᑲᓀᐧᑯᐸᒥᒍᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᑯᐧᐃᔅ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᔪᵇ ᑲ ᐃᑯᓕᒧˣ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᒥᓗᐃᒧᒍᐧᐃᓕᓕᓂᐧ ᓗᵇˣ

ᐊᖏᒥᐧᐁ

ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᔪᐸᖏᑎᔪᔅᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔅ), ᖏ ᑭ ᓀᔅᒪᑦ ᐊᓀ ᵃᑕᔪᓀᵒ ᓱᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑯᔪᑎᔪᐧᐃᓀᵃ ᒥᓗᐃᒧᒍᐧᐃᓂᵒᵇ ᖏ ᐃᑦᖏᓂᓂᵇ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓗ ᒪᵐᑭᑭᔅ ᖏ ᐅᑎᐸᓀᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓄᐃᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᵒᵇ, ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐃᑦᔪᐱᓂᐧᐃᓀ ᓵᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᓀᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑎᓂᐧᐊᑭ; ᖏ ᖖᑭᑦᒪᐧᐃᔅᒥᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᔪᑦ ᑎᔪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓀᒥᔅᒥᑦˣ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

ᑭᑎᒪᔪᓀᐃᑫᐧᐃᵃˣ 2 ᑎᒧᑓ iv. 5.

ᒪᵇ ᑭᓀ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᖏᓀ ᐊᓂᐧᐊᐸᑦᑦ, ᔅᐯᓀᒥ ᖏᐧᖏᑦᔪᐸᐧᐃᓀ, ᔅᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᑫᐧᐃᓀ ᒥᓗᐃᒧᒍᐧᐃᓀᒥᐧᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑦᔪᑫᓀᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᑫᐧᐃᓀᵃˣ ᐧᐁᔪ ᐊᓀᒼ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᔪᖏᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᑭᑎ ᐸᑎᐧᐃᓂᵇ, ᐯᓀᓀ ᖏᵃᐱᵃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑲᔪᖏᐧᐃᓂᵇ ᐧᐁᔪ ᖏ ᑭᑎᓂᖏᐧᐃᓂᵇ ᒥᓗ ᓀᖖᑭᓂᐧᐃᓂᵇ, ᖏ ᑭᑎ ᖏᓀᐧᐁᒥᐧᐃᓂᵇ ᐊᑑᒪ ᒡᐧᐯᔪᒥᒍᐧᐃᓀᵃ: ᐁᑦᐱᐧ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᒪᖖᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᐧᖖᑦᖏᓀᑭᓀᑦᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᐊᑲᔪᑎᵒ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᒥᑫᵒ, ᖖ ᐧᖖᑦᖏᓀᑎᑦᑦᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ, ᑫ ᒥᒥᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᔅᖖᑫ: ᓀᒪ ᒪᑦ ᓂᒪ ᐱᑦ, ᒪᵇ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔪᑦ ᖖ ᐱᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᑲᔪᒥᐧᐃᓀᵃˣ ᔪᵇ ᖖᑫᑦᑫ ᐧᐃᒪᑦᐧᐃᓀᵃˣ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓀᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᒥᓗᐃᒧᒍᐧᐃᓀᒥᐧᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᐧᐃᓀᵃˣ ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᓀᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᔪᖏᖖᓀᵃ ᑭᑎ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐧᐃᓂᵇ, ᐯᓀᓀ ᐁᑦᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᐧᐊᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ ᖏ ᐧᐁᔪᑦᑫᵒ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ, ᖏ ᐧᐁᔪᑦᑫᵒ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ ᐊᓂᐧᐊᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ, ᑫ ᒥᒥᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᔅᖖᑫ: ᓀᒪ ᒪᑦ ᓂᒪ ᐱᑦ, ᒪᵇ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔪᑦ ᖖ ᐱᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᑲᔪᒥᐧᐃᓀᵃˣ ᔪᵇ ᖖᑫᑦᑫ ᐧᐃᒪᑦᐧᐃᓀᵃˣ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓀᐧᐃᓂᓀ ᒥᓗᐃᒧᒍᐧᐃᓀᒥᐧᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᐧᐃᓀᵃˣ ᐧᐁᔅ ᐊᓀᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᔪᖏᖖᓀᵃ ᑭᑎ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐧᐃᓂᵇ, ᐯᓀᓀ ᐁᑦᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᐧᐊᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ ᐊᓂᐧᐊᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᑲᔪᑦᑫᵒ ᑫ ᒥᒥᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᔅᖖᑫ:

ᕿᒧᐊᓐ ᑲᑎ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᖅᑲᐹᑲᓂᖅ ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐁᑦᐧᑫ ᐊᓐ ᐧᐁᑯᓂᕿᑕᒥ ᑲᐅᖅᑕᒧᐊᓐᔪᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᑲᐅᖅᑕᒧᐊᓐᔪᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᐁᑯᑎ ᖃ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ: ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐅᒋᑯᓐᔪᐧᐊᓄᖅ ᖃᐅᖅᑕ ᐧᐊᖅᑲᐹᑲᓂᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑕᔅᖃᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᓂᕿᐊᓄᖅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓐᔪᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᑲᖅᑐᓐᔪᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᖅᑐᓐᔪᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐁᑦᐧᑫ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ: ᐧᐊᖅᑲᐹᑲᓂᖅ ᐅᑲ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐁᑦᐧᑫ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐃᑕᐧᑲ

ᒥ⊃ᐊᒋᒍ·Δᵒₓ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᔪ ᓱᵉ xv. 17.

ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᕇᓄᐧᐊᑎᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭΔᑐᔪᒃᵏₓ ᑮᓂᐱᵉ ᐊᓀᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᔪ·ᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᵒ ▽ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᒃ ·ᐸᒍᔨ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᒃ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᵒₓ ᑮᓂᐱᵉ ᐊᓀᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ·▽ᑯᐸ·ᑐ, ᐊᓀᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᒪᒪᑲᓄᐧᐊᵉ ᐊᒍᒪ ᑲ ᑎΛᓪ·▽·Δᑭᒪᑲᵏ: ▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓀᑭᔪ ▽ ᐅᑭᔪᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓪᐸᕇᑕ·ᑲᵏ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓀᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ▽·ᐊᑯᔨ ·▽ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᒃ ᐊᓀᑭₓ ᑮᓀᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᒥ·ᐊᵒ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑎᑕᑲᵏ, ᐊᑲᓀᔪᓇᒃᵉ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᑭᑌ Δᑌᓪᐧᐊᑭᑌᒃ ▽ᑌᓪᐧᐊᑭᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᒉₓ ᑮᓂᐱᵉ ᑲᑦ ᑲᑲᓇᑭᒃᵏ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓀᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᐊᑎᑕᑲᵏ ᐊᒍᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔪᒃ ᐊᒍᒪ ᐅᑭ·▽ᑯᐸ·ᑐ; ᑮᓂᐱᵉ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓀᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ▽·ᐊᑯᔨ ᑫ ᑎᐸᑭᑕᑦ ᐊᒍᒪ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᒉ ᐊᓀᑭᒃ

ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᓀ·ᐊᐤ ᖃᓂ ᖁᒥᒋᓀ ᖁᐅᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐢᐢᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᑐᑌ·ᐃᓯᓕᓕᒋ ᐃᓴᓇᐃᓂ ᐅᓀ ᐊ·ᐋᐸᔪᒥᓂᔭx ᔪᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᑭᐱᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᐁᐢᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᖃᓐᓀᒪᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᒪᓀᑦᔪᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᓂᐢᓪᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᐃᓀᑦᔪ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᐅᐢᐢᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᐃᓀᑦᔪ ᐅ ᐯᔭᔪᑌᒥᒃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓀᑦᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᓀᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐸᓄ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᐤᓂᒃx ᐁᐢᐢ

ᑲ·ᑲᒡᑭᔨᕆᓂ·ᐃᒋᒃ ·ᑲᓴᑭᔪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᒋ ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑕᑦ ᔨᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᔭᕆᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓴᓚ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑦᔨᑯᓯᓐ·ᐊᐤ ᐅ ᓴᔪᑕ·ᐃᐃᑎᔨᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᒡᑭᔨᕆᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᓗᓂ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓴᓇᑭ ᔨᓕᒪᒥᒃᑦᑲᒃ ᓂᓕ ᑕᒋᓚ ᒥᓕ·ᔨᓕᒪᒃ, ᓴᓇᒃ ᒥᔪᑦᓇᒃ; ·ᐁᓕ ᒥᔅᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᑯᓯᓐ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᔭᔅᑲᒃ: ·ᐁᓕ ᐁᐞ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑲ·ᑲᒡᑭᔨᕆᒃ ᑕᑭᓇᑭᒃ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓂᑲᑲᓂᑲᒃᓚ

ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ,

ᐁ·ᐊᔪ

ᐸᓗᑭᒃ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓴᓚ

¶ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᒃ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓕ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ··ᐃᑭᒪᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯᓂᑲᒃ ᐯᐱᓕᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᓂᒃᑦᓚ

¶ ᑭᓐᐱᓓ ᒪᓗ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒃᑲ ᑫᐱᓀᒋᓯᓯ·ᑫ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯᓯ, ᓴᓂᑕᐱᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐊᒋᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑭᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᑦᑕ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑕᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᑐ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓓ, ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐁᓀᑕᒥᑕᒥ ᑭᒋᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᑦᑕ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓓ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓐᐱᓀᒃ, ᑦᑕ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᑦᑕ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓕ·ᐁᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐊᒋᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓓ ᑭᒋᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᑦᑕ

¶ ᒥᑭᓴᓇᑎᑦ, ·ᐊᔪᐱ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐊᐅᖁᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᒡᓗᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᔪᑌᓐ ᐱᑎᑕᐅ·ᐊᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭᓱ ᐊᔪᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᐃᑕ ᑫᑭᔨᑦ ᐅᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᑕᑯᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᑕᑯᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓴᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑲᓱ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᓐ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓴ·ᐃᓐᖏᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓂᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᑲᑦ, ᒋᐱᔪᓂᑦ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂᑲᓱ ᒥᓕᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔨᑲᓱ ·▼ᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃ-ᓇᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·▽ᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᔨᒥᒥᑲᓱ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑐᐃᓇᓐ ᖃ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᑭ ᖃᒋ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑐᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓐᓱ ▼ᒣᓐᓱ

ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᖏᓱ

ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᓵᑲᑎᓱᔨᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐢᕿᓇᑎᐊᕿᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᑌᐊ, ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᕿᑕ ᑲᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒋᑲ·ᐃᔨᓴᓇ, ᐸᓗᑭᑕ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓴᑲ, ▽ ᓗᓗᑐᑕ·ᐃᔨᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑲᑎᑲ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑦᓂᓱ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᑦᓱ ▽ᒣᓐᓱ

¶ ▽ᓂ ᐊᔨᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑦ, ▽ ·ᑭᔪᑲᒃᐸ·ᐃᔪᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ·ᒋᐳ·▽ᵒ ᐯᐊᑕᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐸᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫᐳᐸᑲ ▽ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᑲᓇᐱᑲᒃ, ᑭᐃᵐ·ᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ) ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓇ)ᑕᒪ·▽·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ▽ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐱᐊᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂ▽ᓕᓐ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᒧᔪᔪ ᐃᵐᐱᓐ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᒃ, ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᑲᑌᒃᓱ

ᐊᔨᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑦᓱ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᓂ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐃᒪ

ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑉᓕ: ᐁᑲᓕᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦ ᐊᓕᐅᖅ ᑯᐸᑭᖅ ᒪᓂᑉᐅᖅ ᓂᓪ ᐱᑯᓪ

ᐃᓐᓪᓕᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂᖅ, ᔭᓕᐁᓪᒥᐊᓂᖅ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᐸ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓂᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑲᒥᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐁᒪ ᑲᑭᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓪᓕᐅᖅ

ᐊᑦᓭᐁᓕᐅᖅ ᐁᑲᓕᓪ ᐁᒥ ᐯᑦᒃ ᒪᓂᑉᑲᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᔨᒋᓕᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔭᐸ ᓀᓕᓂᖅ ᐁ ᓇᔭᐱᑐᓕᓕᖅᓂᖅ ᐃᔭᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑲᒃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᐊᓱᑲᒃ ᐸᐸᒥᒃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂᐱᒃ ᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᐊᔭᑲᒃᖅ ᐁᑲᓕᓪ ᐊᑲᑭᓐᓂᐊᓕᐅᒃ: ᐅᐯᔭ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᓂᑌᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᓂᐢ ᐁᑌᓪᓐᒧᐃᓕᐅᒃ ᑭᑎᓕᑉᑎᓐᓂᐊᓕᐅᒃ; ᓂᐢ ᐊᓪᒥᐊᓐᓕᐅᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓐᐃᔨᔭᒃ ᐁᑦᐃᓪᓐᐃᐊ ᐁ ᒪᑭᓐᐃᓂᓪᓐᐊ ᐁᑭ, ᐱᓪᓕ ᓂᔭ ᓄᔭᐸ ᓄᐤ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐅᔭᓂᔭᕐᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔨᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᐅᐃᐸᑎᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᐃᓕ ᔭᓐᐁᓪᒥᕐᓂᐊᓂᓪᓐᓄ ᒥᑦᐢ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓕᐅᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓴᐅᐃᓇᐅᓐᓂᖅ

ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂᖅ, ᔭᓐᐁᓪᒥᐊᓂᖅ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᐸ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌᓪᓕᐅᖅ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑲᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᐁᒪᓕᐃᓪᓐᐃᐊ

ᐊᑦᓭᐁᓕᐅᖅ ᑲᓇᑭᑭᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᓇᓐᐁᓪᒥᕐᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓗᓪᓐᐃᐊ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᖅ ᓂᑯᓕᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔨᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇ ᓄᔭᐸ ᒥᕐᓐᐁ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓕᖅᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᐊᒪᓇ; ᐁ ᓂᔨᕐᓕ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᑲᓂ ᐅᐸ ᐊᓐᓗᓪᓐᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑉᓕ; ᐊᓂᒪ

∇ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᔪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓯᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᔨᓯᔪ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑦᓂᔪ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓐᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓪᑲᒃᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓪᑲᒃᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᓐ ᓪᓐᐃᓐ ᐱᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓵ ·∇ᓴ ᓂᔨ·ᑦᓯ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᔨᐠᓐ ᑭᒥ-ᑭᔪᔨᓪᓂ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓪᓂ, ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓪᓂ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᑭ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᐱᔨᐠᓐ ᓪᒪᑲ ∇ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᓪᒥᵇ: ∇·ᐊᔨ ·∇ᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑐᒧᔨᐠᓗ ᐊᓂ∇ᓪᓂ ∇ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᓪᒥᵇ, ᑭ <ᓄᑭ <ᑲᓐ ᐊᔩᑦᔨᐠᓐ ᒪᑲx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇx ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔩᓐ, ᔭ·∇ᓪᒥᑦᓐ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑦᔩᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑫᔩ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽx

ᐊᔩᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᵒx ᑭᔩᑌᓪᒪ ᔨᑦ·ᐃ ᓂᔩᑦ ᑭᒃ·ᐃ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᑫᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᔩᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇx ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔩᓐ, ᔭ·∇ᓪᒥᑦᓐ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑦᔩᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑫᔩ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽx

ᐊᔩᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᵒx ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓮ·ᐊᓐᕽx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇx ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔩᓐ, ᔭ·∇ᓪᒥᑦᓐ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑦᔩᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑫᔩ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽx

ᐊᔩᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᵒx ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑎᓯᓐᕽx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇx ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔩᓐ, ᔭ·∇ᓪᒥᑦᓐ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑦᔩᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑫᔩ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽx

ᐊᔩᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᵒx ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᓐᕽx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇx ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔩᓐ, ᔭ·∇ᓪᒥᑦᓐ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑦᔩᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑫᔩ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽx

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪ°ᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᑦᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓪᓕᓕᐅ ·ᐃᑭ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᑦᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓪᓕᓕᐅ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕆ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕋᖏᓪᓗᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕆ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕋᖏᓪᓗᓇ ᐃᓕ·ᑫᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕆ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᑦᓯᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕆ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕆ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᖅᓵ

ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕋᓂᓇ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒥᑕᓇ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᑎ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᑲᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑎᑎᓇᓇᓯᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑦᒥᒪᓴᓂᒪ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᑭᑲᒥᒪᓴᓂᒪ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᐅᑦᑎ

ᓄᓇᕗᑦ,

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕐᓴᑎᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᖅᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᖏᑭ-ᓂᐊᐃᒪᔨᑯᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒥᖅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᐊᔪ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐃᑦᑦ·ᐊᒥᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᖃᖏᓇ·ᒪᒥᖅ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᕐᕈᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐃᕐᓕᖅ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑲᖃᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᖅ: ▽ ᑦᕐᑌᓕᒧᔾᔪᖅ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑐᐃ ᐃᓘᓐᓀᐅᓕᖅᑐᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓵᖃᑦ·ᖃᒥᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ, ᒥᓯᐅᓕᖅᑐᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᑎ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᑎ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᒧᓱᖅ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᖅ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᖃᑎᑦᑦ ᑭᒥ ᖃᓇ·▽ᓕᓪᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑲ ᖃᓇ·▽ᓕᑎᓪᓕᖃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ·▽ᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᑲᐅᒣᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᕐ·▽ᓕᑎᑫᖅᓇ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᓴᖅᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᔭᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦᕽ ᐁᒣᓇᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᖃ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔨᖃ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇᓇ ·ᒋᐊᖃ ᒪᖃ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ, ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤᕽ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᒪᖃ ᑭᑎᒪᓯ-ᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐅᑦ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇᕽ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔪᒥᒋᑦ ᒥᓗᒥᒪᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ (ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᖃ ▽ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑭᖃ)ᕽ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᒪᖃ ᒥᓗᒥᒪᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ᖃᑦ ᓂᖃᒪᔪᓵᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᓄᖅᑕᐊᑯ ᖃᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᖃ ᑫᔾᐸᖃ ▽ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑭᖃᖅᕽ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ▽ ᑦᑦ ▽ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕐᓴᑎᑎᓯᖅᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᓂᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔾᑭᓂᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐᓂᑲᒧ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓂᓂᓂᑭ:

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᑦᑦ ▽ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᔾᔪᖅ X, ᑲ ᐯᔪᑯᓕᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᔾᔪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐊᐃ ᐸᒧᔭ ᐅᔭᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭᐊ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ-

ᑐ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᐣ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓕᒥ ; ·ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ, ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᓕᓀᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐃᖃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᒃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐸ-ᔪ·ᐃᐃᑯ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᕀ·ᕿᐊ ᒣᒪᖃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᕀᕀ·ᒃ·ᐊᑯᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕᓀᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓕᒥ ᐸᓀᑎᖃᓴ ᐸᓛᓕᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᑭᓕᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓀ·ᐊᑎᓂᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᒥᒥᑭ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᒥᑭ : ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓀ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕᓗ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑲᒃᐸᓕᒥᓂᑯᓚ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓀ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᒥᑭᓕ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒃ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᒥᑯᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᔪᓕ-ᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᐣ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᔪᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓀ·ᐊ-ᑭᔅᑦ·ᐃᖃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑎᓕᒥᖃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᖃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᒥᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃᓚ ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓀ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔅ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᐊᔅᒥᑦᒃ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᓕᓂ·ᐃ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᔅᒥᒥᑦ·ᐃᓀᓚ ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐯᔅ·ᒃᒃ ᓕᓀᐊᓕᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓂᒥᑦᑌᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ, ᓅᑦ ᐊᔅᑲ·ᐊᐸᑌᓀ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓂᔅᒃᑭᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐱᐃ-ᑎᓕ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓂᓂᒃᓚ ᐁᒣᓀᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᒃᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐊᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓕᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔅᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᔭᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓀᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᓕᐱᑯ ᐁᓴ·ᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓕᓀᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᒥᐁ·ᐃᓀ·ᐃᒃᒥᑦᒃᓚ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓴᒋᐅᓕᐊᑭᒻ ᒥᓐ ᑫ ᓇᑦᓯᒧᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒋᑫᓕᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓇᑎᑯᒋᒥᓪᒻ, ᒃᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑲᓴᒋᑦᑐᒻ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓪᓕᐊᓐ ᑲᓴᒋᐊᓂᓪᒻ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓴᖅᑦᐱᑯ · ᐊᓐᑲᓇᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑦᓇᐃᒃᓂᓵ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓗᑦᑕᒧᐊᓂᓴ ᐅᑭᓇ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔨ ᒐᒃᖏᑌᖏᒃᑯᐊᒃ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑕᓚᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐧᖏᑦᓂᐊᑯᒃ ᑭᑭᔨᑯᐊᒃ ᐊᒃ ᑯᑦᐃ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑭᔨᑯᑯᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓪᒥᓇᐊ ᐅᐸᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᒃ ᑯᑦᐃ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑭᔨᑯᑯᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓪᒥᓇᐊ ᐅᐸᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᐅ

·ᐊᑲᓇ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒥ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᔪᔪᑭᒪᓂᓕᕆᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇ? 1 ᔨᑎᓐ-ᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᐃᔨᑦᐃ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ, ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᖅᑕᐃ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᖅᒪᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃ ᕿ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ?

ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᖅᕿᓪᓚᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᓄᑭᑕᑲ <ᓕᑐᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑕᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲ-ᓂᓕᑭ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᑕᒃ <ᑭᑕᑲᓇᐱᖅᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑕᒃ <ᖅᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᒃ <ᑭᑕᑲᓇᐱᖅᒃ? ᐁᔨ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᒪᑭᑕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓄᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᕐᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑕᒃ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐᕿ 1 ᔨᑎᓐᕆᐊᓇ 9.

ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᔨᔅ ᐱᔨ ᑲ ·ᐊᖏ·ᖏᐱᓂᕐᑦ ᐊᐱᔨᔅ ᐱᔨ ᑲᑕ ᒪ-ᓂᔨᕐᓄ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᒥᖅᑕᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊᖏ·ᖏᐱᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᖅᑕᐃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒪᓂᔨᕐᓄᕿ ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔨᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᕐ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓕᐅᑦ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐄᐱᑭᔨᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒡᐱᖏᓐᖅ ᐊᓕᓐᖏᓐ; ·ᐁᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐄᑭᐁᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓕᑭ-ᓄᓕᓕᒥ ᐁ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐ 2 ᔨᑎᓐᕆᐊᓇ 9.

ᐁᔨᔨ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᖏᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑭᓄᐊᒪᓇᓕᒥ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᑭᕐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᑲ ·ᐊᕿᔨᐃᑎᓕᑲ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᐳᒥᖏᒪᓄ: ·ᐁᖏ ᐱᔨ ᑭ·ᑲᓕᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᖏ·ᖏᐱᓇᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓄ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑭᓕᓄ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓚᒃᕐ ᑲᓄᓚᐊᓇ 6.

ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ᐁ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐃᔪᒃᑦ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᒥᓄ)ᑕ·ᐊᑦᓇᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᐃᒃᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒥᓕᓕᕐᕿ ᑲᓄᔨᐊᓇ 6.

ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᒋᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᒋ·ᐃᓐᓂᕐᓇ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᑲ ᑭᑎᓂᑲᑎᓂᓕᕐᕿ

ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᖃᐧᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐧᐃᑕᓴᓇᓐᓂᐧᐟ 1. ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᐃᑕᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓯᒥᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᐧᓗᓪᓂᑕᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓇᐃᒪᖃᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑭᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓪᐧᐁᑭᒃ; ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐊᖏᑕᖃᖏᑕᐃᓯᑭᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐧᑕᑭᒃᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ ᐊᔨᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐁ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᐧᐁᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᖖᖏᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᓴᐧᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐱᐸᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐁ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᐧᐁᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᖖᖏᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᓴᐧᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐁ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᐧᐁᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᖖᖏᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᓴᐧᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐁ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᐧᐁᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᖖᖏᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᓴᐧᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐁ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᐧᐁᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᖖᖏᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᓴᐧᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐁ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᐧᐁᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᖖᖏᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᓴᐧᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᔨᓪᓂᐧᐟ 1 ᑎᒍᕆ 6.

ᑫ·ᐊ: ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᐯᒋᓂᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐯᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸ-ᐊᒪᓕ·ᐊᐅx ᐸᕐᐸᐊᑫᒧ·ᐃᓐ 19.

ᖃ·ᐯᒋᑦᑯᓂ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐸᐱᓂᑫᒋᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᕐ: ᑌᐯᒋ-ᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐯᐅ ᐯ ᑭᔪᑲᒋᓕ ᑲ ᐊᒋᒪᓂᒋᓕᑲx ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 41.

¶ ᒣ·ᑲᕐ ᐅᐅ ᐱᕐᑭᓀᓐᐃᑲᓂᖅ ᐯᖃᒋᐅᓂ·ᐊᑭᑭ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐋᖃᒋᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ, ᐊᖃᒋᐯ·ᐃᑲᒋᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᓪᓚᐯ·ᐯ·ᐊᐢ, ᓴᓂᑭᐱᑯ ᑎᐯᐸᓪᓕᑯᑯᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓐ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓗᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᓚᒃ ᒋᓪᓕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ ᒋᓀᑲᓂᐃᑦᐢ ᐅᒪᓴᑦ·ᐊᐢ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑯᑭᑲᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᕐᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐯ ᒋ·ᓀᔪᖅ ᐅᓀᑲᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓂᑲᑲᐢ ᐊᑦᐸᓪᓕᐢ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᐱᐸᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐃᕐᐸᓪᓕ; ᑲᑦ ᐱᐢᑦᐯ ᐊᖃᒋᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᕐᒪ ᑫ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᖃᒋᓪᓕ ᐸᓐᓂᑭᓪᓕᐢ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐱᐊᐸᓪᓕᐢx

¶ ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᒪᓀ ᒋᖅᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐᓀᓪᑭᑭ, ᐊᖃᒋᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐊᖃᑦᐯ ᒋᒋᓂᓀᑲᓂᓂᑯᑦ ᐃᓂᐱᐢᓂ ᐊᓪᓚ

ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲᓚ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓀᔪᓴᕆᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᐃᒪᒃ Xᑦ; ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓴᖏᓀᓐ ᐃᓴᔪᑎᔾ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᓴ·ᓴᒋ·ᓀᓐ; ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᔾᒋᖏ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᔾᓴᒪᓕᑎᓕᑲᓴᒃ: ᒋᓕᒪ ᐃᒃ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐅᓪᓚᓯ·ᐁᒋ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐳᓕᑎᓕᑲᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐁᔪ ᐱᓴᓂᓐᓚᒋᖏ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᐳᓕᑲᓴᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᓴᓂᓐᓚᒋᖏᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓪ ᐃᐅᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓴ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲᓴᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᐅᐅᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᐅᐅᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃᒪᓐ, ᒋᓕᒃ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᔾᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᒃ·ᐃᐅᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓴ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲᓴᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᐅᐅᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃᒪᓐ, ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪ ᐅᐅᐅᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃᒪᓐᐸᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᐃᐅᑭᒃ; ᓄᔪᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᒋᑌᐃᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᑲᓴᓵ ᔪᔅᑲ·ᐅᔪᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐸᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔪᒋᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ· ᐅᔪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓴ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᓴᔪᓴᒃ ᐸᓐᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᐅᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐅᔪ·ᕐᓵ ᓇᔪᐱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᔾᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔾᓂᓕ·ᒧᒪᓕᓕᒧᐃᓐᓴᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᔾᑲᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᒋᓂᓕᒧᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᑲᔾᓴᒪᓕᑎᓕᑲᓴᒃ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᒪᓐᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᓴᒃ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ· ᐊᔪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓴ, ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪ ᐅᐸᔪᒋᐸᓯ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ; ᓄᔪᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᒋᑌᐃᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᑲᓴᓵ ᔪᔅᑲ·ᐅᔪᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐸᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔪᒋᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ· ᐊᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓴ, ᐸᓐᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᐃᐸᒃ; ᓄᔪᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᒋᑌᐃᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔪᒋᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ· ᐊᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓴ, ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪ ᐅᐸᔪᒋᐸᓯ·ᐊᑦ

ᑭ ᓇᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁ ᓇᑐᑎᒍᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓴᒃ ᔅᑐᐁᓕᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᓄᓐᑯᐸᒪᑭᑎᒃ, ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐅ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᑎᐱᔪᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᓴᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᐅᑎ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᔭ X, ᐱᔪᓴᔪᑦ ᐁᓴᒥᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓄᐃᓕ·ᐁᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᖅᕐᓂᓪ ᐁᒣᓂᓪ

¶ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᐤ, (ᒧᔅᒃ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒃ ᐃᐸᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅᓕᓄ ᓄᓐᕈᐱᒃᑯ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᔨᒃᓕᓴ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᓕᒃ,) ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑲᖏᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᐤ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤᓂᓪ

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, — ᑭᔨᑲᑫ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓇ ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐊᑎᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑯᔅᑲ·ᑲᐊᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓕᑕᒋᑲᖅᑐᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑭᑲᑌᓕᒃ ·ᐃᔪᓂ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᒥᑯ X; ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓂᑭᔨᑭᓱᑐᑦᒋᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑲᔅᑭᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᑎᑯᒥᓕᓂᓂ ᓄᔅᑕ ·ᐃᔪᑫᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑲ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑯᓱᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑭ·ᒪᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃᓂ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑯᓱᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃ

ᐅᓪᓗᒍ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᐧᑐᓄᓕᒥᒃ ᐁᖏᐱᒋ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᓵᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᐳᑭ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁᖏᐱᒋ ᔪᖏᑦᑌᓕᓵᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓵᑲᖏᐧ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᓇᑲᑦᐁᓕᓕᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᐃ ᑭᖏᑫᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐧᑐᓄᑭᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪᓐ ᐅᔪ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐧᐃᐸᔪᐊᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑲᔪᐊᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐧᑐᒋᑫ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᐳᓯᐸᖏᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᓐᑎᐧᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᑦᔪᑲᐧᐃ ᒪᔨᖁᐧᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐧᐃᐢᑐᒋᒃ ᐃᓂᒪ ᐧᐃᑭᐅ ᐊᔨᐧ ᐃ ᓇᑐᐧᐁᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᒪᓯᐳᐃᓐᓇᐧᐃᑲᑦ, ᐁ ᐧᐃᐢᑐᒋᒃ ᐃᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐱᐃᑎᐱᓯᐧᐁᐧᑫ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᐳᑭ ᒥᐧᑐᓄᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᓪᓗᒍ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐧᐃᐢᑐᒋᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᐳᑭ ᒥᐧᑐᓄᓕᒥ

ᓇᓪᓕᒐᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᐅᑉᐅᓐᓂᕐᓂ, ᑭ ᓪᑭᔨᓇᓕᐅᐊᓄ ᐱᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔪᓕᐅᓚᓕᐅᐊᓕᐅᓐᓂᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᐁᐅᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐱᓐᓂᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᑕᑎ ᐊᓪᓚᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᑕᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᕐᐃᓕᓐᓄ ᑭᑎᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᑦᐅᓂᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ, ᐅᐱᐊᑕᐅᐃᓐᓄ ᓴᓴᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᑕᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᕐᐃᓕᓐᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᑦᐅᓂᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ, ᓴᓴᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᐃᑎᐅᓕᒋᑦᐅᓂᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᐊᐅᓕᒋᑦᐅᓐᓄᓄ, ᓴᓴᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᐅᐱᐊᑕᐅᓐᓄᓄ ᐊᑭᓕᒋᑦᐅᓐᓄᓄ, ᓴᓴᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ ᐊᐅᓕᒋᑦᐅᓐᓄᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᕐᐃᓕᓐᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᑦᐅᓂᕐᐅᐊᓄᕐᐦ

ᓂᒋᔭᓂᐅᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᖅᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᔭᓄᐧᐅ-ᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒪᓇᐃᒪᑫᐧᑊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᐧ: ᐁᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔨ ᓇᑐᒋᑦᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᒋᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᔭᒃ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐅᑦᐃᒪᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᐧᐃᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᓴᐧ X ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓄᒋᑎᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᒃ, ᐧᐃᓕ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᐁᓴᐧᐯᒋ ᐊᑭᐅᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧ ᓇᐅᑦᐃᒪᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐧᓕᑌᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᔭᒃᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᓴᐧᐯᒋ ᐁᑲᑐᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᓴᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᓄᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᔭᒃᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐧᐁᓕᓄᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᓄᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓕᒋᑎᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓂᐊᑎᑯᒃ ᒥᑦᔨᐧᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐁᓕᒋᑎᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓄᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲᑐᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ

ᑫᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᓂ ᕿ ΔᕃΛᔪ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑐ·Δ ·ᑭᑕ·ΔΔ·Ս·Δᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᒪᔪᐢᒃ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒥᓗᐊᑦ-ᒧ·Δᓂᒃ, ∇ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕ·∇ᒋᒃ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᒋᑲᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᓴᖏᑕᐱᔪ ∇ ·Δ ᔪᒋᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐱᐅᑐᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓴᖏᑕᐱᔪ ∇ ᑭ ·Δᑭᐅᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑭᑕ·ΔΔ·Ս·Δᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᑭ Δᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·Δ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑲ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᑌᐸᕐᓀᔪᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑐᒃᔅΔ ᒪᔪᐢᒃ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᓂᓕ ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔭᒃ·Δᔪᵃ; ᓴᖏᑕᒪᑲ, ∇ Δᑕᓐ·ᐊᑎᒃ·Δᐅᓗ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᕐ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑭ ·Δᔪᒥ-ᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᓂᑲᔪ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ·Δᓕ X ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑲᕐᔪᑭᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ∇ Δᔭ ᐃᑭᑕᔪᒃ ᑎΛᓕ·∇ ᑭ ΛᒪᒋΔᔪᔪ·Δᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐅᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ΔΔᑐ-·Δᵃˣ ᑰΛᔪᔪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᔪᔪᓘ ∇ ᑭ ᐃᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒻᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᔭᑌᐊᑎᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ΛᒪᒋΔᑰᒃ: ∇·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᒋᔪᔅ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·Δᓐ ∇ ᑲᓄᑭᔪᓕᔪᕐᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎΛᑦ·ᐅᑎᑎᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒋ; ·Δᓕᑫᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑕᓐᐅᑦ: ∇·ᐊᔪ ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ∇ᑲ ·Δ ᑐᑕᒣ·ᑫ, ᓇᑲᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑰᓂ Δᓕᔪᒃ ∇ ᒪᓕᑐᑕ·∇ᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᖏᑕ ᑰᓐ ∇ᔅΛᒋ ᐊᒻᑲᒃ ᓇᓂᑲᒋΔ·∇·Δᓐ ∇ ᐊᔪᑌᒃ ΔᕃΛᒥᒃ ᑭᔅᑎᑲᓂᐊᒃ ∇·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ; Δᔅᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ∇ Δᑌᓕᑕᒣᒃ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ∇ᒋ ᓇᑕ·ᑐᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᓄ ᐅ ᒥᒋᔪᓇᑎᒃ, ᓴᖏᑕ ∇ ᐸᒻ-ᑲᓂΔᑎᔪᔪᒃ ᑭᒋᕃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐯᑦ ᒥᒋᔪᑭᒃ ᒪᔪᐢᒃ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐯᓂ ∇·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒻ-ᔭᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᑐ·ᓭᔪᒃ ᒥᑐᓂᒋᑲᵃ: ∇·ᐊᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᒻᔭᔪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑲ >ᓂᓇᵃ ᑭᒋ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·Δ ᓇᐢᑕᒪ-·ᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᔪ·∇ ᔪᓴᑲᑎᔪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᓀ·Δᓇᓄᐤᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑐᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᓛˣ

¶ ᓀ·ᑲᑦ ᐅ <ᓂᓄ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐃᐃᑐᓵᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔪ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓐ·ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᓂᔪ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓀ°, ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪ° ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᐅᓀᓀ° ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓀ°x

ᑫᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫ° ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓀ·ᐊ° ᑲ ᐃᑌᓀᑕᒣᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓵᑕᒣᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔨᖏ·ᐃᓓ ·ᐃᓴ° ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᔨ X ᐯᒧᒥᐃᑕᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑲᑕ·ᐅᓀᑕᑌᓓ·ᐊ° ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑲᖏᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᐸᓂᑭᔪ ᐸᓵ ᒥᔨ·ᐅ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ·ᐅ·ᐅᓀᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᑫ ᑭᔪᑫᓀᒥᑎᔨᓀᒥ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ-ᑎᔨᓀᒥ ·ᐸᒧᔑ ᐅᑌᓀᑕᒥᓀᒥ ᑭᒋ ᒧ·ᐊᓀᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓪᑐᓓ·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᓀᒥ ᐊᓂᐯᓀᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᓀᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᓵᔪᐱᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓄ)ᒋᔨᑲᑲᑲ, ᑭᔅᐱᓵ ᐊᖁᑲᑲ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐯᔪᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐱᓯᑎᔨ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓓᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ <ᓂᓄ ᓰᑲᒧᓓᑦ; (·ᐯᔪ ᐯᔨᔪᐱ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑖᔨ·ᐃ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᑭᓓᓓ ·ᐃᖁᔪ X, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᑭᓓ ᐅ ᒥᔨ; ᐯᔨᔪᐱ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔪᑲ·ᐊᑭᓓᓓ° X ᓂᔅᑕ X ᑭ ᐱᒋᔪᑲᑲᓓ; ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐯᖁᔨᒪᓓ X, ᓂᔅᑕ X ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐯᖁᔨᒥᑲᓓ;) ᐯᔨ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓵᔪᐱᑲ ᑫ ᔨᔪᐱᓂᑕᔨᔨᖁᑲ ᑭᔅᐱᓓ ᐅᑎᓓᒪ·ᑫ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᑌᐸᑫᓀᑕᔨᔨᖁᑲᑲx ·ᐯᔪ ᐯᔨᔪᐱ ᑭ ᓂᔨ-·ᐊᓵᒋᑦ·ᐊᓵᓓᓓ ·ᐃᖁᔪ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᔨ X ᐯᒧᒥᐃᑕᑲ; ᑭ ᒥᒋᓵᓓᓂ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᓵᓓᓂ ᑎᐱᓀ·ᐯ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᒋᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵᓂ ᐯᑲ ᐯᑲᓵᓓᓂ ᑎᐱᓀ·ᐯ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᒋᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵᓂ ᑭ

ᑫ·ᑲᓐᕽ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᐊᓯᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᐃᔭᐊᒪᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·ᐁᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑯ-ᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓓ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐅ ·ᐃᔭᖏᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᐅᑭ X ᐯᐃᒥᑭᐃᑕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑯᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᕽᐱᕽ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᔪᑌᐊᑎᔨᒃ, ᑭᒪᓐᐃᑦᑭᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑕ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓓ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑲ·ᐊᑦᑌᔭᒃᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒥᒪᓐᐃᑦᑭᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᒥᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᵗˣ ᒧᕽᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᒃᓄᑭᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓓᓂ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐱᕽᔨᐊᑦ ᐯᐃᒥᑦᐃᑕᒃ, ᑭᔭᔭ X, ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐱᔾ ᓂᐳᔭᑦᒪᑕᒃ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᒃᑌᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃᔭᑭᑦᒪᒪᑕᒃ ᐃ ᑭᔨᑕᓂᓓᒃ ᐁ ᓭᒃᐃᒃᑌᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕ; ᑭ ᐅᓓᒪᑭᒪ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓓ·ᐃᑦᒪ <ᓗᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ ᐁ ᓄᑯᐃᒪᑦᑕ (ᑦᐱᔭᑯᓇ ᓇᔭᐱᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐱ ᑐᒪᑭᐸᓓ) ᑲᑭᑫ ᓓᓇᔭᑯᒪᒪᑕ; ᐁ <-ᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᔪᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ <ᓗᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑕ ᓓᑦᐁᓕ-ᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᐱᔾ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑲᔪᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐯ <ᓗᑭᓯᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑕ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓯᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᑫ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓯᑦ·ᐊᑦᑫᵪ ᐁᒧᵪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐅᑎᓓᒥᓕᒥ ᑲ <ᓗᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᔭᔭ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᐤᵪ

ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᑦᐯ ᓂᕆᑕ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑕᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐁ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᕐᐊᑦᑕ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃ ᑮᒥ-ᐃᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊᑦᐊᒃ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᕽᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᒥᔪᔪᒃ, ᐁ

ᓄᓴᐅᓭᒋᓐᒣᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᓵᒋ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒋᒋᓐᒣᒃ ᐅ <ᓂᓐᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ ; ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒃ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᒧ· ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᐃᒃ <ᓂᓐᑭ ᓴᒃᕃᓐᓇᑦ ᕃ ᐅᑭ ᒥ·ᓂᓕᒧᔪᒃ; ·ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓄᑎᔨᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑕ<ᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒧᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ, ᐁ ᑕ<ᑌᓕᒪ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᔪᒃᓯ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᕃ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᕃ·ᐃᓄ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᔨ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅ <ᓂᓐᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᕃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᐯᐅᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᑭᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓯ; ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑕ<ᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒪᕃᓐᓇᒃᓯ

ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᐸᑲᑭᔨᓵᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᓵᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X, ·ᐁᔭᒋᔨᓵᓇ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᕃ·ᑲᓇᒃ, ᑌᕄᔪᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ; ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᑯᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᑯᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓵ·ᑭᔪᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᑯᓇ, ᓴᑭ·ᒋᒪ ᓇᔪᐱᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᒋᒃᒪᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᑭ·ᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᐃᑕᒃ ·ᑲᐅᔪ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᔨᑦ·ᐃᐅᓴᒃ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔨᑦ·ᐃᐅᓴᒃᓯ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᔨᑦᑌᓇᓇ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᔨᑭᓇᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑭ ; ᐁ ᑭᔪᔨᑐᒋᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᒪ· ᑭᐅᓇᓇ ; ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᐊᔭᐅᒃ ·ᐁᐃᔪ ᔨᔨ·ᑲᓇᓯ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒪᒥᓇᓇ, ᒋ·ᐊᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂᐢ ; ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨᔨᔪ Uᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᐅᑭ, ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᒪᒃ; <ᑭᑌᓕᒥ ᒋᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᑲᒃ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᔨ·ᐃᓄᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᑲᓂ· ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓇ ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᔪ X Uᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦᔪ ᐁᒣᓇᔪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫ (ᓴᓂᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᑭᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᔨᑦ) ᑫ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ·ᑫᔨᑲᐸ·ᐃᔪᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᒋᐳ·ᐁᑫ ᐅᒣᓕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫᔪ

ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᐸᑲᑭᔨᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᐅ

ᑭᒋ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᒍᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑦᐯ ᑦᐯᔪᓕᒍᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑦᑦᑕᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐃ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥ-ᑦᐊᐤ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦᐊᐤ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐊᐤ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᒋ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᒋᐃᑦᐊᐤ ᓂᓴᑕ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃ-ᐃᑦᐊᐤ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐯᔨᑦᐊᐤ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒪᔨ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᔪ ᐁᒣᓴ

¶ ᐁᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·

ᓇᐢᑕᒧᑲ ᐅᐅ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᑕᑲ ᑭᔪᔨ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᑫᔪᑦᓯᑦᑫᓵ ᐯᒋ ᓇᔑᑲ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᐢᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᑭ ᑲ ·ᐸ·ᐊᑌᔪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐢᓄᐳᔪᑲᓵ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᒪᓗᐤ xi. 28.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᔪᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐢᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᐤ ᑲ ᐯᔨᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᓱᔪᓵ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐤ ᐊ·ᐁᓕᓕᓕᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ-·ᐊᓇᑎᓱᓕᒋ, ᒪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓕᒋ ᑲᑭᑌᔪᓵᓂᓵ. ᐅᐸ-ᓄᑭᔪ ᒪᓵ iii. 16.

ᓇᐢᑕᒧᑲ ᓂᓴᑕ ᓯᓵ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᐸᓄᓱ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐃ·ᐯᒪᓂᑲ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓵ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᐢᑦᑲᓵ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑲᑌ, X ᑭᔪᔨ ᐁ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐢᑌᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑲᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓵ 1 ᑎᒧᕆ i. 15.

ᓇᐢᑕᒧᑲ ᓂᓴᑕ ᓯᓵ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᒪᓵᓵ

ᑲᔪᐱᓵ ᐊ·ᐁᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐢᑕᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓱ·ᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᐢᔨᒥᐁᔪᐱᒪᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᐢᓱᒪᔨᑦ ᐅᐢᔨᒪᑭᑦᐊᐤ; ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᔪᓪ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐢᒧᒍ·ᐃᓂᓵ·ᐊᓵ 1 ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᒪᓵ ii. 1.

¶ ⵣ ⵔⵙⵛⵜⴰⵔⵔ ⵣⴰⵔ ⵄⵓⵔⵜⴰⵏⵔⵔ ⵓⵔ ⴰⴰⵜⵙ

ⵜⵍⴰⵔⵉⵓ ⵔⵜⴰⴰⵔⵔ

ⴰⵎⴰⵖⴰⵙⴰⵏⴰⵔⵔ ⵜⵛ ⵜⵍⴰⵜⴰⵔⵉⵔ ⵜⵎⵣⵛⵔⵖⵎⵔ

ⵄⵓⵓⵔⵜⴰⵏⵔⵔ ⵣⵔⵙ ⴰⵔⵛⵏⵉⵔⵛⵎ ⵣⵣⵛⵔ ⵎⵜⵣⵛⵔⵜⵎⵔ ⵔⵔ

ⵔⵔⵓⵣⵜⵔ

¶ ⵣⵔ ⵄⵓⵔⵜⴰⵏⵔⵔ ⵖ ⵖⵔⵔⵓⵜⵛⵔⵎⵔ ⵜⵎⵣⵛⵔⵖⵎ ⵜ ⵔⵔⵔⵛⵎⵓ, ⵓⵔ ⴰⵎⵔ ⵉⵓⵔ

ⵛⵏⵍⵓ ⵔⵔⵛⵔⵔⵎ, ⵎⵓⵛⵔⵜⵔⵔⵜⵎⵔ, ⵓⵔ ⵣ ⵔⵔ ⵛⵔⵔ-
ⵛⵔⵛⵔⵏⵜⵓ ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵉⵓ, ⵔⵔⵜⵓ ⵍⵔ ⵛⵔⵔ ⵣ ⵔⵔⵉⵜⵓ, ⵔⵔ
ⵛⵛⵏⵔⵔⵉⵓ, ⵜ ⵓⵣⵛⵔⵖⵎⵔ,* ⵜⵔⵔ ⵜⵔⵉⵔⵍⵔ, ⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔ-
ⵓⵓⵔⵔⵜⵔ, ⵓⵔⵖⵖ ⵣⵉⵍⵓⵔⵔⵜⵔ ⵔⵔⵍⵔⵔⵔ

¶ ⵜⵔ ⵓⵔ ⵔⵔⵛⵔⵔⵔ ⵜⵔⵔⵏ, ⵍⵔ ⵣ ⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵓⵓ; ⵖⵎⵍⵔ ⵉⵓ ⵣⵓ ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵓⵓⵖ,
ⵜⵍ ⵛⵔⵔⵓ ⵓⵔ ⵔⵔⵛⵔⵔⵔⵔ

ⵣⵛⵔⵔ ⵜⵔ ⵔⵔⵔ ⵣⵔⵔⵔ ⵣⵔⵔⵔⵔⵓ, ⵔⵔⵔ ⵣⵔⵔⵔⵔⵓ, ⵔⵔⵔ ⵣⵎⵓ
ⵔⵔⵛ ⵔⵔⵛⵔ ⵖⵔⵔⵔⵔⵓ ⵓ ⵔⵛⵔⵓ, ⵔ ⵉⵔⵔⵔⵓⵔⵔ ⵣⵎⵓ ⵔ ⵖⵛⵓ-
ⵛⵓⵔⵔ ⵖ ⵖⵛⵓⵛⵛⵏ'ⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵛⵔⵔⵔ; ⵓⵖⵖ ⵣ ⵉⵔⵔⵔⵛⵓ, ⵣ
ⵔⵛⵓⵛⵓ ⵉⵓ, ⵣⵜⵖⵖⵛⵔⵔ, ⵣⵜⵖⵖⵛⵔⵔ, ⵣⵜⵖⵖⵛⵔⵔ, ⵓⵣⵛⵔⵖⵎⵔ
ⵖⵔⵉⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵛ ⵛⵛⵓⵓⵔⵔⵔ, ⵖⵔⵖⵖⵔ ⵣⵎⵓ ⵛⵛⵖ ⵉⵓⵛⵛⵖⵜⵓ ⵖ
ⵉⵔⵔⵏ: ⵖ ⵓ ⵉⵔⵔⵔⵓ, ⵜ ⵓⵣⵛⵔⵖⵎⵔ
ⵉⵛⵛⵔ ⵣⵛⵣⵛⵔⵛⵛⵔⵔ ⵣⵜⵔ

ⵜⵜ ⵜⵍⵖⵣⵎ

ⵔⵛⵛ ⵓⵔⵛⵉⵔ ⵣ ⵔⵔⵓⵓ, ⵜⵔⵔ ⵔⵛⵛⵉⵛ ⵔⵔⵓ.ⵛ ⵛⵔⵓⵛ

ⵣ ⵖ ⵔⵔ·ⵣⵎⵔ ⵖⵛⵛ X ⵖⵛⵔⵛ ⵓ ⵣⵎⵔⵛ ⵖⵔ ⵔⵛ·ⵔⵖⵔ
ⵛⵏⵛⵔⵓ ⵜ·ⵓⵓ ⵜⵉ ⵔⵛⵛ ⵔⵔ; ⵜ ⵔⵓⵍⵔ·ⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵜⵔ
ⵣⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔ, ⵔⵛⵓ·ⵓ, ⵓ ⵔⵔⵔ·ⵔⵔⵛⵔⵔ·ⵔⵔ ⵣ ⵔⵛⵛⵔ·ⵛⵔ ⵜⵔⵔ-

* ⵜⵜ ⵛⵛⵔ·ⵔⵔ (ⵜⵔⵔ ⵜⵛ·ⵔⵉⵍ) ⵔⵉ·ⵔⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵛⵔⵔⵛ·ⵣ·ⵔ ⵔⵛⵛ ⵔⵔⵔ ⵣ ⵛⵛⵔ-
ⵉⵣⵔⵔⵓⵓ

ᓂᑭᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᑦᓴ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ; ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐊᒋᓴᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐸᔪᑭᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᕽ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐁᓐᒐᓱᒃ, &c.

ᐃᔭᐱ ᐃᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᓂ·ᔭᔭ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᔭᑦᕽ

ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᒧᑲ ᓂ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᓯᓇᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦᓯᓇ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᓯᔭ ᑎᔭᔭ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦ: ·ᐁᔭ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐸᔭᑲᓕ ᒪᓂᔭᓂᔪᓂᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐅᑭᑦᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᔅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓐᒪᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕽ ᐃᑭᑭᑲᒪᓐᓕ, &c.

ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᐱᔭᑲ·ᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᓂ·ᔭᔭ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᔭᑦᕽ

·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᔪᓯᔭ ᑎᔭᔭ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦᓯᓇ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᑦ ᒧᔪᖓ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔪᓯᔭᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔭᑦᓕ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔭᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᔪᓂᔅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐊᔭᑦᑲᒃ; ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑦ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐱᔭᑦᐳᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔪᓂ-ᖃᒪᑦ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᔭᑌ·ᐃᓂᓂᔅ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐁᓐᒐᓱᒃ, &c.

ᐃᔭᐱ ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᓂᑯ·ᐊᔭ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᔭᑦᕽ

·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑎᔭᔭ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐊ·ᐯ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓭᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᔪᓂᔅ ᐅᑭ ᐸᐱᔭᑯᓂ ᐊᓓᓱ ᐱᔭᑯᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ·ᖃ·ᐅᒪᒃᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐸᐱᔭᑯᓂ ᐁᐱᔭᑯᓂ ᐃᔅᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓐᐊᒪ, ᐁ ·ᑌᐅᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᐸᔭᑦᓕ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭᓄᐃᒪ·ᐊᑦ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭᓄᓕᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓂᔅ ᐃᔪ; ᐁ ᒥᓭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐅᒥ-ᒥᓕᒥ ᐸᐱᔭᑐᓇᓐᔅ ᐃᔪᑭᑭ·ᖃᓗ·ᐃᓓ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓭᑲᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓭᑭᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᓭᑦ ᑭᓭᔪ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑐᓭᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᒧᔅᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᓕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓂᑐ·

ᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐦᑲᓄᓱᓪᓂᒥ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᔾᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐧᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑦ ᒥᐧᓂ ᐁ ·ᐊᐧᑌᑲ ᐃᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐊᓪᒥᒥᒃᓭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᔨᓱᐧ ᒪᐧᐧ Xx ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓱᒥ ᐁᓇᒪᓪᑲ, &c.

ᐃᐧᐧ ᓴᓂᑎ ᒪᔨᐦᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᐱᔨᔨ

ᑲ ᐯᔾᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᔾᓇᓪ, ᐯᔾᔨ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇᓪ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᔨ ᐁ ᐯᔾᔨᔾᓇᓪ, ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐧᐧ)·ᐃᔾᓇᓪᓓ ·ᐁᐧᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᒋᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐧᑌᓪᒋᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᐁᔨ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁᔨ ᒋ·ᐯᒋᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐧᑌᓪᒋᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔨᔨᒪᓄ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᓗᑭᔨᒥ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ·ᐋ·ᐋᐧ ᐱᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᔨᔨᓇᓪᓓ ᐁᔨ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔨᔨ ᐁᓇᒪᓪᑲ, &c.

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔾ ᐋᔾᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐯᔾᔨ ᐅᐅ <ᓇᐁᐧᓴ, ·ᒋᐦᔨ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᓂᓕᐱᐃᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᓇ,

ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔨᔨ ᐁᓇᒪᓪᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑎᐁᓇᒪᓪᑲ, ᐊᔨᔨ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᔾᔨᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᐧᐧᑌᓪᑌᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᑌᓪᒋᔨᔨ·ᐃ ᐃᔾᔨᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓇ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒋᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᓄᐧᑭᔨᓇᓪ, ᐯᓄᐧᑭᔨᔨᓇᓪ, ᐯᓄᐧᑭᔨᔨᓇᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓪᑲᑎᑌᔨᓇᓪ, ᑭᑎᑭᔾᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᐧᑭ ᓰᑲᐧᑭᓄᓂᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᐧᑌ·ᐃᓇ : ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇᓪ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᐁᐧᐧᐯᓪᒥᒋᔨᔨᓇᓪᓓ ᐁᔨ·ᐁᓇ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐧ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇᓪ ᐅ ᒥᒥᔨᓇᑎᔨᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑲ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᑦ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᓪᓂᓄ ᐅᒧᓪᓂᓄ ᐊᐧᒥᒋᔨᔨᓇᓪᓓ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑌᓇᓪ ᑭᑎ ᐯᔾ ᓇᑦᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒥᒥ-ᔨᓇᑎᑲ, ᐅ ᕐ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇᓪ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᔾᔩᑦᒋᒪᑲ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᑭᔨ·ᐃᓂᓇᓪ, ᒪᒪ ᑲᓪ ᑲ ᐊᔨ·ᑭᒋ·ᐊᔨᑌᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ

ᑭᒋΔUᓕᑦ·ᑲᑭ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·Δᓐₓ ᓐᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑌᐸᕫᓕᑦᑯᓄᵈᵏₓ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᕫᐅᐸᖏ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᑎᑦ ᔅᐸ ᑭ ᒥᑎᓄᑦᑯᓄᵈᵏₓ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᕫᐅᐸᖏ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᑎᑦ ᔅᐸ ᑭᑭ ᔅ·∇·ᓕᒋᑫᐅᓐ: ᐸᑭUᓕᒥᓐᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᕫᖏ·ᐊᑎᐱ·Δ Uᐯᓕᒋᑫᐅᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ Δᔅ ᒥᒋ·ᐊᑭᑦ ·Δᐅᔪ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᒋᔪᔪ X, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ Δᔅ ᒥᓂ·ᕫᒪᑭᑦ· ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ, ᑲ ᒪᒋ·ᑰᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᐅ·Δᓓᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᑰᓂ·ᐊᑭ ·Δᐅᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓓᓐᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔪᑦᑭ·ᐸᑯᓄᑦᓂ·Δᒋᓂᵇ ᓓᔪᐱᔪ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᓕᵇ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒍᐸᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᔪᵇ·ᐊᑭᑦ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒋ·ᑲᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᑦ, ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᑫ·Δ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓕᑦ, ∇ ᐊᑎ Δᑦᑌᵇₓ

¶ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐊᔪᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵒ, ∇ ᓂᐸ·Δᑦ ᐅᑎᓷᑲᵒ ᒥᒋᓓᑎᑯᵈᵏ, ∇ ᑭ Δᑦᓓᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓓ·ᐊ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓀᒥᓓᔾᓕᓂᵒ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓓΔᑦ ∇ ᐱᑯᓓᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓓ·ᐊ ∇ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ Δᓂᓕᐊ, ᑲᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓓᵇ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᓕᵒ ᐅᑭᑭᵇ, ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᵒ ᒥ·ᓓᑭᑫ·Δ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓕᵒ, ∇ ᐊᑎ Δᑦᑌᵇₓ

ᒥᒋ·∇ ᒋᐸᑲᑎᒋᔪᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦ·Δᓐᓓ ᑭᒋᑭᔑᑯᵇ ᑲ Δᑦᔪᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·Δᓓ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·∇ᔪᓐ ᑭᑯᒋᔪ ᑲ ∨ᔪᑯᑦ ᒋᔪᔪ X ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᔑᑌᐊᑎᑯᵇ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐅΔᑯᒋ·Δᓂᓓᓓ ᐅᒋ ; Δᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔑᑦᑦ (ᐅ ∨ᔪᑯ ᑎΛᐩᑦᒪᑫ·Δᓓ ᐅᒋ ∨ᔪ·ᑲᵒ ∇ ᕫ ᐸ-ᑭᑎᓂᑎᒋᑦ) ᑦ·∨, ᒥᐩᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑌᐸᕫᑦᑯᓄᒋ·Δ ᓵᓵᑭ·Δᓕ·∇-·Δᓂᓕᵒ, ᑎΛᐩᑦᒪᑫ·Δᓂᓕᵒ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓀ∇ᓕᒥᒋᐅΔ·∇·Δᓂᓕᵒ, ᒥᒋ·∇ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓓ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ ᐅᒋ ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑲ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᓄ-ᐊᒋᒧ·Δᓂᵇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑦᓓ·ᐊᔪᔪᐅᒥᑦ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᒪᑲᔪᵇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔑᓂᓕᵇ ᐅ ᓂΛ·Δᓓ, ᐸᑎᒻᒪ ᒥᓓ ᑯᔾᔨᑫ ; ᓓᑦ·Δᓐᓓ, ᐅ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·Δ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓂ, ᓓᔪᐱᔪ ∇ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒧᔪᵇ ᑭ ᓓᑦ-ᑦᒪᑎᓓᓐ; ᐸᑭUᓕᑦ ᐃᒃ ∇ ᐅᑎᓓᒧᒪᵇ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓓ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓕᑯᓓᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓀᒥᓓᔾᓕᓂᵒ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᔅ ᐅᓕᑭᑲ ᑭᑯᒋᔪ ∨ᐃᒪᐅΔ-ᔪᒥᑦ ᒥᔪᔪ X, ∇ ᑭᔪᑭᒋ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓂΛ·Δᓓ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊ·Δ-

ᓴᑫᓕᒍ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᓕᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕ·ᐊᒋ ᒥᓄ ·ᐃᓴᓂ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ: ·ᐃᓕ, ᐊᓂᒪ˙ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᓕᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐋᔪᓴ ᕿᑭᑎᐅᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, [a]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐅ ᐊᓕᑯᓓ·ᐊ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐅᓴᑯᒍᒪᑦ, [b]ᑭ <·ᑫᓂᐅ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐋᒃᓀ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᒍ·ᐃᒃ, [c]ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓴᐅ ᒃ ᒥᓓ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓓ·ᐊᐅ ᐅᑭ: ᐅᒪ ᐠᓓᒍᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓓᑦᐃᓂᒃᓂ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᑭᒃᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᓀᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᒃᓂᓓᓂᐤ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐅᓴᑯᒍᒪᑦ, ᒃ ᓭᑭᓂᒃᑌᒃ ᑭᓓ·ᐋᐤ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᒥᑐᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭ: ᐅᒪ ᐠᓓᒍᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᐊᒃ ; [e]·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓀᓴᑯᒥᐠ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᓭᑭᓂᒃᑌᒃ ᑭᓓ·ᐋᐤ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᒥᑐᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑐ·ᑫᐁ·ᑐ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᐊᒃ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐅᓴᑯᒍᒪᑦ, ᒥᓂ·ᑫᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓓ·ᐋᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᓀᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᒃᓂᓓᓂᐤ

ᐱᐃᒪᓕᓯ·ᐃᔅᓂᒃ ᐃᖏᑯᐠ ᒥᔅᓂ·ᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓯᓴᓐ X ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐃᑲᐅᑦᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᓀᓇᖏᑯᒧ ᐃᒪᒃᐠ

¶ ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑐ·ᓪᑭᐃᒃᔅᓂ·ᐃᐢ ᐊᓪᑯᓀᐠ ᓴᓴᑕᐱᑯ ᓀᒥᓇᐅᓕ> ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᐁᖏᑎᔅᐅᒃᐢ ·ᕮᒧᔭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᑭᒃ, ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒃᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᐃᑐᐠ ᔪᕮᑭᓴ ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᔅᓂᒃᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐢᓯᓀᐃᔅᒃ ᑭᓀᐃᒃᔅᓂ·ᐃᐢ; ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐋᓴᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᓀᑦ (ᐯᐃᒥᐃᓴᒥᑦ X ᐊᔅᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐋᔪᔭ ᕮᑭᑎᓀᒃᔅᓂ·ᐃᐢ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᐃᒪᑦ ᐊᓪᑯᓀ·ᐊ; ᓀᓂᑦ ᐊᓀᑦ, (ᒃ ᑭ ᔅᐯ·ᑫᑭᒃ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦᒃ ᓀᒥᓀᔅᐳᓂᐠᓯ

¶ ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀ·ᐃ·ᑦᑦᐁ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᔅᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᔅᓂᓂᐠ, ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒃᑦ ᑭ·ᐁ ᓀᓪᑦᓀᐠ·ᐃᐢ ᐊᔅᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑦᐠᐊᓂᔅᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᒥᓀᓀᔅᐠ ᐊᓀᑦ ᐊᔅᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑦᐠᐊᓂᔅᐠ ᐁ

ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ σΛ·Δᵃ ρძᓯᔪ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑦ·∨ᔪᓕᑕ-ᒍ·Δᵃ ᐅ ᒥძᒪ ᐅᑭ, σᓕᓀᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑦᔾᒥᑦ·ᐊᑲ ρᑭ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪᒃ·Δᐅᒃ σ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δσᓀᓀᵃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ρᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ძᑉρᔾ ρᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᵃ ᑲ ρ ᑲᕐρᑦσ·ᐊρ ᐅ ·ᐊ·Δ-ᓴᕐᑕᒍ·Δᵃ ᐅᑭˣ ᐅᑕ ᒪᒃ ρ ᒥᓕᑎᓀᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ρ <ρ-ᑎᵃᒪᑎᓀᵃ, ᐅ ∪∨ᓕᒥᑫᔾᵃ ϥᑭ·ᐊᒃ σᓕᓀᵃ, σᑦ ᐊᑦᔨძᓀᵃᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ σᔾ·Δᓀᵃ, ρᑭ Γ·⊃ᓕᑦძᓯ·Δ, <⊃ρ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δ <ρᑎσϥ·Δσ·ᐊᒃ; ∇ ᑕ<∪ᓕᒍ·Δ ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑕᒃ, Γᓯ·∇ σᓕᓀᵃ, ᑲ ρ ᓀᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ <⊃ρ ᐃᒪ·ΔΔ)·Δᵃ, ρᑭ ᐋᒃᔪᑭᓂᑲძᔾᒃ ρ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑭϥ·Δᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ρᑭρᔨᑲ·Δ Γ⊃)ᑕϥ·Δᵃˣ ᐊᑦ ∇ᑲ ∇ ∪<ϥᓕᑕძᓯᔾᒃ, ∇ ᐊ·ρᑕ·ᐊᔪᑌᑭ σ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δσᓀᓀᵃ, ρᑭ Γᓕᑕᒃ <ρᑎσϥ·Δᵃ, ·∇ᓕᒥᑲᒃ ᐃᒃ ρ ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑎᓀᵃ ρᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᵃ ᐅᒪ Δ)ᑕᒍ·Δᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᑐᔪϥ·Δᵃ ∇ Δᔨ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᒥ-ᑕძᓯᔾᒃ; ∇ᑲ ∇ ΔUᓕᑕᒪᵃ Δᔪᐱᔪ ∇ ᑲᕐρᑕᔾᒃ, ᐃᒃ ∇ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·Δᔾᒃ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓀᓀᵃ, ·Δᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᔪ X ∪∨ᓕᒥᔾᒥᑦ; ·Δᓕ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ·Δᓕ ᐊᓯᑭ ∨⊃ρᓯᑦ ᐅᐃᒃ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ρᔪUᓕᑕძᓯ·Δᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᒥᑎᒥძᓯ·Δᵃ ρ ᑲ ·Δ Γᓕᑲ-·Δᵃ, ᐅ ᐅᑕ·Δᒪᓂ Γᓯ·Δ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔾᵃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ∇ᑲ·Δᔪᑦᑦ ϥ Δᔨ·ᑲᐸᓕᒃᔾˣ ∇⅂ᵃˣ

ᓂᕐᑕᐱძ ᐅᒪˣ

Γᓯ·∇ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔾᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲρϥ ∨ᐃᒪᑎᓯᔾᵃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), σ∪Δᓀᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓀᔪᐱᒃ ρ ᓀᓀᔪძΓᑎᓀᵃ, ∇ ΔUᓕᑕᒪᵃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨΓᔾᒃ, ·ᑲᔾᐱᒃ ∇ ρ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ <⊃ρ ᐃᒪᑕ-·Δ ϥ·ᑲᓀᵃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᑦᔨძ·Δ Γᑎᒪ, ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ρᔪᑕσᓕᒃ ·Δ-ᓴᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ Γძᒪ ρძᓯᔪ ∨ᐃᒪᑕΔᔾᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᐱ X; ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑭ ∇ ·ᑲᐸᑎᓕᔾᒃ ∇ Δᔨ ᓴᑭΔᔾᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ

ᐁ ᒥᓄᑐᑕ·ᐃᐅᖅ; ᓴᖅᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖅᓪᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒃᑦ·ᐃ ·ᐃᖅᓂ ᑭᔪᓯᖅ, ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅ ᔅᓄᐁᒥᑦᔪᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᔅᒥᑕᑭᖅ ᐃᒥᒥ·ᐊᖅ; ᓴᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒥᒃᑦᔪᖅᖅ ᐊᕐᐯᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐅᖅᖅᖅ ᑭ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲᓕᑕᒪᒃᔪᖅ ᓇᕐᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑕᓂᒥᖅ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊ·ᐃᔪᑫᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᓭᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᔪᓯᖅ ᓇᕐᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᒥᒍ·ᐃ ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐᓇᖅ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑎᐃᖅᔪᖅ ᑭ ᔅᓄᐁᒥᑦᔪᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᔪᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᔪᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᒪᒃ·ᐃᑦᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒃᑦ; ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᕐᕽ **X** ᑌᐯᒥᒥᖅᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓪᒪ, ᑭᓪᒪ ᐊᓯᑎ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᕐᑌᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓪᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᐊᕐᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᕐᑲᑦ ᕿ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᐸᓪᒪᔅᕽ **ᐁᒣᓐ**

¶ **ᐁᔨ** ᕿ ᐃ·ᓯᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓕᐸᔨ ᕿ ᓂᒃᒍᐃᓐ·ᐊᒃ,

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓐ ᑲᑦᖅᒣᓪᒍ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᔅᓄᐁᒥᐃᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐊᓐᓇᖅ **ᑭ** ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᓐᑭᕐᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᓐᑭᔨᔨᑎᑎᓇᓐ ᓇᕐᐱᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᑭᕐᑌᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇᖅ, ᐅ **ᑌᐯᒥᑭᖅᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ**), ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᖅᓂᖅ, ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦᔪᓯᒪ·ᐃᖅᓂᖅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᔨᖅᑲᑎᔨᖅᓂᖅᓇ

ᐅ **ᑌᐯᒥᑭᖅᓂᖅ**, ᐱᐁᖅᔨᖅᓂᖅ ·ᐁᐅᔨᔨᒪ·ᐃᖅᓂᖅ ᕿᕐᕽ **X**; ᐅ **ᑌᐯᒥᑭᖅᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ**), ᐅ ᐃᓂᖅᓄᒥᔪᔪᒪ **ᑭᑎᓂᑐ**), ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ ·ᐁᔨᔨᒥᑎᖅ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᔅᓄᐁᒥᒥᑎᓇᓐᓇ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ,

ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂ-ᖏᑲᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ·ᐁᐅᑦᑎᒪ·ᐃᓕᑦ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᐊᓐᓵ

·ᐁᖏ ᑭᓪ ᐱᔨ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᔨ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᔨ ᐅ X, ᐊᓯᒥ Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᐃᖏᐱU-ᓕᑑᓯᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊᖏU·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ·ᐁᐅᑦᑎᒪ·ᐃᓕᑦᙵ ᐁᒣᓐᙵ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ (ᓄᓐᑦᐱᔨ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᓐᐱᓐ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁᑦᒥ) ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥ ᐅᒪ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᙵ

ᐅ ᐄᐃᓗᒧᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ) ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᐄ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒥᑦᑐᓂᓕᑦᑐ ᐃᖏᐱᔪᖏ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔨᔪᑎᐄᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᐄ ·ᐃ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᒪᐃ·ᐊᓐ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑌᐃᓐ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊ ᓀᖏᐊᔨ ᑭᑎᐱᐁᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ), ᓀᖏᑦ ᐅᔨᔨᖏ ᒥᖏᖅ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑐ: ᓀᖏᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓄᔪᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ) ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓴᐄ-ᑎᔨᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑦᑎᒪ·ᐃᓕᑦ, ·ᐁᔨᔨᔨᒪ·ᐃᓕᑦ, ᓀᖏᑦ Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐄ ·ᐃ ᐄᓄᖏᐄᔨ·ᐊᓐ·ᐊᐤ, ᓀᖏᑦ ᐄᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐄ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᒥᔪᓕᑫ-ᑫᒥᔨ·ᐊᓐ·ᐊᐤᙵ ᐁᒣᓐᙵ

¶ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᓕᑭ ·ᒣᓵᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐄᑌᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑫᐤ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐄᒃ ᐯᔪᒃ ᓄᓐᑦᐱᔨ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᐄᓂ·ᐃ ᑫᔪᓕᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐄᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᓕ·ᑦᐤ ᓐᐃᓓᓂᑭ, ᑭᔪ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑫᑭᓱᑦ ᓄᓐᑦᐱᔨ ᐅᑦᔨᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓵ, >ᓂᓕᓂᑫ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᐃᔪ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᓄᓐᑦᐱᔨ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᔨᓕᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑌᓕᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᙵ

ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ·ᐃᒥᐃᐧᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓓᑦᑭᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐧᓐᓵ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᐧᓐᓵ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐃᑦ-ᔨᒋᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏᑲᓵᒃᓵ ᒥᒥ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐅᒃ ᒃᑫᑫ ᐱᐄᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ᒥᓕᑭᓵᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᒃ ᐃᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲ

ᑯᔪᖅᑲᓱᓕ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᔭ X ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᓴᒥᖏ ∇ᒣᓐᕋ

▷ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓱᐊᑲᑎᓱᓴᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᕐᑭᑦᑕᓴᓐ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᒪᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᓪᒥᒋᓴᓐ, ᒋᔪᑭ-ᒋᓴᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᒪᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᑲᓐ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᑲᓐ, ᐃᒋ-ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·∇·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐸᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ∇ ᓱᓇᕐᓕ·ᒋᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓴ-·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓴᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓴ·∇ᓕᓕ-ᒋᓇᓱᓴ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓇᓴᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᖏ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐯᐃᒪᐃᓴᒥᖏ ᒥᔪᔭ Xᓓ ∇ᒣᓐᕋ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᒪᓴᓴᓐ, ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓱᐊᑲᑎᓱᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᔪᓂ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᖏᑌᑭ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓴᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑕᓴᒃ ᒥᓗᐱᒥᑲᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒋᒥᒥᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓴᓐ ∇ᒣᓐᕋ

·ᐃᑭᐃᓴᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐯᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓴᒃ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ᑭ ᔪᓂ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᓵᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓴᓴ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ; ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓴᓴ ∇ ᒪ-ᖏᕐᓕᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ∇ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔪᕐᓕᑭ ᑭᓕ ∇ ·ᐃᑭᐃᐅᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕐᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓴᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᖃᒃ ᒪᑎᓴ ᑭ ᔪᓂ·∇-ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐅᔭᐅᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓴᓐ ∇ᒣᓐᕋ

ᒥᓱ·ᖏ ᓱᐊᑲᑎᓱᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑕᒃᑲ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑲᖃ-ᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᔪᖃᒥᒪᓴᓐ ᓂ ᒪᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᓴᓴ ·ᐸᒪᔨ ᓴᑐᒪ-ᒋᒪᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂ ᑲᖃᐸᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓴᓴ ∇ ᓴᑐᒪ·ᐃᔨᒃ; ᑭ ᓴᑐᒪᑎᑲᓴᓴ ᑭᑭ ᑭᖏᓐ·ᐊᑐᒥᒪᓴᓴ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᓴᓴ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ, ∇ᑲᒃ ∇ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ∇ᑲᒃ ᑌᐸᖃᓕᑕᒥᔪᔭᒃ ∇ᑲᒃ ∇ ᑲᓴᑭᒋᔨᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑐᒪᒋᒃ,

ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᕐᐱᑎ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐧᐊᐃᐱᓴᒃ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᒋᓴᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒋᒃ, ᐃᑌᒥᑕ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᓴᒃ, ᐧᐃᓪᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐸᕈᒋᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑯᓯᕐ ᒋᕐᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᕐᙵ ᐁᒣᓇᙵ

ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒋᐟ ᐅ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᕈᑎᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔪᓂᑐᒃ ᑭᑯᓯᕐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᔪᓂᑐᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᔪᓂᑐᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑐ

ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑫᓐᐃ ᐊᓯᓐᐊᑭᒃᓂᒃ, ᓄᒋᔪᖃ ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᓂᓐᐊᑫ ᒪᒋᖅ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᑫᓐᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐊᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋᓂᓐᐊᒃ, ᓴᓕᑦᐱᐃᔨ ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᓂᓐᐊᑫ ᒪᒋᖅ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᒪᑫᓐᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓪᓚᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᓂᓐᐊᑎᒃ, ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᓯᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᒥᐅᒪᑦᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᒥᐅᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᑭ ᓇᒋᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑫᓐᐃ ᐊᓯᓐᐊᑭᒃᓂᒃ, (ᑫ ᐊᖏᓴᓇᒋᓂᓐᐊᒃ ᓱᓕᑭ ᓂᐱ ᐅᒋ) ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑦᐃᑦ, ᖃᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᑯ,

ᐊᐣᓵ ᓇ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑦᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᔭᓵ, ᓴᓵᑦᐱᐃᑯ ᓇᒪ ?

¶ ᑭᓴᓇᓄ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᑦᐁ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ : ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᑫᒋ ᓰᑭᐃᑦᖃᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᖃᓂᓕᐧᐊᑦᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᓴᓵᑦ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑭᒃ ᐄᒋᑦᐧᐃᐃᓂᐧᐃᒃ ; ᓴᓵᑦ ᐯᐄᒋᑭᐃᑦᒃ X ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᖃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑐᑫᐧᐁᐧ ᖴᒥᒪᓂᐧᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐄᒪᐧᐃᐧ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᕿᑎᓰ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐧᑭᑭᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑌ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐧ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᒋᓕᒋ ᐊᐄᐧᒃ ; ᑭ ᓇᐧᑐᐄᒪᓇᐧᐊᐧᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᐧᑐᐧᒪᑦ ᑭᒪᒥᓂᐧᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᒋᓕᒋ ᐊᐄᐧᒃ ·ᐁᐅᑦᐄᐧᐃᓕᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓕᓵ X ᑌᐯᓇᒥᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᔭᐧᐁᐧ·ᓇᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓵᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐧᑌᔨᔭᓵ ᐊᓂᐁᓇᐧᑐᐧᒧ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᑐᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᑎᒪᓵᐧᑐᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐄᔭᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑦᐧᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᓂᐱᓇᐧᑐᐧᒧ ᐅᒋ ᓴᓵᑦ V→ᑭᓯᐧᑐᐧᒋ ᐊᐧᐄᐧᒃ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐧᑌᐧᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᒪᒃ) Xᑦᐧᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᑌᑭᐅᒥᑦᒃ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᓵᐧᐃᐧ ·ᐃᒋᐱᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᑦ (ᒪᒃ)x

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋᑦᓄx

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓴᒃᑎᓯᓵᓂᐧ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫᒪᒪᓂᐧᑐᐧᐃᐧᓵᓂᐧ, ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔭᐧᐁᐧᑐᐧᒪᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᒋᐊᒃ ᓄᐊ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓯᑦ ᐊᒋᔨᑯᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐧᔨᐧᐊᒋᐃᐧᐃᑯᒃ ᓂᐱᓇᐧᑐᐧᒧ ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐧᐃᐧᑐᐧᒪᑦᒃ ᐃᓴᑐᐧᐃᐧᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᔨᒥᔭᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓵᐧᑐᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᐧᒃᒃᒥ ᑭᒋᒃᒪᐧᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᑦᐧᐃᐧᑦᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓵᐧᑐᐧᒪᒃ ᐱᐧᑌᐧᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑌᑦ ; ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓵᐧᑐᐧᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓵᐧᑐᐧᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑌᑦ X ᑌᕐᓇ ᓱᐱᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ

ᐸᓗᑭᒋᓐᓇ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᒃᐃ ᒪᓇᐸᐃᐊᒪᒃᑲ ᒪᑭᑦᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᑎᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᑦ ᓱᐃᓕᑭᑫᒋᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᓱᐃᓕᑭᑫᐃ ᒃᓇᐃᐸᒪᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᐃ ᐊᐃᔨᓵ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐃᔨᔨᓱᒃ;) ᑭᑭᖏᐸᐃᓕ (ᓕᒃ) ᓴᓵᑐ ᐸᓗᑭ (ᐃᒃ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐡᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ; ᐃᓕ (ᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᑭ ᑭᓯᐃᓯᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐅᓵᐅᑦ (ᐃᒃ) ᐊᐃᐳᓕᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁ ᐊᓕᒋᐅᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᒋᐃᓴᐊᓕᒋᐅᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐃᐃᓕᑯᒃ; ᐁ ᐊᓕᒋᐅᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᒋᐃᓴᐊᓕᒋᐅᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᐊᓂᒪᓕᒋᐅᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦᐃᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᓴᑭᐃᓵᐁᐃᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ ᒥᐳᓴᑲᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᓂᐱᐃᒥᐅᑎᐃᒃᑐᑎᑯᓴ ᐊᓂᑭᓕᓐ, ᑫᒃ ᒪᒋᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ (ᒪᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑭᓕᓐ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃᐅᓕᒋᐅᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᓕᓐ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᐊᑯᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᑭᒃᓵ ᐁᑲᓂᐃᑦᒃᐅᓕᒋᐅᑲᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᓂᐱᐃᒥᐅᑎᐃᒃᑐᑎᑯᓴ

ᒥᐸᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃᐃ ᑭᑦᒋᐸᐧᐃᓚᐅᐧᐅᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐅᓚᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓚᐧᐃᓂᓂᐠ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᕆᓭ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓚ-ᐧᐅᕆᓭ, ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᒥ ᒥᕐᕐ X ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕆᒥᕐᕽ ᐁᒣᵒˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓚᓚᐧᐊᒃ ᕿ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᒥᒃ, ᐊᕆᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᵒˣ

ᓭᐧᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᕆᒥᐧᐃᓭ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓭᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓕᓗᐠ ᐃᔨ, ᒥᑦᑕ ᐱᕐᑕᓱᓭᐃᒃᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐᓵᐸ ᐱᕐᑕᓱᓭᐃᒃᓂᔪᒃˣ

ᒥᕐᕐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑐᐧᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᓵ, ᑭᒥ ᕐᒥᓭᑦ; ᐅ ᑭᕐᓄᓂᐊᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᒃᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐧᐅᓚᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐯᔪᐧᐊᒥᒪᕽ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐱᐸᒃ; ᐧᐅᕐ ᐅᑯ ᑐᐧᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐸᒥᒃˣ ᑦᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓭᐧᐊᐠ, ᐊᐧᐅᓭ ᐅᒃ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓭᐧᕿ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᑦᐱᕐᐊᐧᑯᐠ, ᓭᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐊᓭᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐱᐧᐃᑎᓗᐠ ᐃᔨ ᐊᕆᒥᐧᐃᑭᔪᒃ

ᒥᓪᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᒥᔭᐅᑦᑕᐃᓐᐃᓂᓄ ᑲᑫᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᐁᓄ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐃᔨᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑫᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂᓄᒃᕕᓐᓄᖅ ᐁᐃᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᖃᑭᐅᓴᐅᖅᓄᒃ ᐁ ᒥᔭ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐊᔨᓂᖅ ᔨᑦᑐᐃᓐᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒥᔪᓴ X; ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᔨᐊᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᕿᓂᑦᑕᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᔭᓕᒥᑲ ᐅᖃᓕᓂ ᑲ ᔨᑦᒥᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐯᔨᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐊᔨᓂᖅ ᐅ ᕿᔭᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᖃᓐᓂᐃᓕᒥᒃᓴᓂᐅᓴᒃᕕᓐᓄᖅ; ᐁᑯᒃ ᑦᑎᐊᓕᒪᒃ ᐁ ᕿᓂᑦᑕᒥᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᔭᓕᒥᑲ ᐅᖃᓕᓂ ᑲᑫᖅ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᖃᓐᓂᐃᓕᒥᒃᓴᓂᐅᓴᒃᕕᓐᓄᖅ ᐁᐃᓐᓇᓕᒥᑦᑐᓄ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᑐᓄ,

ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᓯᕐᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑫᖅ ᕿᑭᒪᓂᑦᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᑭᔨᑦᑲᐃ ᐧᐁᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᓴᓇ, ᐁ ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓐᓇᑎᑕᑎᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔨᑫᓕᒋᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᕿᑫᐃᓇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒋᐧᐅᑦᒪᒃ: ᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒋᐧᐅᑦᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑭᔨᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᖅᓀᓪ (ᓕᒃ) ᑭ ᕿᓂᑭ ᐊᐃᑊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐊᔨᓂᖅ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐊᔨᓂᖅᓴᒃ) ᒥᓇ ᒋᒥ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᓄᖏᑦ ᒋᒥ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐃᔨᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑲᑭᖅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐁᐃᓂᑦᑕᓄ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔨᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑕᔨᑦᑕᓂ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᓇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐯᓪᓄᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑊᒃ, ᐊᓇᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᖅᓀᓪ ᐁᒉᓇᓪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐃᐅᔨᑦᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᒥᒥ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐃᐅᑲᒃᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᒥᒃᓴᐧᐃᓕᒥᓂᓪ

ᑫᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐧᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔭᐧᔨᐧᐊᓄ (ᐧᐊᒃ) ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᔭᓄ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᔭᓄᒃ) ᐅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᐧᔨᒃᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ); ᑭ ᑭ ᔨᑦᒥᐊᓀᐧᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᓴ X ᑭᒥ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᔨᑦᐧᐊᔨᑦ ᑕᐧᑭᑲᐃᓐᓂᐃᓕᒥᒃᓴᓂᐅᓴᒃᕕᓐᓄᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓀᐧᐊᓄ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑫᖅ ᐯᓪᓄᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐊᔨᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᐃᓂᐁᓄᒃᕕᓐᓄᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓀᐧᐊᓄ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᓴ X ᐅ

ᑭ ᐃᓗᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧᐊᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐊᒪᖏᖅ, ᐁᐁᐊᔨ ᐊᓀᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯᐁᐊᖅ ᑫᑭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᓂᒪ ᓀᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑐᐊᓵ **ᐁ**ᐁᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᒣᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑦ **X** ᑭᑎ ᑐᐅᖅ, ᐊᐁ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐊᔪᓂᖅ (ᐅᔨ ᐊᐱᖏᑦᐊᔪᓂᖅ) ᐃᓂ (ᐁᐅᓄ) ᑫᓯᐁᖅ ᑦᐯ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓗᓄ (ᐁᖅ) ᑭᓇᐁᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓗᖏᒪᓂᖅ (ᐁᖅ) ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᖏᐱᑎᑐᑌ (ᐃᖏᐱᑎᑦᑦᐁ) ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᔪᑦ (ᑭᖅ), ᑭᑎ ᐁᐁᓇᓵᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᓀᖏᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐃᓂᓕᐊ, ᓀᖏᑦ ᒧᖏᖅ ᑭᑎ ᑦᐯᑦᒪᑦ (ᑭᖅ) **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᕿᓂᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐃᓂᓕᓂᐊ, ᓀᖏᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒧᐃ ᑲᓇᐁᓂᒪᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᐅ ᑲᑫᖏᐃᐁᓂᐊᓕᓂᐊᖅ

ᐁᐁᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᑲᐃᑫᑫᒧᐅᓂᓇ,

ᑭᓯ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᐁᓂᖅ ᐊᐁ ᐊᐁᐃᔨᖏ, ᑭ ᐁᐱᐱᑎᐃᓂᐊᓇ, ᓀᖏᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒪᑦᑎᓕᐁᓂᐊᓇ ᓀᖏᑦ ᑭᖏᑐᒧᓕᐁᓂᐊᓇ ᐊᖏᐃᖅ, ᐊᓕᑎ ᓀᖏᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᒧᖏᑐᓕᑫᐃᓂᐊᓇ ᓇᑦᐁᓯᒪᓂᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᓀᖏᑦ ᐃᐃᓗᓕ ᒪᑎ ᓇᑦᐁᓯᒪᓂᐊᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓄᐱᐊᓇᑦᒪᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓀᖏᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᒪᒥᓂᐊᓇ ᐅᖓᓗᓇ ?

ᓇᔪᑫᐊᔨᐃᐁᐃᐅᓵ **ᓂ** ᐃᐁᐱᓀᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᕐ

ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᓵ

ᑭ ᑦᐯᑌᓇ ᓇ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, **ᐅ**ᑦᐃᒪᓵ ᒥᓯᐁ ᓯᔪᓵ ᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᐊᒪᓵ ᓀᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᒪᓵ:

ᓀᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᖏᖅ **X**, ᐱᔪᖅᔪᒪᒥᑎ ᐅᔪᓯᖏ ᑭ **ᑭ**ᑭᐅᑭ-ᒧᒥᓇᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓂᖏᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᕿᓄᐊᑲᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᖓᓇ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᑐᑎᒪᓂᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ

ᓂᐦᐃᑦ ᒣᐦᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓐᑎᐱᖏᑦ ᓴᓪᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᕈ ᑭᖏᒋᐦᑲ-ᐦᐊᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᓇᐃᑲᐦᐊᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦ; ᕈ ᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᒥᖓ ᐊᓀᑲᒃ; ᑲ ᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᐊᓂᖏᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱᐦᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᕈ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᖏᑲᓂ ᕈᑎᕈᔨᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱᐦᐁᓂ ᐅᖏᓂᖏᓕᒃ ᕈᒥᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐦᐊ ᒥᓯᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᓂᒥᓕ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᐦᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓕᐦᐊᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᓯᓂ?

ᓇᒫᐦᑫᐦᐊᔨᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇᓪ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᒧ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓄ ᑦᐃᐯᑌᓇᓪ

ᐋᓴᒥᐁᐦᐃᒪᓇᑲᒪᓪ

ᕈ ᑲ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧ ᑦᐃᐯᖏᓕᒧᐦᐃᓂᐦ ?

ᓇᒫᐦᑫᐦᐊᔨᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇᓪ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪᓇᓪ

ᐋᓴᒥᐁᐦᐃᒪᓇᑲᑭᒪᓪ

ᕈ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒧᐦᐃ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᑦᐃᒪᓇ ᐃᓇ ᕈᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐅ ᐸᓄᕈ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑫᐦᐃᓇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᖏᐧᑫᐦᐃᐃᓇ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᕈ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᒪᓇ ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑕᐩ ᕈᔨᑲᐦᐊ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᖏᓄᓇ?

ᓇᒫᐦᑫᐦᐊᔨᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇᓪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐁᐦᐃᒪᓇᑲᑭᒪᓪ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᓭ,

ᐅ ᖃᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᓄᓇ ᕈᑎᒪᓂᐩ, ᐸᕈᑌᓕᑦ ᕈᑎ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲ-ᐦᐊᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦ ᑲᓄᔨ ᐋᒋᒪ ᐦᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐧᐋᔨᔪᓵ, ᐅᓵᕈ ᐃᓐᑦᐃᓐᓕᐦᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦᓭ ᐁᒣᓇᓪ ᐁᐦᐃᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦᓭ ᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦᓭ ᐁᒣᓇᓪ

ᐸᕈᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑫᓄᓇ ᕈᑎ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᕈ ᕈᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᐦᐃᑦ (ᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᐦᐃᐧᐊᐦᑲᒃ), ᓄᖏᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐊᐅᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ

ᐅᑭᓚᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒻᒪᓂᓚᓗ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓂᓚᓗ ·ᐃᓴ·ᐃᒃ (·ᐃᓴ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ)x ᐁᒣᓐx

ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᖅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑯᒥᐃ·ᐁᑦ (ᑭᒃ), ᓄᖅᑐ ᐸᐱᓚ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐊᐱᑭᓚᓂ, ᓄᖅᑐ ·ᐃᓴᓯᓚᓂᓐx ᐁᒣᓐx

ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓐᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᒃ·ᐃᓴᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᐳᑫ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓵᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᒃ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓚᑦᒥᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓚᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑫᐳᑌᓚᑑᓯᓴᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑫᓴᓐᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑎᐯᓚᒪᓐᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᐊᐳᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐳᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᑲ·ᐸᓚᒃx ᐁᒣᓐx

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᒃᑎᓯᓴᓐᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᑑᓯᐳ ᓐᓴᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑎᐳ X, ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓚᒋᒪ·ᐃᐅᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓐᒃ ᓐᓴᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑕᓚᒃ ᐅᐳᐱᖏ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᓚᐠ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᑑᓂ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗ·ᐊᑦᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐳᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᓚᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐳᖃᓯᓚᒋ ᐃᓚᓚᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒋ ᓯᒃᐊᑕ·ᐊᓚᒋ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᖏ·ᐃᓂᓐ, ᐅᑑᓯᓯᒪᐠ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᓯ ᐊᐅᒃ; ᐱᔪᑕᒪ, ᑭ ᓓᑦᑕᒪᒪᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᓓᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᒪᒃ; ᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒪᑦ·ᐃ ᒪᓐᐸᑦ·ᐊᑕᒪᒃᑲ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑦ ᒥᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᖏ (ᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᖏᑲᒃ) ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑫ ᓯᒃᐊᑕ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᒥᓵᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂᓐ, ᒧᖏᒃ ᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᖏ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐁᔪᓚᑕᒥᓚᒋ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓵᓪᒥᒥᒋ; ·ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑦᖏᓐx ᐁᒣᓐx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐩᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓴᑦ ᑲᐩᐊᔨᓂᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐᐩᐃᐅᑦᐊᒪᐩᐃᓕᑦ ᓄᓇᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐᐩᐃᐅᒃᐊᒪᐩᐃᓕᑦ,

ᐩᐃᓕᓄᒃ ᐊᐩᐊ ᐊᐩᐊᔨᔨᓂᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐩᐃᓴᓕ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᒃ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᐩᐃᓴᓕᓕᑭ (ᑭᓇᐱᓕ ᐩᑦᑕᒪᑉ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓇᐱᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓇᒃᐩᐊᓕᑭ ᐊᐩᐊᔨᔨᓂᓚ) ᐯᒃᒡ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑕᐤᐤ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐩᑌᑦ,

ᕿ ᓭᑲᐊᐱᑎᓐᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒃᓭᐩᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑕᐩᐃᒪᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑯ-ᓭᓭᒪᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᒃᓕ ᐁᑎᓐᓕᓐᓕᒃᓕ

¶ ᑭᓇᐱᓐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐩᐃᑦᒃᐩᐁ ᐁ ᓕᓪᒥᓭᓕᑭ ᐊᐩᐊᔨᓴ ᐁᐩᒃᓂ ᑭᕿ ᓭᑲᐊᑦᐩᐊᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᐤ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐩᑌᑦ ᑫᔭᒃᐩᐁᐩᐃᓂᒃᓕᓐᓕᓂᒃ ᐊᔨᓭᒥᐤ,

ᕿ ᓭᑲᐊᐱᑎᓐᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓭᐩᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑕᐩᐃᒪᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑯᓭᓭᒪᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᒃᓕ ᐁᑎᓐᓕᓐᓕᒃᓕ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐩᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐩᑌᑦ,

ᕿ ᐱᑐᒃᐊᔨᓇᐤ ᐊᐩᐊᔨᐊᔨᓴᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓭᓕ X ᐅ ᒪᒪᐩᐃᐊᔨᐅᒪᐊᒪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᕿ * ᑭᓴᕿᓂᐩᐊᑭᐊᓇᐤ ᐊᔨᔨᑌᐊᑎᑯᓕᐤ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐩᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐯᔪᓕᒪᑦ X ᒃ ᕿ ᑭᓴᑦᓴ-·ᒃᐩᐊᒃᓂᐩᐃᓕᓐᓕᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᔨᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐩᐁᕿᓂᓕᓐᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᔨᑦᑦ ᒪᑭᐩᑦᐩᐃᓂᓄᐤ, ᐊᓴᕿᓕᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐩᐊᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᐩᐃᑦ ᒧᓴᒃ X ᐅ ᒪᔨᔨᑫᐩᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐩᓴᑫᑦᒃᓂᒪ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᑌᐤ ᐁᑎᓐᓕᓐᓕᒃᓕ

* ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐩᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᒃᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᑌᓭᐩᐃᓄᐤ ᐊᐩᐊᔨᐊᔨᓴᓄ ᐅᓴᒃᑎᓂᓕᒃᓂᒃᓕ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐩᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐩᑌᑦ,

ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ, ᑫᑭ ᓰᓵᐯᐃᑕᐩᒃᒃ ᓂᑭᓵᓂᐩᐊᒃ ᐊᐩᐃᐊ ᐊᐩᐊᔨᓴᓄ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐩᐊᔨᐊᔨᓴᓄᒃ) ᐁ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑕᐩᐃᑭ (ᑭᒃ), ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐩᒃᐊᔨ-ᒃᓂᐩᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐳᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐩᐃᒃᑕᐩᒃ, ᓇᓭᓴᐩᓰᒪᑕᐤ ᒥᒪᐅᐩᐁ

ᓱᓕᖏᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖓᔪᐊᑎᓱᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᒪᒻᐃ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐦᐃᔪᑦᐊᒋᓂ ᔪᐦᐊ ᐊᔪᐊᔪᓂᖅ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᔪᐊᔪᓂᖅ) ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᐊᓄᖅᓯ

¶ ᐁᑯ 9 ᐃᔪᒋᓂᐊᖅ, ᒥᓱᔪᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭᖅᓇᐱᑎᖅ;

ᓄᒋᔪᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᖅ ᖅ ᐃᒋᓴᓇ, ᖅᑕ ᔪᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑎᖅᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᖅᓱᔪᐃᓇᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒻᓕᔪᐃᓇᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᔪᐃᓇ ᖅᑕ ᔪᐃ ᐃᑎᑭᖅᑌᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᑭᖅ, ᒋᐱᔭᑯᖅ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᖅᓯ ᒥᓕᓇᓇ ᐊᓄᖅ ᖅ ᑭᔪᖅᑲ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓴᖅᓯ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᖅ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᑭᔪᐃᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᖅ·ᑭᑭᐢᐱᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᖅ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᖅ ᐃᔪᑕᐃᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᖅ·ᑭᑭᒪ·ᐃᑭᑭᓯ, ᒪᖅ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓚᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᖅᓇᓚᓯ ᐁᒣᓚᓯ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᓂᑌᐃᓇᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓇᓵᒥᑎᓇᓇ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫᓴᓇ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᐊᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔪᓂᖅ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔪᓂᖅ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒁᓗ·ᖅ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᑭᑭ ᐅᒋᑦᐊᒥᔪᓴᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑐᐊᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᖅᓯᐁᐦᐃᐅᒥᐊᖅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᔪᖅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃ-ᓯᒪᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪᓇ, ·ᐃᓕ (·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᐦ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᓂᖅᓱᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ·ᐦᐅᔪᑭᑕᓂᖅ·ᐃᓂᐦ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᖅ) X ᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᒧᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᔪ·ᑲᑕᖅ (ᑭᖅ) ᐲᐅᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑲᔨᑎᑦᑕ (ᑭᖅ) ᒥᓱᔪᐁ ᐁ ᐃᕈᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᒪᒻᑕᓂᒧᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᖅ ᖅ ᐃᔪ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᑭᔨᓱᔪ ᐁ ᐱᐱᓕᒧᑭ, ᐁᔨ ᑭᐱᔪᔪᑭ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᖅ) ᐁ ·ᐊᐱᓂᖅᓕᒧᑭ; ᐃᒥᖏ ᐃᖅ, ᐊᓱᑭ ᔨᕈᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᒪᒻᐃᐊᑦ-

ᖃᒥᐊᒪ, ᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖃᒥᖅx ᐁᒣᓐx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂᕐ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᐅᐊ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓕᓕᑎ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᐅᒃ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᒣᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪ (ᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂᒃ) ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔪᒪ·ᐁᒃ (·ᐊᒃ) ᑭᑎ ·ᐁᐱᐃᓭᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᒪᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑎᑦ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓕᒧᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᔪᒃ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ; ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᓭ·ᐊᓂ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᓭᒃᑕ·ᐁᓕ-ᑌᓭ·ᐊᓂ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂᒃ) ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒧᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᒃᓂᑭᑕᑌ (ᒃᓂᑭᒉ·ᒉ·ᐁ) ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑎ ᑯᓯ·ᑫᓕᒉ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᓭᔪᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔪᒪ·ᐁᒃ (·ᐊᒃ)x ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑦᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᓭᓭ, ᑭ ᒃ ᔪᑭᒪ·ᐊᓂ (·ᐊᒃ) ᑭᑎ ᐯᑦᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓭ ; ᐅᔩ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃ·ᑫ ᒃᓂᑭᒉᓭ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒧᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒉ·ᐯᐸᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐣ, ᐅ-ᑎᐯᓕ-ᑭᑫᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓭ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᒃ ᒥᒉᑭᑭ ᒃᑫᔩᑫ·ᐃᓭ, ᑎ-ᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᑭ·ᖁ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᑯᑭᑭᔅ ᑫ·ᒃᓭ ᒃᑎᔩᑎᔅᓭ ᑫ ᑭᔩᑫᓕᑭᐸᓭ ᓂᓐᑦ ᑫ ᒉ·ᐯᑭᑭᐸᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᑎᑦ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓗ-ᐊᐳᓕᒥ ; ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂ ᒪᒃ (ᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂᒃ) ·ᒃᔩᔅᒃ ᑎᑦ ᐅᐱᑭᓂ (ᑭᒃ) ᑎᑦ ᒥᑎᖏ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᓂᖅ·ᐃ ᓂᓐᑦ ᒃᑎᔪᑎᖅᓂ·ᐃ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐣ ; ᒧᔩᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᔪᒃ, ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᑫ·ᐃᓭ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᓯᔪᔩᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᔪᔅᐸᓭ; ᐁ·ᐊᔅ, ᑎᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ·ᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᐱᐯᒪᐃᑕᒃ ᒪᔪᔪ X, ᓂᓐᑦ ᑎᑦ ᐃᔅᐃᒃ·ᐃᔩᒃ ᒉᐱᔪᒡᒃ ᐃᓕ ; ᒉᐱᔪᒡᒃ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓂᓐᑦ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᓕᓭᓭᓂ ᐅᒥ, ᐁᔅ ᓂᓐᑦ ᑭᓕᓭᓭᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᒃ·ᐃᔩᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᐸᒥᔪᔩᓭ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᑫ ·ᐊᓂᓂ-ᐁᔪᔅᓭ ᑎᑦ ·ᒃᔩᔪᑭᑎᒥᔪᔩᒃ; ᒧᔩᒃ ᐁ ᓄᔪᒋᑦᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᑯᑭᑭᔅ

ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐁᓪᓚᑦᒍᑦᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᑦᑐᓄ ᐁᑎ ᑭᔨᒃᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᒋᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ ᓪᓕᐊᑦᑐᓂᓯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦ ᓴᖅᑐ ᒪᓂᑦᐊᑎᓯᐁᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ

¶ ᐁᓇ ᓴᓪᑐ ᑫ ᐃᑐᔪᖅ,

ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒃᑕᑦᐁᓪᓚᑦᐅᓇᑦᐊᓄ ᑯᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᑯᔨᖅ (ᐅᓇ ᐊᑦᑯᔨᖅᓴᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐱᐁᑦᑯᐅᓂᑦᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᓚᒋᒃᑯ (ᒋᒃ) ᑦᐃᐸᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐁᓪᓚᑦᒍᑦᐃᓂᓪᓕᓄ, ᐅᑎᐱᓪᓚᒋᖅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦᐃᓇᓯᑦ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᖅ ᒃᖃᔭᖅᑎᐁᑦᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᑭᔭᓄᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᑎᓕᑭᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᑎᓕᑭᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ

ᖃᓄᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᓕᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑦᐊᔪᖅᓴᒃ ᐁ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑐᓂᐊᑦᐃᓂᓪᓕᓄ, ᐁ ᓂᐱᒋᓴᒃᑐᑦᑐᓂᓪᓕᓄ ᑐᑦᑭᓄᒃ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᓪ, ᖃᓄᐃᓐᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᒃᐃᓂᓪᓕᐊᑦᑐᓂᖅ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑐᓂᐊᑦᐃᓂᓪᓕᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᑦᐳ ᒃ ᑭᐳᓪᓚᑦᓂᐅᓕᓄ ᓴᖅᑐ ᒃ ᑭᔭᑭᒋᓄᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᐱᓪᓚᑦᓂᐅᓕᖅ

¶ ᐃᓱᐱ ᐁᓇ ᑐᐃ ᐃᓪᓚᑦᐊᓄ ᐁᑦᑦᑎᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑐᓂᐊᑦᐃᓂᓪᓕᓄ, ᓇᑦᐊᓄ ᑦᐸᒍᑦᐃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᓪ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᐃᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᒃᑕ ᑦᐃᑕᒪᑦᐃᓂᐊᑦᐃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᓪ, ᓴᓂᒋᐱᐁᓇ ᐊᑦᐁᓪᓚᑦᓂᐅᓕᖅ ᐁᓇ ᐃᐱᑕᒪᓯᓪᓚᑦᓂᐅᓕᖅ, ᐁᓇ ᐃᑕᒪᓯᓪᓚᑦᓂᐅᓕᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᑎᓕᑭᑦᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᓯᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᐁᓇ

¶ ᐯᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᕐᐃᑭᒃ, ᐋᓴᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᒃᑕ ᒃᐅᑭᑫᒧ ᑭᙳᐱᓇ ᐊᐅᓕᐊ ᐅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓕᒋ ᐋᕐᒃ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᐊᒃᓂᐃᓕᓐᑫ, ᓴᙳᑕᐱᑯ ᓇᒪ : ᑭᙳᐱᓇ ᐃᐅᑌᑦᐅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ, ᐯᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐊᑎᐃ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ,

ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑦᒃᑲ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᐊᒃ ᐯ ᒃᓄᔭᒃᑦᐋᒃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂᑦᑕᐃᑭᑭᒃ ᒪᒋᐅᑦᑦᐃᓂᒃ ; ᓴᔭᑦ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᑕᒃ X ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᐯᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᐅᐊᒃᓂᐃᓕᓐᑲᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪᒻ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑦᑕᐃᑭᐋᒃᓂᐃᑌ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐯᓄᑦᒧᓕᐅᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᐯᓕᓂᐃᑦ, ᐃᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᒋᐃᐅᑦ X ᐅᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᐊ ᐊᓂᐯᓕᓂᐧᐣ ᑎᐱᓇᐅᐃᑦᐅᐃᑦ ᐯᑲ ᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓇᐅᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᔪᒣᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᐊ ·ᐯᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᒋᐱᐧᐣ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᔭᐧᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐯᓕᓕᐅᐊ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᐃᐅᐊᒃᓂᐃᓕᓐᑲᒃ ᐯᑲ ᒃ ᑭᐧᐃᔭᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐧᐣ ᐅᑦ ᓴᔭᑦ X- ᓴᑭᓯᓕᒥ ᐊᐧᐃᒃ; ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔪᒃᐃᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) Xᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᐧᐃᔭ- ᒥᐯᐧᐃᐅᒃᒥᑫᒃ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐯᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᓕᐧᐃ ·ᐃᒋᐃᐧᐯᑦ (ᒥᒃ)ₓ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐋᔭᒥᐯᐧᐃᒋᒪᐧ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ,

ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑕᐧᐣₓ

¶ (ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᐅᑦᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᒋᒋᐧᒃᓇᐱᐧᐃᒃₓ)

ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᓯᓴᒃᑎᓯᔭᓇ ᓴᔭᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫᒋᒪᓂᐧᐃᐱᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔭᐧᐯ- ᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐊᒃᓂ ᔕᐊ ᓴᔭᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔪᑦ ᐋᔭᔪᐧᐃ ᐯᒃ ᒋᒥ ᓂᔪᐧᐃᓇᒋᐃᐅᐊᒃᓂ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐧᐣ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᒃᒉᒥᓕ- ᐊᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔪᒪᔭᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᒥᐧᒃᒪᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒦᐧᐣ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐃᕿᑎᓕᐧᐅᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᕿᓴᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᒃᓇᐧᐃᓇ; ᓴᔭᑦ ᐯ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᓯᐊᑭᔪᐧᐣ ᑭᒋᔪᓯ X ᒐᕐᓇ ᓱᐱᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓴᑭᑦᔭᓇ ᓂᐱ ᑭᒋ ᒎᒪᑦᐧᐃ ᒪᓇᕿᐧᐃᑦᒪᒃᒃ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓇᓇᓇ, ᐯ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ ᔕᐧᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᔕᐧᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᒃᓇᐧᐃᑕᒪᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᑕᒃᓇᐧ (ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᑕᒃᓇᐧᒃ ;)

ᕈᑎᒋᐸᐅᓪ (ᓪᑲ) ᓴᖅᑕ ᐸᓗᑭ (ᐅᑲ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒃᓕᑲ ᐅᒋ; ᐧᐅᓪ (ᐧᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑲᓂᐅᑎᐅᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᑭ ᑭᓱᐧᐊᓱᐧᐅᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᕈᒋ ᐱᑲᓂᐅᑎᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐅᑲᒥᑲᑲ; ᐁ ᐊᓪᓪᒋᒋᐸᐧᐅᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᒋᐧᐯᓴᓪᒍᐧᐅᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᓱᑭᓗᓱᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐊᐳᐯᓪᒍᐧᐅᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒋᑦᐧᐅᑲᐸᐧᐅᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐃᑭᐅᐧᐁᐧᐅᓂᑲ, ᕈᒋ ᐅᒍ ᒥᓴᖅᑲᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁ ᐅᐳᐱᒋ ᒥᑯᖅᑐᑦᒋᓪᓪᑲ ᐊᐳᑭᓪᓂ, ᖃᑲ ᐃᒪᑲ ᕈᒋ ᐅᑎᑦᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓪᓂ ᐊᐳᑭᓪᓂ ᐊᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓪᑲ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐧᐅᓂᓪᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᕈᒋ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᖃᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓵᑲᑦᓪᑲ; ᐧᐅᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐳᑦ ᐅᒋᐧᐯᓪᒍᐧᐅᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑲᓪᓪᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐅᓪᓪᐧᐊᓪ) ᐅᒋ, ᐧᐅᓪ (ᐧᐅᓪᐧᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐃᓪᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᕈ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑦᐃᑫᐧᐅᓂᓪᓂ, ᕈᒋ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒍᐧᐅᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᐧᐅᓪᑫ (ᐧᐊᓂ) ᐊᐃᑯᐧᐅ ᐅᓴᕈ ᓂᑦᐧᐅᓪᑫ ᐅᒋᓵ ᐅᑎᓵ (ᓂᑯ) ᐁ ᐅᐯᓪᒍᐧᐅᑦᑲᓪᑫ, ᕈ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦᐧᐅᓪᑫ ᐊᐳᑭᓪᓂ ᐊᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐯᓪᒍᐧᐅᑦᑲᓪᑫ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᕈᒋ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᖃᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐊᐳᑭᖅ ᐁᐃ ᐧᐅᐳᑲᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓴᐃᑲᓪᒍᑲ; ᐧᐅᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒋᐯᓪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒍᐧᐅᑦᑲᓪᑫᓵ ᐁ ᐅᒋᓪᒍᐧᐅᑦᑲᓪᑫᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑲᓪᓪᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐅᓪᓪᐧᐊᓪ) ᐅᒋ, ᐧᐅᓪ (ᐧᐅᓪᐧᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓪᑫ (ᒋᑲ) ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐱᑲᐊᑦᐃᑫᐧᐅᓂᓪᓂ, ᕈᒋ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒍᐧᐅᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᐧᐅᓪᑫ (ᐧᐊᓂ) ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓪᑫ

ᐁᓕᓂ ᐄᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐃᐅᓕᓂᓂ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᖏᓀ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᐅᐁᖏᓀ ᐅᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᕆᔨ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᒥᑦᓯ ᐁᒣᐢᓯ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᐃᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐅᑎᒃ, ᐊᖏᒥᐁᐅᑎᒪᐢ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᐅᐢ,

ᓀᐧᐸᒧᒃ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᓀ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᒃ ᒪᔨᓀᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᕆᓴ ᒪᓀ, ᓂᕐᐧ ᐱᕐᑭᔨᓀᐃᒃᓂᒃ, ᓅᔭᑕᒪ ᐱᕐᑭᔨᓀᐃᒃᓂᔪᒃᓯ

ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢ ᐃᓕᓕᐢ ᐁ ᐸᕀᔨᐅᐃᑦ, ᓂᑯᑎᒪᕐ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔨᑦ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᔪᐧ : ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓀᑌᐢ ᑭᕐᕐ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᕐᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ ᒪᓀ, ᔪᐦᐢ, ᓂ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑌᓀᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑭᕐᑭᓂᐊᒪᓀᓀ ᑭ-ᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑎ ᐅᑎᔨᓀ; ᐧᐁᕐ ᓀᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓀ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ ᐅᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᑐᑕᒪᓀ, ᑭᕐᐱᓀ ᐁᒃ ᐧᐃᑦᐃᑌᑕ, ᓀᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᐁᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑌᑎᑕ ᐁᐧᐃᑦᐃᑌᑎᑕᓯ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐁ ᓀᐧᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᑦᐧᐯ, ᑦᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓀ, ᑭᕐᐱᓀ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᓕ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓀᐃᑌᑌ, ᓀᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐸᓕᐧᒣᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒃᔨᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᐃᓕᐧᐁᓀᓯ ᐧᐁᑎᒪᓂᒃᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᐃᓕᐧᐁᓀᓯ ᑭᕐᕐ ᐁ ᓀᐧᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᑦᐧᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓀ, ᑭᕐᐱᓀ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᓕ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓀᐃᑌᑌᐃᑌ ᓂᐊᓕᐧᒣᐢ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓀᐃᑌᑌᐃᑌᐢ, ᓀᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑫᐧᐁᓀᓀ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒃᔨᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᐃᓕᐧᐁᓀᓯ ᐧᐁᑦᐃᑌᑎᑕᓯ ᐧᐁᑦᐃᑌᑎᑕᓯ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᓕ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓀᐃᑌᑌᐃᑌᐢ

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᒡᓂᐊᑫ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤᓯ

ᓯᐊᑭᐸᐃᑕᐧᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᐯᒪᒥᐸᐃᑕᑲ X, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᐢᐱᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᐁᑲ ᓀᒡᐧᐃᑭᑲᑫ ᓂᐱᓓᓕᐤ ᓀᐢᑦ ᐊᒪᐧᑲ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐩᑫᐧᐁᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐢ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒣᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐱ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑎᑌᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓰᐢᑫᒣᓇᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᓂᐧᐊᑲᐢ ᓀᐢᑦ ᒥᒃ ᐧᐸᒪᐧᐃᓀᑲ ᑭᐅᐢᐱᐧᐊᑲᑲ, (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐸᔭᑲ ᒪᒥᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᑫᓭᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᐸᓀᑭᐢ ᓰᐧᐢ ᐅ ᒥᓀᐊᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᑲ,) ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓭ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ, ᒥᑫᐧᐁ ᐁᐢᐱᐢᑲᒥᑲᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑲ, ᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᑲᑲ ᓰᒥ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᑫᐧᐁ ᒥᓀᐊᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐢ ᐊᓭ ᑫ ᑦᐧᐯᑕᑲ ᓀᐢᑦ ᑫ ᑫᔪᐊᑦᐧᐊᑲᐧᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓰᒪᐊᐧᐢ; ᓰᒃ ᐊᓭ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑦᐧᐯᑕᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓭᒪᒻᓂᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓂᑭᐅᑲ ᐁᐢᐱᐱ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᐧᑦᑲᑲ ᒥᑭᑦᐧᐊᑲᑲ ᐁᑭᑕ ᑫ ᑭᐱᐅᑲᑲ ᒥᑭᑦᐧᐊᑲᑲ ᐁᑭᑕ ᑫ ᑭᔪᐊᑦᐧᐊᑲᐧᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓰᒪᐊᐧᐢ; ᓰᒃ ᐊᓭ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑦᐧᐯᑕᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓭᒪᒻᓂᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓂᑭᐅᑲ ᐁᐢᐱᐱ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᐧᑦ

ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᓯᑭᑲᓵ ·ᐁᔪ (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑕᑲ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑫᐅᕿᑲ ᐊᕿᔪᑦᓇ ᕿᕿᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ) ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑕᖏᑫ-·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓇᓇᓂ (ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲᑌᑲ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᐅᓯᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕿᓕᓂᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᑲᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐁ ᓇᔪᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ) ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᔪ Xᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᔭᖖᓇᒧᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑦᐯᑕᒧᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᑯᑦ ᑦᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓭᑦ ᐊᖓᓇᒪᖏᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪ-ᑭᑕᐃᓂᓂᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑯᓇᒪᐊᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑲᑭ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓭᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᒥᓗᐅᓂᐅᒧᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᖏ ᐯᒪᑎᑭᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᒪᓇᑲᓂᐃᓂᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑲ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᑐᓇᓇᓇᑲᓂᐃᓂᒥ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓭᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᒥᓗᐅᓂᐅᒧᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑭ-ᒪᓂᐃᓂᓂᑲ

ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᖃᑭᓇᐅᐅᓇᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᑕᐊᑦ ᑯᐊᓂᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒥᑕᒧ ᐅ ᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐁᐊᑦᑕᑌᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑭ-ᒪᓂᐃᓂᓂᑲ

ᒥᑦᐊ ᑦᐯᑲᑎᑦᓇᓇ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑲᑭᖏ ᖃᑭᒪᓂᐊᓇᓇᑲ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐅᑲᓂᐃᒪᐃᓇᓇᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᓇᓇᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓴᔪᑎᑎᓴᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᓴᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᐁᓕᑕᒪᓴᓇᓇ ᑭ ᓱᔪᐁᓕᒥᓂᓴᓇᓇ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᔪᑕᑭᓂᓴᑲᓇᓇᓕᒪᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᓂᒪᐃᓇᓇᓂᓂᓂᓂᑲ

ᐁᔪᑲᐃ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᖃᑭᓇᐅᐅᓇᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᓕᐊ ᑯᐃᓂᓇᓇᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᓴᓇᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐃᓇᓇᓂᓂᓂᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᓴᓇᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐃᓇᓇᓂᓂᓂᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ·ᐃ ᐁᐊᑦᑕᑌᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᓴᓇᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐃᓇᓇᓂᓂᓂᓂᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐃᓇᓇ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐦᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᑲᐦᕿᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓂᓂᐦᐊ ᑲ ᐦᐃ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑕᐊᑲᐦᐃᓂᒥ ᐅᐅ ᑲᐦᕿᒥᐦᐅᐦᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᑌᑭ:

ᑭ ᐦᐁᐱᓇᓂ ᓀ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓀᑎᑎᐦᐃᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᓯᐦᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓂᒧᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᒧᔅᑌᐃᒪᕀᕆᐦᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒥᑭᕆᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐦᐃᔨᓯ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒥᑭᕆᐦᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓚᔅᐱᓀᒋᒪᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑦᑕᑯᐤ?

ᓇᐣᕆᐦᐊᔨᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇˣ ᓂ ᐦᐁᐱᓄᓇ ᒥᓯᐦᐁˣ

ᑲᐦᑭᕆᒧᐦᐃᓇᐤ

ᑭ ᒋᐦᐯᑌᓇ ᓀ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒋᐦᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯᐦᐃ ᓭᓴᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐊᓂᐦᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᔅᑮᓂᐤ?

ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑎᓴᔅ **X**, ᐱᔪᔅᔪᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐊᓯᓴ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑎᒪᒪᓂᐤ, ᑲ ᓂᒋᐦᐃᓇᐦᐁᐦᐃᓂᐦᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇᐦᐃᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᐦᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐊᓂᒥᑎᐊᐦᐃᓇᐦᐃᑦ ᒣᐦᑲᐦ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓇᑎᔅᔪ ᒋᓪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑮᔅᒋᐦᐃᓇᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇᐦᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᔅ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓀᐃᑲᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇᐦᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᒪᑫ ᐊᔅᑮᑲᑭ; ᑲ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔅᑲᓂᑲᐦᓄ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐦᐊᓂᔅᑲᐦᓄ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᐦᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᐦᑲ, ᐊᐱᐦᐅᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔅᒋᓂᐦᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᐦᐃᒪᐦᐊ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᓭᐸᔅᑎᒪᒪᓂᒪ; ᐊᐦᓀ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᐦᑲᐦ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒋᑎᓭᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂᒪᐦ

ᑭ ᒋᐦᐯᑌᓇ ᓀ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ **V**ᓴᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᒋᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᑲ ᒥᓭᔅᑎᑲᑭ ᐯᓴᑭᓭᑭᑲ ᒋᓭ ᐅᒋᐦᐯᒧᐦᐊᑲ; ᐁ ᐃᒧᐦᐃ ᐧᐃᑎᑭᑲ ᒥᓭᓭᑭ ᐅᐸᓴᑭᓭᐊᑲ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓂᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᒋᐦᐃᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔅᑲᑭᑲ ᒥᐦᑌᐤ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓭᐦᐃᓇᐤ?

ᓇᐣᕆᐦᐊᔨᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇˣ ᒥᓭᐦᐁ ᐅᒪ ᒥᒧᓂ ᓂ ᒋᐦᐯᑌᓇˣ

ᑲᐦᑫᕈᒧᐦᐃᓴᓪ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᒪ ᑦᐯᔪᓂᑕᒧᐦᐃᓂᑯ?

ᓇᓴᐦᑫᐊᔨᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓴᓪ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᑦᑕᒧᓪ

ᑲᐦᑫᕈᒧᐦᐃᓴᓪ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑕᒧᐦᐃᐃ ᑲᓇᐦᐁᓂᑦᑕᒧᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᑭᕈᑫᐦᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕈᔪᐦᑫᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᑦᑕᒧᓪ ᐅ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᑕ) ᑭᔨᑲᐦᐊ ᕈ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᔪᓇ?

ᓇᓴᐦᑫᐊᔨᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓴᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓪᓴ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐦᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕈ ᐃᐦᑦᓴ,

ᐅ ᖁᐦᐁᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ), ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲᐦᐊᑲᑲ-ᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᐃᔨᔨ ᐊᑦᒪ ᐦᐃᔨᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓂᓂᐦᐊ, ᐅᔪᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᑭ ᕈᐃᑲᐦᐊᑲᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐁᔨᓇᓂᑭ ᐁᑐᓂᐤ ᐁᑎᓂᐤ

ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᑎᓯᐦᐁ ᐦᐃᔨᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᓯᐦᐁᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐁᔨᐦᐁᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᐦᐃᔨᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐁᔨᐦᐁᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᐸᒃ ᓯᐦᑎᓯᐦᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐦᔪᑭᐅᐦᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐁᔨᔪᓯᐦᐃᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓴᓪ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐸᔪᑭᓂᐊᐦᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᐃᔨᐦᐁᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᑎᓯᐦᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐦᐃᐃᔨᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᐊᐦᐃᓂᐃᐦᐁᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐢᒪᐦᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐦᐃᐃᓂ ᑫᐦᐁᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐦᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐦᔨᓂᑦᑕᒧᐦᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᔪᐦᐃᓂᑦᑕᒧᐦᐃᓂᑭᕈᔪᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑫᐦᑌᓂᒋᓯᔨᔨᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑦᑕᒧᐦᔨᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ), ᐦ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᔨᔨᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᑦᒪᓇ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᑫᐦᐁᓇ, ᐊᔪᑲᐦᐊ ᐁᐦᐁᐦᐃᓂᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓴᐦᐁᐸᓂᐦᐃᓴᓪ ᐁᑎᓂᐤ

ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᓯᔪᐦᑎᑌᓯᔨᔨᓇ ᐦᑭᑫ ᐯᒧᑎᓯᔨᔨᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ), ᑭᑯᓯᔪ ᐊᔪᐱᐦᐃᓇ ᓯᐊᑭᑲᑦ ᑎᔪᔪ X, ᑭᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓂᑦᒧᐦᐃᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓴᓪ ᓂ ᒪᑎᑦᑖᐃᐦᐁᓇ, ᐁ

ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᑳ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑕᓂᓚᑲ ᐅᔭᐱᐢᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᓚᓂᐧ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᑯᓚᐧ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐅᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐅᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐃ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐅᑲᑭᑭ ᒥᑯᓚᐧᐃᑦᑭ ᒥᑯᓚᐧᐃᑲᑭᑭ ᐃᓚᓚᐧᐊ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐅᑦᐧᐃᑲᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᑲᑲᓯᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓯᒪᐧ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐯᓐᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐱᑲ; ᐱᔅᑎᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧ·ᐃᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᒪᐧᐱᑲ; ᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒋᒪᒋᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᓇᐧᐸᐧᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᑦᐧᐃᑲᑭᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᑦᐧᐃᑲᑭᑭ ᐃᓚᓚᐧᐃᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᖁᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᕽ

ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒣᑲ, ᑫᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑯᑲ ᓂᒋᔭᓂᔨᑲ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐧᐊᑲ) ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᔨᑲᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᕽᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖁᒥᐁᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᓪᑲ, ᓀᓀᔪᑯᒪᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓂᐧᐁ ᒋᒋᓂᔨᑲᐧᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔨ, ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐧᐊᑎᒋᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᒋ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᒧᒪᐧᐃ ᐊᖁᒥᐁᔪᑦᐧᐊᑦᐧᐊᑦᐧᐤ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐧᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐧᐊᑲ) ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑎᒋᑦᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱᐧᒧᒪᑦᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐊᓄᖏᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑦᐧᐊᓂᓪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖁᒥᐁᐧᐃᓀ, ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒋᐧᑲᓀᑲᐱᑲᕽ

ᓄᑦᐧᐃᓀᓀ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᖁᓀ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒋᐧᐃᓀᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐧᐃᓀᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᒧᓪᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᒥᓪᒧᐧᐃᓀ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓪᓪᑦᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐧᑎᒋᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑯᑲ ᒋᐱᑭᔨᑯᑲᕽ ᒥᓪᓀᓀ ᐊᓄᖏ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᔨᑲᕽ ᐧᐁᐯᓂᒪᐧᐃᓀ- ᓀᓀ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓀᓀᓀ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒪᐧᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑕᐧᐃᓪᐅᐧᐃᓀᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐅᑦᐧᐃᓪᐅᓀᓀ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᐧᑫ- ᒥᐃᑲᐧᐃᓪᐅᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᐧᑫᒪᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᒪᒋ ᑫᐧᑲᓀᕽ ᐁᐧᐅᑦᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᐧᑫᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᓀᓀᓀᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᓀᓀᓀᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᓀᓀᓀᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐋᐸᑭᐤ ᐅᑐᓂ ·ᐃᑦᒪᓀᐣ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᓪᒃ, ᐁ ᐋᓴᒥᐋᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐃᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐃᐅᑲ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᓗᓐᑦᕽ

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐋ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ) ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ·ᐋᐸᐣᒃ (·ᑲᒃ) ᑭᒥ ·ᐁᐱᐃᓵᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᒪᒥᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᓴᓀᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᒪᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭᒥᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᓴᓀᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑐᔭᒃ·ᐋᑦ (ᒥᒃ); ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓯᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑲᑦ·ᐁᓪᓪᒃ ᑌᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐁᒃ (·ᑲᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᑯᓵᓵ·ᑲᑭᒋ·ᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᓇᔨᔪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐁ ·ᐋᐸᒥᔪᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒋᔩᒥᐋ·ᐊ, ᓴᓀᑦ ᐅᔨᒪ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐁᒃ (·ᑲᒃ)ᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᔑᑭᒪ·ᐊᐤ (·ᐊᒃ) ᒧᒃ ᑭᑦ ᔪᑭᒋᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ·ᑲᔩᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭ-ᓄᐊᒧᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐋᔩᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᓀᑦ ᐋᑎᐱᔪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒧᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒋᒃ ᒪᔨᔨ X ᑦ, ᓴᓀᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐣᓂ·ᐃ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ (ᒥᒃ) ·ᑲᔩᓄᔨᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᓀᑦ ᓪ·ᐋᑲᒃ·ᐃ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑲᵇᓵᕽ

(¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐋᔩᒥᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᒃᐋᑦ·ᐋᒃᓂ·ᐃᓪᒥᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐃ·ᑌᵒᕽ)

● ᑭᓪ (·ᐊᓄ) ᒧᒃ, ᐊᓄᖏ ᒃ ᐳᔨᑎᓵᒃ·ᐊᑦ (ᐳᔨᑎᓵᒃ·ᐁᒃ) X ᓂᒃ·ᐋᐦᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑌᐦ (·ᐊᓄ), ᑭᒥᒪᓂ ᓴᓀᑦ ·ᐋᔨᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔅ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᒃ·ᐃᔩᓇ (ᔅᒃ), ᐁ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᑦ (ᒣᒃ) X, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᑌᔩᓇ (ᔅᒃ) ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑲᑦᑎᑎᐣᓂ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᒥᒃ·ᐃᔩᓇ (ᔅᒃ), ᓴᓀᑦ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᖏ ·ᐋᔨᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔅ; ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᒥᔩᓇ (ᔅᒃ) ᓯᑲᐋᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᓂ·ᐋᐸᑎᓪᓯᔩᑲ ᑫ ᐃᒋᑎ-ᓯᔩᐋᔅᓇ; ᐁ·ᐊᐋ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᑭᓂ·ᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᐯᒪᑦᐃᑦᒃ ᒪᔨᔨ X, ᓴᓀᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᔩᑲ ᒋᐱᔨᖏᓂ; ᒋᐱᔨᖏ ·ᐃᓪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓪᐱᔪ, ᓴᓀᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓵᓴᑦ ᑭᓪᓇᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᐋ ᓴᓀᑦ ᑭᓪᓇᓇᓂ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᑲ·Δᓴᑲ ᑫ ᓂΛᓴᑯᐸᓇ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑫ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᓴᑯᐸᓇ ᑭᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓯᑭᑎᓯᓴᑲ; ᒧᕆᑲ ∇ ᔨᑯᑭᑕᓴᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇᐊ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑕ·ᑕᐤ ∇ᑎ ᑭᔾᑲᑭ ∇ ᐊᑎ Λᒧᑦᑕᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓕ·ᐸᑲ·Δᓇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒪᓂ)·Δ Λᐃᒪᓯ·Δᓇᓰ

¶ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᑦᑯᓯᐣ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ) Δᓕᓇᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ Δᔅ ᓯᑲᐊᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᑭΔᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᔾᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊ ·Δᐸᑲ Δʷᐱʷ ∇ ᓇΔᐸᓕᓕᑲ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ: ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᓰᕐᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ΔΔ)·Δᓂᓕᐣᓰ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑲᓇ,

∇·ᐊᑯ

ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒻᒪᑫ·Δᓇ ᑫ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑦᑕ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ) ᐊ·∇ᓇ ·ᐸᒧᔑᔑ ∨ᔑ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᑕᐊᑯᐸ ᑭᑭᐊᔾᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᓰ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓇᓰ

ᓰᓇ ∇ᔑᓂᑲᓯᔾᓄᓇ?

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓇᓰ ᓄ ᓂᔅᑕᐱᑯ Δᓰ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓇᓰ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂᑲ ᐅᒪ Δᔑᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓇᓰᐧ

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓇᓰ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ)·Δ ᓄᓰ·Δᔾᑲᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ)·Δ ᓂᑲ·Δᔾᑲᑭ Δᔭᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᑲ·Δᓴᓇᐧ Δᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ΔᔑΔᑲ·Δᓴᓇᐧ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑫᐧᐊᑲ **X**, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔑᒥᔑᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔑ-ᑕᑭᒥᑲ·Δᓴᓇᐧ ᑭᑭᑭᔑᑲ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᑲᓰ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓇᓰ ᓰᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒪᔭᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ)·Δ ᑯᓰ·Δᔾᑲᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ)·Δ ᑭᑲ·Δᔾᑲᑭ ∇ᑯᔭᐱ ?

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓇᓰ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑯᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭΔ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔭᐩ

ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ Δᔭᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂᑲᓵ ᓃᓐᔪᒪ, ᑭᒋ ·∇Λᓇᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓐᓐᔪ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎ·Δᓇ, ᐃᒪᑦᑯᓱ·Δᓇ ᓐᓐᔪ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒥ·ᑎᓱ·Δᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑭ, ᓐᓐᔪ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᒪᑭ ·Δᐳᓱ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᑭᑫ·Δᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑦ·∇ᑕᐃᓇ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ Δᑦᔭᑭ ᖃᑢᔨᑎᓐᓂ·Δ ᑦ·∇ᔦᓕᒥᒍ·Δᓂᑲᓵ ᐃᑭᖏ ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᑦ·ᒪᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᓇᓇ·Δᓇ, ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂΔ ᓐᓐᔪ ᑭᒋ Λᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᓇ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑦ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᑫ Λᐃᑎᓱ·ᐊᓐᓵ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᵊᓵ ᓇᒪ ᓭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑦ·∇ᑌᖏ ᓐᓐᔪ ᑐᑌᖏ ∇ ᑭ Δᔭᓇᓄᔨᑕᒪ·Δᑭᑲᓇᓵ, ᑭᑦ Δᑌᓕᑌᓇ ?

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔭΔ·∇·Δᵊ ∇∇ ᑦ·∇ ; ᓐᓐᔪ ·ΔᑭΔᑌ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑌᵊᓵ ᓂᑌΔᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᓇᓭᔨᑯᒪᓂ ᑯᑦᑦ·Δᓇᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ, ∇ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑦᑕ ᑭᑭ Δᑕᑭᒥᑦ ᐅᒪ ΛᐃᑭΔᑯᓱ·Δᓂᑲ, ·Δᓕᐅᐅᑭ ᑭᑎᔨ X ∨ᐃᒪΔᑕᑲ, ᓂ ᓇᐅᑕᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᑭᑫ·Δᓇ, ∇ᑯᑦ ᑫᐅᐸᓂ ᑭᑭ Δᑦᐅᓇ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑫ Λᐃᑎᓱᐅᓇᓵ

ᐅᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇ᵊᓵ

ᑦᐅ·∇ ᐊᓂΔ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ∇ Δᑕᔨᑌᖏ ᑭ ᑦ·∇ᑕᒧ·Δᓂᑲᓵ

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔭΔ·∇·Δᵊᓵ

ᓂ ᑦ·∇ᑌᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓂ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓱᓵᑲᑎᓱᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᓕᓂᓂ ᓐᓐᔪ ᐊᔨᑕᓂ:

ᓂ ᑦ·∇ᑌᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᔨᔭ X, Λᔦᔨᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓱᔨ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᓕᓂᓂ ᓐᓐᔪ ᐊᔨᑭᕈᓂ:

ᓂ ᑦ·∇ᑌᓇ ᓐᓐᔪ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᔨᔭ X, Λᔦᔨᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓱᔨ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᓕᓂᓂ ᓐᓐᔪ ᐊᔨᑭᕈᓂ:

ᐅᐱᕆᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲ, ᐊᐱ·∇ᓂ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓕᕆᓪᓚᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓪᒥ, ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑎᐸᕆᔨᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓪᒥ·ᖃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᒥᔪ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᖃᓇᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᒥᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ᕆᑲᒥᑲ ᖃᓇᑎᓯᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐅᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐊᑲ; ∇ ᒪᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᖁᐅᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ; ∇ ·∇ᐯᓪᒥᑲᑌᑭᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑲᒪᓪᒥ·ᑲᑦ ᑲᓴᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓵᔪ ∇ᒣᓵᔪ

ᑲ·ᖃᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓵᔪ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᓴ ᖃᕆᑭᓇᐊᒧᓵᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕆᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ?

ᓇᓵ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨᐃ·∇·ᐃᓵᔪ ᓂᓵᑦᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᕆᑭᓇᐊᒧᓵᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·∇ᐅᑦᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᕆᑭᓪᔪᔪ

ᒥᓇ, ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·∇ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᖁᕆᑦ·ᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᔪ

ᒧᒋᖏ ᒧᒪ, ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᖃᓇᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ, ᑲ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᐁ·∇ᓇᐸᒥᓪᓚᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊᔪ

ᑲ·ᖃᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓵᔪ

ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓴᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃ ᑭᑲ·ᐃᓴᒪ ∇ ᑭ ᓇᕀᑯᒧᕆᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᒪᖃᕀ·ᖃ·ᐃᓇᔪ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᓇᑕ) ∇ ᕆ·ᒪᓂᓪᑭᔪ

ᓇᓵ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨᐃ·∇·ᐃᓵᔪ ᒥᑦᕐᔪ

ᑲ·ᖃᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓵᔪ ᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ?

ᓇᓵ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨᐃ·∇·ᐃᓵᔪ

∇·ᐊ·ᒪᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᓂᔨᕆᓇᓄ ᐱᕀᕆᓯᓇᐃᒪᓂᒃ ∇ᒪᓯᕆᕀ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒪᓂᒃ, ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓂᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖁᓵᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᓇ

ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔨ·Δᑦᓇ Δᑭᐠᐢ ᐊᐠᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐠᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑲ·Δᔪᓂx

1. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᔪ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑯᕈᑭᔪᑲ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐱᑯx

2. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔪᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·ᑦᓯᓇ, ∇ᑲ ᓗᓐᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ∇ ᓇᐠᐱ)·∇ᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ Δᓐᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ Δᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐊᐠᑭᑲ ᑦᐸᔨᓐ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᓂᐱᑲ ᐊᑦᒥᑲ ᐊᐠᑭᑲx ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᐠᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ∇ᑲ ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓈ)ᒪ·ᐊᑲ; ·∇ᐠ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᐠᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒧ·Δ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᓇ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓐᑲ ᐅᑦ·Δ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᓪᓐ ᓂᐠ) ᓗᓐᑦ ᓗᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑦᐠᓂᐠᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᑭᑲ, ᓂ ·ᑦᐸᑎᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓐ·∇ᓪᒥᑭ·Δᓂᓪᓂ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦ)ᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭΔᑭᑲ ᓗᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᒥᑕᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐠ·ᑫ·Δᓇx

3. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ <·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑭᑦ·ᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓬ·Δᓇ; ·∇ᐠ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓐ·ᑦᐯᓪᒥᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐸᑭᑦᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓬ·Δᓇx

4. ᑲᓄᑭᐠᓬ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᒥ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᒥᑕᒪᓇ ∇ ᑦᔪ·ᓐᐱ·Δ ᑭᔨᑲᑫx ᓂᑯ·ᑦᓬ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑦᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇ ᓗᓐᑦ ᒥᓬ·∇ ᑲ ᑦᔪᐠᐳᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ; ∇ ᓂ·ᐃᓬ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᒪᑲ ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑦᔪ·ᓐᐱ·Δᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ; ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ·ᑦᐸᔪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ Δᑦᐸᑎᓬᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭᑯᓂᔪ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭᑦᓂᔪ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐯ·Δ ᐊᐠᑭᔪᑦᓇᑲᓇ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᑦᑦ Δᔪ·ᑫ·Δ ᐊᐠᑭᔪᑦᓇᑲᓇ, ᓗᓐᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒪᓇᑌᓂ ᐱᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑭΔᓬ·ᑲᑌᑕᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᑦx ·∇ᐠ ᓂᑯ·ᑦᓬ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ Δᓬᐱᓬ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑯᐸᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓂᓂ ᓗᓐᑦ ᐊᔪᓪᑕᓂ, ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓪᑕᑲ ᓗᓐᑦ ᒥᓬ·∇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ Δᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᑕᑭ, ᑭ ᑦᔪ·ᓐᐱᐱᐸᓇ ᒪᑲ ∇ ᓂ·ᐃᓬ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ: ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ

ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᒪᒧᐸᓄ ᐊᓂ∇ᒧᓂᐠ ∇ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᒧᓄ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋ <ᑲᓇ ᐊᔨᑯᐸᓇ ᒪᑲᕽ

5. ᑭᔨᑌᒧᒪ ᑯᑦ·Δ ᓄᔭᑐ ᑭᑲ·Δ; ᑭᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑮᒪ ᐊᓇᑐ ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒥᒧᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᒧᑦᑭᐠ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓴᓐ

6. ∇ᑲ·Δᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓗ·ᐊᓇᕽ

7. ∇ᑲ·Δᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑎᓗᓇᕽ

8. ∇ᑲ·Δᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓇᕽ

9. ∇ᑲ·Δᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᔨᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᐠ ᑭᒋΔᒧᒧᓇᕽ

10. ∇ᑲ·Δᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓚᐊᐠ ᑭᒋΔᒧᒧᐠ ·Δᑭ, ∇ᑲ·Δᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓚ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᒋΔᒧᒧᐠ ·Δ·ᐊ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓇ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓇ Δᔨᑫᒪ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅ ᐞ∨ᒥᔨᑦᒋᒪ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅ ᒥᔨᑎᑐᒧᒋᔭᓵ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔭᑐ ᑫ·ᑲᒧᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓱᓄᑦᕽ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓐ*

ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᓰ ᕿᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᒋᑯᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲᕿᔨᕿ·ᕿ·Δᓇ ?

ᓇᓐ·ᕿ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δ ᓄ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᒋᑯᓇ ᓄᓐ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ : ᕿ Δᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊ-ᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓄᑐ, ᓄᔭᑐ ᕿ Δᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᓵᒥΔᒧᒧᐠᕽ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓐ* Ċᓄ ᕿ Δᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑎᐸᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓄᑐ ?

ᓇᓐ·ᕿ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᓐ* ᐅᒪ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᕿ Δᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓄᑐ, ᑭᒋ Ċ·∨ᔪᒧᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᒥᔨᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔭᑐ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔪᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓄᑌΔ ᐅᒥ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓄ ᒥᑐᓄᒧᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑐ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓄ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓇ ᐅᒥ ; ᑭᒋ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔨᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᔨᑯᒪᑲ, ᒥᑐᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᑐᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓵᒋ Δᔪᓄᑲᓯ·Δᓇ ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·Δᓇ, ᓄᔭᑐ Ċ·∨ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᔨᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊᔪᓄᕽ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂ ᓇ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᓇᐊᑎᖅᓇ ᑭᑎᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅ ?

ᐊᓐᓇᓕᔪᐃᐅᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐊᒃᑯ ᓇ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᓇᐊᑭᖅᓇ ᓄᑎᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑭᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᐄᑭᐃᐊᑎᓕᐅᓂᖅ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓇᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᐃᑎᒃ: ᑭᑎ ᐄᑭᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭᔪᑕᒪᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᒋᐃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂᑲᐃᐅ: ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑕᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓴᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓕᐅ ᐊ ᑲᑎᑭᒪᖅ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓇᓕ: ᑭᑎ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᐃᑦᐃᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᒃ: ᑭᑎ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᔪᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᐱᒥᑌ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᐃᑦᐊᓇᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓴᐊᓂ ᓂᑦ: ᑭᑎ ᒋᐧᐯ ᐃᑎᐅᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐧᑲᔪᑭᑎᐅᓇ ᒥᓕᐅ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪᓇ: ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᓱᐧᒋᓇ ᓄᖅᑦᐱᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ: ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒋᒪᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒋᒪᓇ ᓂᑌᒪᓕᕐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᓂᑌᒪᓕᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐃᓇᓇᐅ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓂᑌᒪᓕᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᓇᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑲ

·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·Δᓇ; ᐁ·ᐊძ ᒧᓴᑲ ᑫ ·Δᑲ·ᑫ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ-ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓴᓂx ᐃᒪᘐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒋᘐᓇ ᑫ ᑭ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᘐᐯᓕᒥᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐃ·Δᓂx

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊx

ᓄᒋ·Δᓇᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔨძᑲ ᑲ Δᒋᓴᓂ, ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓱ·Δᵊx ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐅᘐᑭᓪᓕᓂx ᑭᑦ Δᑌᓕᑕᒍ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᑐᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᑲ ᒋᐱᔪძᖏ ᑭᒥᑭᔨძᑲx ᒥᓕᓇᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᘐᓱᓴᑲx ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᘐ·Δᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ Δᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒋ·Δᓴᒥᑭᑲx ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᒪᑲ Δᑐᒋᘐᓇ ᑫ Δᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ·Δᑲ·Δᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓇᒪ·Δᓇᓇ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇx ᐁᒣᵊx

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·ᐁ·Δᵊx ᑫ·ᑲᓕᐤ ᓴᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᒥ-ᐊ·Δᓂᑲ ?

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊx ᓂ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐤ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒻ, ძᒋ·Δᓇᐤ ᑭᑭᒥᔨძᑲ ᑲ Δᒋᑦ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᑭᑭ Δᔨᑎᔪᐊᒪ·Δᑦ ᐅ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓇ, ᓂᓕ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ; ᑭᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔪᑕ·ᐊᵇ, ᐊᑐᔪᑲ·ᐊᵇ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᓇᓇΔᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑫ Δᔨ ᑐᑕᒪძᓯᓇx ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭ Δᑎᔪᔪᐊᒪᑕᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓄᑐᑕᔨძᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃძᓇᑲ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᔭ·Δᓇᑲ; ᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᒥᑲ, ᓴᔪᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ; ᑭᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᑕᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭΔᑕᑲ ᓴᔪᑦ ᓇᔨძᔨᑕ·ᒪᑕᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ Δᔨ ᓇᓂᔨᓂᓱᔨᑲ ᐊᐃძᑲ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒥᔭ·Δᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓇ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑭᓱ·Δᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᑭᑕ·ᐊᓕᒥᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃძᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᐱ·Δᓇ ᐅᑭx ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐸძᔨᓕᒧᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑲ ᐁ Δᔨᐱᑭ

ᕆ·∇ᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᕆ ᒥᓗᑦᑕᑫᑦ, ·Δᓕᐳᑎᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᕆ X ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑕᑲᓄ ∇·ᐊᑯ ·∇ᒥ Δ·ᑌᐅᓄ ∇ᒣᓄ, ∇ᑯᔑ ᑲᑕ Δᑭᓄᓄ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓄ*

ᖃᓄᑕ) ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓕᑭᑕᑲ X ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ∇·Δᑲᒥᑯᑲ?

ᓇᒻ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓄ* ᓂᓗ ∧ᑯ, ᑲ Δᑌᓕᖃ·ᑲᑭ ᑭᑎ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐅᓂ·ᐊᑲ ∧ᐃᒪᑎΔᑯᓱ·Δᓄ, ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂΔ ᑭᑭ, ᓱᑲᐊᖃᑫ·Δᓄ, ᓄᕆ ᑭᑎ∨·ᓕᒥᑫᓄ ᑭ ᓂ∨·ᑫ·Δᓄ*

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓄ* ᖃᓄ ∇·ᑌᐅᓄ ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑕ ∇ Δ·ᑌᐅᓄ?

ᓇᒻ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓄ* ᓂᑦ Δ·ᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᑲᑲ ᓄᕆ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲᑌᑲ, ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·∇ᒪᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓄᕆ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᕆ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓄ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲ·Δᐅᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓕᑭᑕᑲ X ᕿᒥ·ᐊᑲ, Δᑦ ᕿ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐃᐅᐅᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᕆ ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐃᕿᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᕆ ᐊᐃᐅᐅᑲ*

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓄ* ᖃᓄᑦᑕᓀ ᐯᐱᑭᑕᑫᑌᑲ ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑕ?

ᓇᒻ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓄ* ᓂᑦᔅᓀ; ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᐱᓗ·ᐊᑭΔ·∇·Δᓄ, ᓄᕆ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓄᕆ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᕆ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓄ*

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓄ* ᖃᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᐱᓗ·ᐊᑭΔ·∇·ᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓭᑲᐊᖃᑫ·Δᓂᑲ?

ᓇᒻ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓄ* ᓂᐱ; Δᑦ Δᓕᓕᓀ ∇ ᓭᑲᐊᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ, ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓀ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓄᕆ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᓀ, ᓄᕆ ᑫᓴᑎᓭᑦ ᐅᐃᑲ*

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᓄ* ᖃᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓄᕆ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᕆ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓄ?

ᓇᒻ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᓄ* ∇ ᓂᐱᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᑲ Δᔭ, ᓄᕆ ∇

ᐅᓴᓄ ᓂᑦᐃᐸᓇᓂᐦᐊᑲ ᐦᑲᓴᓄᑕᑎᓂᕐᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔨ : ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅᓂᕿᓄ ᐁ ᓄ ᓂᑦᐃᐸᓇᑲ ᒪᓂᑦᐃᓂᑲ, ᓄᓂᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᔨᑎᔨᒋᓂᑲ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐁᓂ ᐃᔨᐃᑲᐦᐃᐃᑲ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒥᑲᓇᐃᓇ ᓄᓂ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᔨᒋᓂᑎᔨᑲ ?

ᑲᐧᑭᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒˣ ᑭᓇ ᐁᔨ <ᑯᓴᓕᐊᑯᓂ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᒋᐧᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ?

ᓇᵐᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒˣ ᒥᑎᓕᐧᐁᔭᑦᓕᒧᐧᐃᵒ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑲᑦᓄᑲ ᒪᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐁᵒ ; ᓄᓴᑦ ᑦᐧᐯᔭᓕᑦᓕᒧᐧᐃᵒ, ᐃᑦ ᐧᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐳᑎ ᑦᐧᐯᑦᐃᒪᑦᓄᑲ ᑲ ᓄ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐊᐧᐃ ᓄᑎ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᒥᑎ ᐊᓕᒪᓕᐊᑎᑲᓂᐧᐃᵒˣ

ᑲᐧᑭᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒᵒˣ ᑭᓕᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐁᑎ ᐊᐱᔭᑦᐊᔨᓕᔭᓴᑲ ᔨᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᒋᐧᐃᐊᑲ ᔨᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᒋᐧᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᐧᐃᑦᓄᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓄᑲ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐊᵒ ᑫᑎᐧᐊᑲ ?

ᓇᵐᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒᵒˣ ᐅᐅ ᐁ ᓄ ᓇᔭᔨᒪᑎᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᔭᑦ ᒪᔨᔨᑎᑲ ᐅᑎ ; ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑫᓪᵒ ᓇᔭᔨᒪᐧᐃᓂᓪᓕᵒ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑫᑦᐁᐧᓪᓪᑦᑲᐧᐁᐧᐃ, ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐊᵒ ᑫᑎᐧᐊᑲ <ᑯᓴᓕᐊᑯᓂ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᓂᐱᐊᔭᓂᐧᐃᵒˣ

ᑲᐧᑭᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒᵒˣ ᑭᓕᓄ ᐧᐁᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔭᑦᐊᔨᓕᔭᓴᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᵒ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐃᓇ ᓄ ᐅᓪᑭᑎᑲᑌᑲᵒˣ

ᓇᵐᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒᵒˣ ᒧᔭᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑭᔭᑭᐱᐅᑎᑲᑌᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᵒ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐃᓇᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑫᐧᐃᓇᓓ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᑲᐦᐃᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᵒˣ

ᑲᐧᑭᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒᵒˣ ᑭᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᐧᐃᐸᑭᑎᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᐱᓄᓂᐧᐃᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᵒ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐃᓂᓪᓕᵒ ?

ᓇᵐᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒᵒˣ ᐊᓕᓇᓄᵒ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓕᒥᓕᐧᐁᑦᐊᔨᓕᔭᓴᑲ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᵒ ᐃ ᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐁᔭᑦᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᐃᑲᑌᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ?

ᑲᐧᑭᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒᵒˣ ᑭᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐃᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᑫᐧᐃᓇᓓ ᐊᓕᑦ ᐃ ᐧᐃᐸᑎᓕᑦᑫᵒ ᓕᐃᑲᑌᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊˣ ·Δᓴᐤᐣ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X, ᑕ·∨ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᑭᓇᖅ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑲᓂᐤᐣᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᐤ ᐅ ᓂ∨·ᕿ·Δᓂʰˣ

ᑲ·ᕿᑭᒋ·∇·Δᵊˣ ᒌᓇ ᐊᓂΔ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑐᒌᑲ·Δᓴᑲ ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊˣ ∇ ᒪᖏᑲ·Δᑭᔪᑲᑯᑭᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᕿᓯᔪ·Δᑭᔪᑲᑯᑭᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᔨᑯᓇ·ᐊᑲ X ·ΔᓴᐤΔᓕᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᕿᓴᐤΔᓇ·ᐊ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓀᒥᓇᓗ ᐅᑭˣ

ᑲ·ᕿᑭᒋ·∇·Δᵊˣ ᒌᓇ ∇ᔭ ᐸᑯᓴᑕᑯᓯᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ∨ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐃᒪᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂ∨·ᕿ·Δᓂᓕᐤ ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊˣ ᕿᑭ ᓇᑕᑕ·ᐅᑕᒥᓯᑭᑲ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᒌ·∨ ᑭᓯᓴ·Δᑭᔪᑲᑯᑭᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐁᑯᓇ·ᐊᑲ X ·ΔᓴᐤΔᓕᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᐤ ᑭᓴᐤΔᓇ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓕᒥᓇᐤ> ᐅᑭˣ

ᑲ·ᕿᑭᒋ·∇·Δᵊˣ ᒌᓇ ∇ᔭ ᐸᑯᓴᑕᑯᓯᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ∨ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐃᒪᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂ∨·ᕿ·Δᓂᓕᐤ ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊˣ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑲᑕ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᑭᑲ ᑭᓴᐱᓇᓓ ᒌ·∨ ᒣᑭᓕ·ᐃᒪᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂ∨·ᕿ·Δᓂᓕᐤ ? ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᑕᑭ Δᑌᓕᑭᑲ ∇ ᐊᐅᑭ ᐃᑕᑭ ᐅᑭᓕ·ΔᓂᐤΔᑫ, ∇ ᐊᐅᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓴᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᒥᑭᑲ ; ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᒥ·Δ ᒌ·∨ᐊᓕᒥᑕ·ᒪᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅ ᔆ·∇ᓕᒥᕿᑫ·Δᓂᓕᐤ X ᐅᑭ, ∇ ᓀᓱᔪᒧᒧᑭᐤ ∇ ᑭᓴᑭᓯ)ᑕ·ᒪᑭᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂᓕᐤ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑭᐱᒪᑎᒥᓯᒪᑭᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᑫ·Δᑭᒪᐤˣ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑕ) ᐅ Δᑕᓯᑭᑲ ᐱᓴᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δ ᐅᒌ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᔪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δ ᐅᑲ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐃᓯᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒥᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐃᓯᐃᔨᓯ·Δᵊˣ

¶ Δᑦᐱ ᐊ·ᐊᔆᓂᑲ ·∇ᑎᑕ·ᑲ·∇ ᑲᑫᑕ·∇ᓂᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓂᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫᖅᑭᑕ·ᑲ·∇ ᑭᑭ Δ·ᑌᑭᑲ ᒌ·∨ᑕᒧ·Δ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᵊ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕿᐤ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᒌᑭᑭ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᑫ·Δᓇᓕᐤ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᑭ ᓇᖅ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·ᑲ·∇ ᔨᑭᑭᔅ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·∇·Δᓇᓕᐤ ᑲ Δᑕᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒋ·∇·Δ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑲᓂᵇ, ᑲᑕ ∨)·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᵊ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥᑕ·Δᑭᑭᒪᵊˣ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑕ) ᐅ Δᑕᓯᑭᑲ ∨ᔅᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δ ᐅᒌ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑲ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐃᓯᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒥᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐃᓯᐃᔨᓯ·Δᵊˣ

ᐁ ᐃᑦᓗᒃ ᐊᓕᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ,

ᓴᓂᑎᕕᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑎᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᒥᓵ ᐅᑦᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᑲ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᑲ ᑲᖃᑦ·ᐁᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓂᖅ

¶ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑲᑌᑲ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᒋᐃᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᑲ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊ ; ·ᐃᓪ (ᓴᓂᑎᕕᓂ ᔨᑦᑲ ᐃᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᒪᑦ) ᑲᑦ ᐃᔭᒥᑦᐤ ᐅᒐᓂᐤ ·ᐃᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ

ᐊᓕᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑐᒍᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᒥ·ᓭᔅᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑦᒪᑲ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᓬᐁᑎᑲ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᒋᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔅᑭᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᓂ-ᒪᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓂᒥ ᐊᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓐᔅᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁᒥᑲ ᒧᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᑦᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑫᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑲᓂᖅ: ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᓪᓚ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᓵᔨᐱᑲ ᓐᐃᐸᓪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑲᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑲᑌᑲ; ·ᐁᔨ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔅᓴᑲ ᐁᔪ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᑲ ᑲᖃᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᓓᑦᓓᑭᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᓂ·ᐃᑦᑦ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐃ ᐅᑦᑦᒪᓂ·ᐃᐃᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑲ·ᐃᐃᑦᑦ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑲ·ᐃᐃᑦᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐁᓐᓂᑦᑦ ᐁᔪ ᐁᑦᑦᒪᓂ·ᐃ

ᐃᒪ·Δᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᐸᓐ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓐᔭᒍᒧ·Δᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒥΔ·Ս·Δᓐ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᔅᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓂ·ᐊᒃ Δᔭᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓗᑲᐊᐸᑲ·Δᔪᓂᒃ; ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᑦᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ▽ ·Δᑕᒣᒃ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ▽ ᕿᑯᓪᓯᑯᓗᔪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓯ·ᐯᑕᒣᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑐᑕᒣᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᓂΔ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ ᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᑯᓯ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᑭᑲ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑯᔭᐱ ᑲ ᑲ Δ·Սᔭᑕᒧᓯ·ᑲᒃ ?

¶ ᒥᓗ·▽ ▽ Δᑕᓗᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ▽ ᐯᓯᑯᓗᑦᒃ,

σ ᓇᔭᑯᒧᓐₓ

ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤₓ

ᑲ ·ΔᒥΔᑯᓗ·Δᓂᓇᐤ Δᑕᐧᑲᓇ Սᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔅᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓂᑲ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·▽·Δᐤₓ ᑲ ᐅᔅᑦᓯ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᓗᐤ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᐤₓ

ᑭᒥᐊᔪᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤₓ ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲՍᓕᐤ Սᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔅᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓇ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·▽·Δᐤₓ ᐊᓕᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᐊᔪᑭᒃ Δᑲ·Δᔪᑲᑦ ᑫ Δᔭ·ᑲ·ᕿᓕᒃₓ

ᑭᒥᐊᔪᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤₓ Սᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓀᓇₓ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·▽·Δᐤₓ ᐁᑯᔅ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᔪᑲ·ᐊᓗ·Δᓂᓀᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅՈՈᑯᓇₓ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤₓ

ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑕᐤₓ

ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓗᓄᑲՈᓗᔪᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪՈᓗᔪᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ΔՍᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᒼ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᓀ·Δᑭᐊᒥᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓀᒃᑲᓇᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᓀ ᓄᔪᑦ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐊᑎ·ᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᑲ ᑭᒥ

·▽Vᓂᑕᒪ·ᐊbᓂ·Δᒋᒃᑐᒋ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᒪᓴb-·ΔΔᒃ, ρ ᓇ)ᑕᒧᑎΠᓀᓐ, ᐅ UVᓂᒋᑫᓴᓐ, <ᓄρ ᐊᐃ·b ᐅᒋ ᐅbᑭᒋΔ·▽·ᐊ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑕ·ᑕ᙮ bᔪbᓂρ ᓚᑭᑕ᙮ ᐅ ᒥ)ᓂᓂᒋbᓂ·ᐊᒃ ρ ᓇᓀbᙰ ᔅ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·Δ ᒥᓂ·▽·Δᓇ; bᑫᑕ·▽ᓂᑕᒧ·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓂᓴᑕ ᓂᓭ)ᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓂ᙮; bᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓂᓴᑕ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᒪᓴb·Δᓭ·Δᓂᓂ᙮; ᑭᓴᑭᓂᒧ·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓂᓴᑕ ᑦ·V ᒪᓂ)·ᐊ-ᑎᓭ·Δᓂᓂ᙮; ᔪbᓴᑭᓇΔᒃ ᒪb, ᐅ UVᓂᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᓂΔ ᐊᐃ·b ϙ ᐅᒋ <ᓄρ ᓇᓂᑎᔪᓴᑭᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ bᑭϙx ∇ᒣᓐx

¶ ∇ᐪ ᒥᓭ·▽ ▽ ᐅᒋᒋ·bᓇΛᒋᒃ ᐅΠᓴᒃᵒ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ·Δᓇᐟ bᑕ ᐊᓴᑕᵒ ᐅᒋᒋᓴ ᐅᔪΠ·bᓂᓇᒃ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐊᑭᓀ, ▽ Δ·Uᑦ,

ᓇᑕᒪᵒ, ᐅ UVᓂᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᓂᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅ (ᓂᓴᑕΛᐪ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓯbᓐ) ρ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐪ·Δ ᔅ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·Δᓂᓂ᙮ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ρ ᐊᑐᔪᐅᒃ bᑭϙ; ᓂᓴᑕ ᑕ·ᑕ᙮ bᔪbᓂρ ᑭᒋ ᓯᑭᑕ᙮ ρ <ᓄρ ᐊᐃᔪᐪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ, <ᑎᓀ ᐅᑎᑕϙ ρ bᑭϙ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᓂᵒx ∇ᒣᓐx

¶ ∇ᐪ ᒥᑭᐊᓴᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵒ ϙ Δ·Uᑦ,

UVᓂᒋᑫᑦ ρ b ·Δ ·Δᒋᑕᔪϙᒥᐪ·ᐊᵒx

ᓇᵐ·ϙ·ᐊᔪΔ·▽·Δᵒx ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒃ·b ᐊᔪᒋx

¶ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᒪb ▽ ᐅᒋᒋ·bᓇΛᒋᒃ, ᒥᒋᐊᓴᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵒ bᑕ ᐊᑎ Δ·Uᵒ,

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑕᵒx

ᓄᑦ·Δᓭᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐪᒃ b Δᑦᓴᓇ, bᑕ ·Δ· ᑭᓴᑕᒋbUᵒ ᑭᑕ Δᔪᓂbᔪ·Δᓇx ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ bᑕ ·Δ ᐅΠᒋᕐᑕᵒx ᑭᑕ ΔUᑕᑕᒧ·Δᓇ bᑕ ·Δ ᑐᒋbUᵒ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᑦΛᓴᔪᒃ ᒋᒋᑭᔪᐪᒃx ᒥᑕᓭᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ b ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ϙ ᐅᒋ Λᐪᒪᑎᔪᓴᒃx ·▽Vᑕᑕ ᒪ·Δᓭᓇ Ꮖb ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·Δᓂᓭᓇ, ▽ Δᔪᐟ ·▽Vᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ

ḃ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑦ·Δᓴᒥᒋᖏᕽ ▽ḃ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ Δ)ᑦ(Δᐅᓐᓀ ϥ Δᔨ ḃ·ϥ-ᒋΔḃ·Δᓴᵇ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·ϥᓀᒪ·Δᓐᓀ ᒪᒋ ϥ·ḃᓀˣ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

ᓄᕐᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐊ·Δᵃˣ

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐦḃᑎᓯᓴᓀ ᓄᕐᑦ ḃᑭϥ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓴᓀ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ḃ)ᑦ·Δᓴᵇ ᑭᒋ Δᑌᓪᑦᒪᵇ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭᒋ)ᑦᒪᵇ ᐊᓂΔ ϥ·ḃᓀ ḃ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᑭ ᓄᕐᑦ ḃ ᓀΔᓪ·▽Δᐊᓴᓀ ḃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᕽᑌᓪᑦᒋᓯᓴᓀ; ▽ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᓴᵇ ᑭ ᓀ)ᑦᒪᑎᓐᓀ ᐅᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ)ᕽϥᓭᓱᓀᵇ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓄᒃ ḃ ᑭ ᐊᕽ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᕽᑎ·ḃᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᒋᒋᓐᓀ, (▽ ᑭᕽᓄ-·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐸᕽᑦᓪᵇ) ᑭᒋ ϥᒋᓀᐅᐅᒃ (ᐅᒣᓂ ḃ ᑭᕽᓄ·ᐊᒋ)ᑦ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ) ▽ ·Δ ᑭᖏ·ᐊ)ᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓄᕐᑦ ▽ ·Δ ᒥᓄ)ᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃᕽ ▽ᐊᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δ ᒥᒋᒋ, ᑭ ᓀ)ᑦᒪᑎᓐᓀ, ᒧᔭᒃ ḃᑦ ḃᓀ·▽ᓀᒥᔨ·ᐊᵇ; ▽ᐊᔨ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᵇ ḃᑦ ·Δϥ·Δᔨ·ᐊᵇ: Δᔨ ᑭᕽᓄᔪᑦΔᵇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ. ᑭᕽϥᓀᒥᑭᵇ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑦ·▽ᑦᑭᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂᓀᓂ, ᒪᒥᖏ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔭᒃ ḃᑭϥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓀᓂ; ·Δᓀ ᐅᒋ ᒥᕽᖏ X ᑌ▽ᓀᒥᔭᒥᑦ, ·Δᓀ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᓀ ᓄᕐᑦ ▽ᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ▽ᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑌ▽ᓀᒥϥᑦ, ḃᑭϥ ▽ᔭᵇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐊᕽᑭᵇ ▽ḃ·Δᕽᵇᑦ ϥ Δᵃᖏḃᑦᓀᵇˣ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐦḃᑎᓯᓴᓀ ᑌ▽ᓀᒥϥᔭᓀ, ᓄᕐᑦ ḃᑭϥ ϥᒥᒪ-ᓂ)·Δᔭᓀ, ᐸᑭᑌᓀᑦ, ᑭ ᓀ)ᑦᒪᑎᓐᓀ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᕽᑭᓂᑦᓴᓀ, ᐸᓄᑭᒋᔭᓀ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑎ▽ᓀᒥᒪᓀ ᓂᑌΔᓐᓀ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂᔭ·Δᓐᓀ ▽ Δᔨ Δ·ᑌᒪᵇᑭ ძᓀᓂ·▽·Δᓀ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭ)ᑦᒪᵇ ᑭ ḃϥᖏ·ϥ·Δᓀ; ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᓯḃᑎᓯ·Δ ḃᓀ·▽ᓀᒥϥ·Δᓀ ᐅᑦ ᓄᕐᑦ ḃᑭϥ ᑭᒥ ḃᓀ·▽ᓀᒥᑦძᔭᵇ ᓂᔭ·Δᓐᓀᵇ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲძᓐᓀᵇ; ·Δᓀ ᐅᒥ ᑌ▽ᓀᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᓄᕐᑦ V ᒪᒥᑎᓯᔭᒥᑦ ᒥᖏᖏ Xₓ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

¶ ᐁძ ᑭᒋᐊᓕᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᒋ·ᓪᑭᒪᒐ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑉ,

ᐅ ᒥᓄ)ᑯᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓗ'·ᐁ ᓯᓪᑦᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᐅᑯ·ᐃᒪᓐ, ᐅძᓗ'ᓯᒪᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᖏ ᐊᐱᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᔨ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐃᕁ·ᐃძ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑲᑭᑫx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓂᓇᵊ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑦᖃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ᑦᑎᒪᒐ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐊᒉᑲᓂ-·ᐃ·ᑫ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᑌᐊᕁᓂᑯᓯ·ᑫ ᓂᔨᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓂᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦx

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏx

¶ ᓅᓔᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓂᑭᑭᖅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭ)ᑭᖅ ᑦᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑌᓂᐤ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᖅ ᓂᖅ·ᑦᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᑭᔅᑲᖅ, ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᔨᑦᐱᐊ ᐅᑦᐃᔅ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ·ᑦᐊᖅ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓀ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪᒐ·ᐃᓐ; ᐊᔨᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑉ ᐁ.ᐃᔅ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᖏx

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭ)ᑭᖅ —— ᓂᔭᑦ ——x ᑰᔭᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔑᔪᖅ ᑫᔭᓀᒋᒧ·ᑫ ᑫ·ᑲᓀᓂ ·ᑲᒪᔨᖅ ᑫ ᑭᐱᒋ-ᐃძᑭᖅ ᐅძ ᓂᓀ ᐃᓀᓪ·ᐊᖅ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᖅ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᐁძ ᑫ ·ᐃᑕᖅx ᐁ·ᐊძ ᐅᒪ ᓅᔨᑕ (ᓅ·ᔪᓂ, ᓂᔨᑕᐱძ ᓂᔭ·ᑕᓂ) ᐁ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒋᑲ·ᐃᔪᖅx

¶ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᖅ ᐁ ᐅᓀᑭᑲᑌᖅ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᖅ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃ)ᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑦᖅ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅ)ᑌᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᓂᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓀᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊ : ᐁძᑦ ᒪᖅ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᑲᓀᔪ·ᐃᔪᐦᑯᑭᖅ, ᓀᐯᵒ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᑲᖅ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᵒ ᓀᒪᑎᓂᔪᑲᖅ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᵒx

ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᑦᑲᖅ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃ)ᓀᓀᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑦᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᓂᔨᑦ ᐅძ ᒥᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊძᖅ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓀᐯᵒ ᓂᔨᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᵒ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)·ᐃᓂᖅ; ᐁ·ᐊძ ᑲ

ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑉ·ᑲᑊ ΔᔨᐧΛᐃᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᑭᑉᑌ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ϥᑦᐸᖏ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᑌᒋ Δᑌᑌ·ᐊ, ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᕿᑌᔨᑦᑊᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒪᑦᐃ ·Δᒣᐣ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑭ X ᓂᔅᐸ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·Δ-ᐊᐅᒥᐊᒪ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ <ᓕᑭ ΔᔨᐧΛᐃᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ X ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑌᒪ ᓂᔅᐸ ᑭ Γ·ᓕᑌᑦᐃᑯᑕᐣ Δᐸ ᐁ ·ΔᒋΔ·ᐁᑦ, ᓂᔅᐸ ᓄᔅᐸᒪ ᐃᒪᑦ·ΔΔᔨᒋᑫᑦ ᐊᓐᐸ ϥᓐ ᑲᓐᓄᑊᑊ; ·Δᐸᒪ ᓂᔅᐸ ᐅ<ᓕᑭᔭ <ᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑌᑭᑊ Γᓯᐧᐁ Δᑌᑌ·ᐊᑊ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃ ᓀᒪ·Δᓪᓐᐸ ᐊᐧᐁᓀ ᑲᐸ ᐃᒋ Δᑌᑌᑎᐸᓀ ᓂᔅᐸ ᐅᑎᓀᒧᐸᓀ ᐁᑲ ᓯᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓂᔅᑊ ᐁ ᐱᔨᑲᑌᔭᑊᑲ, ᑭᐱᔨᑯᖏ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᓴᑊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥᑐᓂᔅᑊᑭᑊ; ᐃᒃ ᑲᐅᑦᑭᑊᑲ·Δᓐᐊᐧ·ᐊ, ᑕᐱᔨᑯᖏ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᓴᑊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥᑐᓂᔅᑊᑭᑊ; ᐃᒃ ᑯᔨᑲ·ᐊᑌᓪᑎᒧᑊ·Δᓂᑊ, ᑲᑎᑦ

ᐅᒋ ᐄᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓀ ᐊᐧᐅᓀ ᑫ ᑭ ᐧᑎᐸᑎᓕᐧᐅᐧᑫ ᐧᒃᓴᖅ ᕃᐧᒃᓕᓂᐧ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒃ ᐧᒃᓴᖅ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᒃᓂᐧᐃᒋᒃ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑎᓴᒥᐧ, ᓂᖅᐸᐱᑯ ᐅᒃᐧᐃᖅᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑕᕽ

¶ ᓂᙳᑦ ᐄᒃ, ᐁ ᑎᓴᒥᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕃ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᓕᒋ, ᒃᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ,

ᑭ ᒃᐧᕃᒥᑎᓀᐧᐊᐧ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ, ᕃ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᑕᒣᒃ ᒃ ᑯᔭᑕᑌᓕᑕᐧᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᕃᐧᐃ ᑭᔨᖏᒃ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᕃᐧᒃᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᕃᑌᐃᒃ ᕃ ᓄᑯᑕᓂᐧᐊᑭ, ᑭᖅᐱᓀ ᕃᔭᕃᑕᒧᐧᐁᐧᕃ ᕃᐧᒃᓀ ᐁᒋ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑕᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐊᐧ, ᓀᒪᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑕᒃ ᐁᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᒣᒃᕽ ᐧᐁᔭ ᒥᑎᓂᐧ ᕃᐧᒃᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐁᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᒣᒃ ᐁᒋ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐁᒋ ᐧᒃᓴᖅ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑕᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑕᒣᒃᕽ ᐧᐁᔭ ᒥᑎᓂᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ

ᓴᓕᐊᓄ, ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᓄ ᑕᑯᓗ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓗᒪ-ᓕᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓗᔭᕿᓕᒪᑦ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᐯᓄ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᓕᒃ ᑕᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᑯᑲ ᕿᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᕿ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓗᔭᑲᒃ?

¶ ᐃᔭ·ᕿᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ,

ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑕᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᓇᓚ

ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᔭ·ᕿ·ᐊ ᕈᒥ ·ᐃᕈᐃᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐯ·ᐊ?

¶ ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᒥᓕᑐᓗᒃ ᐅ ᕈᒥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ,

ᑕᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᓄ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᕿ·ᐊ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᓴᑎᓇᑯ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᕈᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᐯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᕈᒥᓂᖅᒥᓄ ᐅᒥ ᕈᒥ ᐅᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᕿ·ᐊ ᐅ ᕈᒥᓂᖅᒥᓕᒃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᕈᒥ ᓱᔭᐱᑦᓯᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑲᓂᖅ

ᓂᓕ — ᕈᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓱ — ᕈᒥ ·ᐃᕈᒥᑦᓴ, ᕈᒥ ᑲᔭ·ᐃᑦᓱ ᓄᖅᑐ ᕈᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑦᓱ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁ ᕈᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᒪᓗ ᑲᔭᕆᔨᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁᑲ ᒪᓗ ᑲᑦᕆᔨᓄ, ᒥᐃᒪᕈᓕᔨᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑫᑎᒪᕈᓕᔨᓄ, ᐃᑲᑯᓕᔨᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᓗᒪᒥᐅᔨᓄ, ᕈᒥ ᓴᓕᐃᑦᓱ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᓇ·ᐁ-ᓕᒥᑦᓱ, ᕿᑎᒧᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓱ ᕿᑲᑉᐃᑯᔭ·ᑫ, ᐁ ᕈ ᐃᔨ ᕿᓗᕈ ᐅᓪᓕᕈᑦᒃ ᕈᒪᒪᓂᐅ); ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·ᐁᒥ ᒥᓕᑦᓱ ᓂ ᕈᒥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓱᓄ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᕿ <ᕈᒥᒥᑎᓂᑐᒃ; ᓄᓂᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᕿᓄ ᐅᕈᒥᓂᖅ ᐅᒥ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓱᑦ ᓱᐯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᕈᒥᓂᖅᒥᓕᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᓱᔭᐱᓕ·ᐁᓄ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐅᒥᓕ·ᐊᓄ

ᓂᓕ — ᕈᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓱ — ᕈᒥ ·ᐃᕈᒥᑦᓴ, ᕈᒥ ᐊᔭ·ᐃᑦᓱ ᓄᖅᑐ ᕈᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑦᓱ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁ ᕈᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᕆᔨᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁᑲ ᒪᓗ ᑲᑦᕆᔨᓄ, ᒥᐃᒪᕈᓕᔨᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑫᑎᒪᕈᓕᔨᓄ, ᐃᑲᑯᓕᔨᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᓗᒪᒥᐅᔨᓄ, ᕈᒥ ᓴᓕᐃᑦᓱ, ᓱᐯ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑦᓴ, ᐁ ᕈ

ᐃᔨ <ᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·ᐁᒋ ᒥᓪᓱᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐx

¶ ᐁძ ᒥᓐ ᖃ <ᑭᒋᒥᓂᐩᑎᖏ; ᐅᐯº ᒧᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄº ᐃᖏ·ᖃ·ᐊ ᑯᐱᒥᐱᓗᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᖏᑯᑦ ᑯძᖏ ᒪᓗᓐᐃᑲᓂᖏx ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪº ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓐᓴ ᑯᐱᒥᐱᓗᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄº ᐅᐯ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑯᐱᔨᒪᓂᒋ ᐃᖏ·ᖃ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓂᔪᑭᓂᖏx ᐅᐯº ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᑯᐱᒥᐱᓗᓐ ᐁძᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌº ᐁ ᑭᓯᓄᐊᒧᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊx

ᐅᒪ ᑯᐱᒥᐱᓗᓐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃᑭᒥᑎᓐ, ᓂᓴº ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᑌᓚᑯძᐃᑎᓐ, ᓄᔦᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓚᑎᓐ; ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪº ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓄᔦᑦ ᐅძᓯᓯᒪº, ᓄᔦᑦ Vᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐩᑲx ᐁᒧᓐx

¶ ᐁძ ᐅᐯº ᐁ ᓇᑲᑦᑦ ᑯᐱᒥᐱᓗᓐ ᐃᔨ·ᖃ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓂᔪᑭᓂᑲ, ᑯᐱᔨᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᑲᓇ-ᐱ·ᐊᑲ; ᐊᐧᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪº ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒥᓂᑲᓯᑲ,

ᐊᐧᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪº

ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᑭᒪᓂᑦ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᑭᑲ ᓄᔦᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᑦᒪᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᐁᓴᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᑎᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᔭ·ᐁᑦ-ᑭᖏ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔦᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᖏᓴᓇ ᑲᑭᖏ ᐱᒪᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ᐯᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐊᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᒋᖏ·ᐃᓂᑦᐠ ᐅძ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᒋᓇᓚᑲᑲ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᐯº ᓄᔦᑦ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᔨᖏº, ᑲ ᒥᑦᓚᑭᒪᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᑲ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᒋᐱᔨᑯᐧ ᐁᒪᑲ ᓄᔦᑦ ᑎᐯᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᒋᓯᒥᑐᑭᑲ, ᐁძ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᐧ ᐅძ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑭᑲ ᓄᔦᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᑦᑭᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᔨძᒥᑐᑭᑲ, (ᐊᐧᐊ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᐧᐃᓂᐩ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᐊᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᔦᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑎᑦᑭᑲᑌᖏ) ᓄᔦᑦ ᒪᔦᖏ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᒋᓯᒥᑐᑭᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐧ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᓄᔦᑦ ᑲᔨ-ᖁᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᖏ, ᓄᔦᑦ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᑐᑭᑲ ᑯᑕᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᐧ X ᑌᐯᑦᒥᔭᒥᔪx ᐁᒧᓐx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑯᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫ ᑫ ᓂ·ᓂᔭᑦ·ᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᓪ·ᐊ, ᓴᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᑫ,

ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑐᐃᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑲᓂᐁᑫx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑯᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫ ᑫ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑯᑐᑎᒃ — ᓴᓇᑦ — ᐸᓕᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑐ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᐊᓂᐁᓪ·ᓂ ᓴᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑮᑯᒥᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᓴᓇᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓴᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᐃᑎᑐᑎᒃ ᑮᐱᔪᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓪ·ᐁᒥᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓴᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓀᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑮᐱᒥᐊᔪᓀᓐ, ᓴᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒥᐊᓂᑐᑎᒃ ; ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓀ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭᑐᑎᒃ ; ᐅᑮ·ᐃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔪ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᓴᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᒪᓂ, ᓴᓇᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐞᒃx

¶ ᐊᐳᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᑫ ᐅᐣᓪᑫ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᑫx

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑮ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑯᔪᔪᒧ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴᓇᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐞᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓄᑮᑯᔪ·ᐊᓂ, ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥ·ᐊᓂ ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ-·ᐃᓂᵇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓄ ᑲᓪ·ᑯᐸᒥᔪ·ᐊᓂ; ᓴᓇᑦ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐃᔨ ᐱᑲᔨᑭᓪᐃᔪ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᐞᔪ·ᐃ ᒥᓄᑮᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓴᓇᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᒥᐱᒧᑎᒪᔪᒥᑦᔭᑲᵇ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒧᑎᒪᔪ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᔪᑦᒃ ᐊᐸᑲᵇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓪᵇ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐳᔭᔭᑲᵇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᒪᔪ·ᐃᓇx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑯᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫ ᐁ ᓀᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭᔪᓀᑎᔪᓐ, ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᓴᓇᑦᐱᐞ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒧᑦ ᐅᒣᓪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ cxxviii.

ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᑦᔪᔪᓐ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᑦᓪᑦᑦᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᒥᒪ: ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᑦᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊx

·ᐯᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓵᑫᔭᓐ ᑭᑭᑋᵇ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧᓐᒉ, ᓄᔅᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐸᓪᒧᐃᑯᓐᓯₓ

ᑭ·ᐁ ᑲᓪ ᓀᔭᐱᑦ·ᐯᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓪᒧᑭ ᓕᒥᓀᑎᑦ·ᑲ ᕃᓂᑲᑦᑲᵇ ᑭᑭᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᔨᔨᒥᔭᵇ ᒉᐱᔭᑦ ᐱᐢᒥᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᑲᓀ ·ᐊᔭᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᔨᐃᑎᑯᑯᵇₓ

ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐯᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᔭ·ᐯᓪᒧᒋᑯᔨᑦ ᐁᓀ ᐃᓪᒧᓪᓂ ᑲ ᓀᓂᑭᔭᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒧᑫᓪᒧᓯₓ

ᑌᐯᓪᒧᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᔭ·ᐯᓪᒧᒋᑯᐃᑲ ᖃᐁᑯᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ: ᓄᔅᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓀ ᐯ ᒥ·ᒋᐸᑐ·ᐃᔨᑦ ᑭᐳᔭᓪᒪ ᐃᓪᒧᑯᑲ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎ-ᔨᓴᓀₓ

ᐯᐯ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᒪ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᔨᔨᒥᔭᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᔨᔨᒥ-ᔨ·ᐁ·ᐁ: ᓄᔅᓪ ᑲᐅᑐᓪᒧᑐ·ᐃᓀ ᐯ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓪᒪᵇ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓪᒧᵇₓ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑎᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᑎ, ᓄᔅᓪ ᐅᑯᔨᔨᒪᑎ: ᓄᔅᓪ ᐯᓂᓓᔨᑦ ᐁᐃᓚᵇ:

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓂᔅᓪᒪ, ᐯᑯ ᑫᐅᐳᔭᓚ ᐯᑭᵇ, ᓄᔅᓪ ᑲᑭᔨᑎᑦ ᑭᑭᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑭᵇ: ᐁᔭᑭᵇ ᐯᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᐸᓪᒧᵇₓ ᐯᒧᓀₓ

¶ ᓄᓐᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ lxvii.

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᔭ·ᐯᓪᒧᒥᑯᓀᐤ, ᓄᔅᓪ ᒪ·ᓪᑭᑎᒥᑯᓀᐤ: ᓄᔅᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᔨᔨᔭᒋᑯᓀᐤₓ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᒪ·ᑲᵇ ᐊᔭᑲᵇ: ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᑎᔨ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑦᑭᵇ ᒥᔨ·ᐯ ᑲ ᑐᔭᑲᓂᑭᵇ ᐃᓪᒧᓪ·ᐊᵇₓ

ᐯᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᵇ ᐃᓪᒧᓪ·ᐊᵇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ: ᐯᑯᔨ ᒥᔨ·ᐯ ᐃᓪᒧᓪ·ᐊᵇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᵇₓ

ᐅ ᐯᑯᔨ ᑲ ᑐᔭᑲᓂᑭᵇ ᐃᓪᒧᓪ·ᐊᵇ ᑲᑦ ᔨᑭᓄᔨᔨ·ᐊᵇ,

ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᒥ ᒥᓪᓂ·ᑯᕐᕈᑲ: ·ᐁᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᕐᔨᓇᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᓯ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓪᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲᓄᓯᕈᑲ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᐣᓪ

ᐁᔨᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ): ᐁᔨᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥ·ᑲᑲᓪ

ᐁᔨ ᐊᔭᑭ ᕿ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᒪᑲᑲ ᕿ ᓪᑭ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓪᐣ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭ-ᒥᔨᓇᓪᓄᓪ

ᑭᒥᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᔨᓇᓪ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᔭᑲᒥᔨᓇᓪᐣ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᑦᖅᑎᔨᓪᓄ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒧᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᔨᓯᓯᒪᓪ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯ→ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒧᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᔨᐸᓄ ᓂᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐅᐸᑳ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑭᓄ ᐁᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᔭᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᖅ·ᑲᐸᓪᓄᓪ ᐁᒣᓪ

¶ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐊᐅᒥᑦᓂ·ᐸᑲ, ᓱᐯᓪ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐃᔭ·ᑫᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᓇᑎᓂᑲ, ᐊᐣᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓪ ᐁ ᓪᐸ·ᐃᓪ ᐯᓪᑲ ᒥᑭᓯᓇᑎᓂᑯᑲ, ᓄᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐯᑦᔭᒥᑲᓪ·ᐃᔭᔭ·ᐊᑦᓪ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ,

ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪᓗᓪ, ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᒣᓇᓪᓄ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓄ X, ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᒣᓇᓪᓄ

ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓪᓄ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᒣᓇᓪᓄ

ᓄᑦᓇᐃᓇᓪ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑦᔪᓪ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒥᑲᑌᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑯ·ᐃᓪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓪᒥᓪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᒥᑲᑌᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᑲ ᑦᐱᔭᑯᑲᓪᓄ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲᓪ ᒥᓪᓂ·ᐊᓇᓪ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑫ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᕿ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᒥᑦᔪᑲᓪ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯ-

ᓀᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᐩᑕ·ᐃᔭᒥᒋᐢᕽ ᐯᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐩ-ᕕᐃᓵᓐ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᐢ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓪᒪ·ᐃᓵᓐ ᒪᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓐᕽ ᐯᒣᐢᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕿᐢᓀ, ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐩᕿᓯᓀᑲᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐩᕿᓯᓀᑲᓂᐩᕿᒪᕽ

ᓓᙳ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃᐢ·ᐯ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᐩᑕᑦᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕿᐢᓀ, ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐃᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐯ-·ᐃᓂᓀᐢ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᑕᔨᕿ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᐅᑭ;

ᓓᙳ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃᐢ·ᐯ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᕿ ᓴᑕᒪ·ᐃᑲᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭ-ᑐᑯᑭᑲᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕿᐢᓀ, ᓓᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓴᓀᕽ

ᓓᙳ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃᐢ·ᐯ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᐯᑯᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒧᔭᑲ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓀᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᑭᒪᐢᕽ

ᐅ ᐯᐸᑌᐊᒡ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐊᕽᑲᐢ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᖁᑲᐸ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᒥᓗᑐᑐᑦ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐩᕿᓯᓀᑲᓵᐢ, ᐸᑭᑎᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᒥᓵ ·ᐯᑭᐸᓕᐢ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑲ·ᐃᓵᓐ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᐢ: ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᐢ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐧᕿᓕᒧ·ᐊ·ᕽᑫ, ᐯ·ᐊ·ᕽᓕᐢ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐧᑐᑭᐢᕽ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵ·ᐃᐢ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕿᐢᓀ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᐢ ᐅᑭ, ᒥᓗᑐᑐᑦ·ᐃᐢ ᒪᑲᕽ ᒉᐱᐧᑯᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᑦ-ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋᐢ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᑐᑦ·ᐃᓂᓴᓀ ᐯᐸᑌᐊᒡ ᓄᔅᑕ ᖁᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓵᐧᐱᐧᑯ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒧᑭᒋᐢ, ᐯᑯ ᒉᐱᐧᑯᒪ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒧᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᑦ-ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋᐢ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᑐᑦ·ᐃᓂᓴᓀ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐩᕿᓯᓀᑲᓵᐢ, ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐯ

ᒋ·VᑕΡᖅ Ρᑦ ΔUᓕᑕᒧ·Δσᓕᓂᐤ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒧᕆᖅ ∇ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥdᒋᖅ Ρ ᐃᓕᒪϥ·Δσᓕᓂᐤ, Ρᒋᑦ Ρ Δᒋᒋᖅ Ρ ᓴᒋΔ·∇·Δσᖅ ᐱᓕᓵ Δᓵᖅᑲᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᑕ·∇, ·Δᓇᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐤ X UVᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵅx

¶ ᐅᒪ ᐊᕆᒥᐊ·Δᵅ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᒋᒋᐃσ·ᐊᵅ ᑭʷᐱᵅ Δᓴ·ϥᵒ ∇ᓴᐱΠᓯ·ϥ ᐅᖏ Ρᒋ ᐊᕆᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪx

ᐅ ᔪ·∇ᓕᒥϥᕆᓭ UVᓕᒥϥᕆᓭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ΡᒋΡᔨᑲᖏ·Δ ·∇ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᕆᓭ, Ρᓕ ∇ ᔪ·∇ᓕᒥϥ·Δ ᒥᓕ·∇ᕆᓭ ᖏ ᐅᒋ ᓕΡᐅᒋᖅ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ; Ρ ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑎᐃᓭ Ρᒋ ·Δᒋᐊᒋᖅ Ρ ᔪ·∇ᓕᒥϥ·Δσᓕᓂ ᐅᒋ ᐅժ ᖏ σᔨᒋᖅ, Ρᒋ Ρ σᑕ·ΔΡᐊᒋᖅ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪ, ᓂᕆᑦ Ρᒋ Δᔪᐱᔨ ·ΔᒋΛᒪᑎᓯᒥ)ᒋᖅ Lσ)·Δ ᓴᒋΔ)·Δσᖅ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᖏᕆᔪΡΠ·Δσᖅ, Ρᒋ Ρ ·ᐊᐸᒪᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊ ∇ ᖃᑏᔪᑎᕆσ·Δ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓪ·ᐸᒃ·Δ ᐅΛΡᓪᒋ, Ρᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᒥᒃ·Δᕆᓭ ᓂᕆᑦ ΡᔪUᓕᒥᒃ·Δᕆᓭ; ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐤ X UVᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵅx

ᐅ Ρᒋᒪσ), Ρ Ρᒋ ᓯᒃΠᓯ·Δᵅ ᐅᒋ, ∇ᒃ ϥ·ᒃᵅ ᒃ Ρ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᒋᕆᵅ ᒥᓯ·∇ ϥ·ᒃᓇ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᒃ (ᒃ Ρ ᐅᓪᔪᒋᕆᵅ ժᑕΡᓗ ϥ·ᒃᓇ) ᒃ Ρ Δᑕᓬᐤ∇ᕆᵅ ᓴVᒃ ᐅᒋ (ᒃ Ρ Δᔨᐊᒃσ·Δᑦ Ρᒋ ᓇᔪΛᒋᓪ ᓂᕆᑦ Ρᑦ Δᔨᓴժᓯ·Δσᖅ) Δᔪ·ϥᵒ Ρᒋ ᐅᒋᑦ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᒃ ∇ ·ΔΡ)ᐊᒥᖅ, ᒃ Ρ Ρᔪᓄᐊᒪϥᕆᓭ ∇ᒃ·Δᔪᒃᑦ Ρᒋ Δ)ᒥᒃUᑭᑕᓭ Ρᒋ ᐸᒃσᐊᒃσ·Δᒥᖅ ᐊσᑭ ·ΔΡ)·Δσᖅ ᒃ Ρ Vᓗժᐊᒥᖅ: ᐅ Ρᒋᒪσ), ᒃ Ρ Ρᔪᑭᒋᒪᓭ ᐊσᒪ ΔᔨΛᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓭ ∇ ·ΔΡ)ᓴσ·ᐊᖅ Ρᒋ Δᔪᐱᒋ ᒪᒪᑕ·∇ᕆ·ᑦᒃ, ∇ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑎᕆ·ᐊσ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᐃժ·Δ ·ΔΡ)·Δσᕆσ ᓂᕆᑦ Vᓗժ)·Δσᕆσ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓗᖅ X ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·Δᐊ-ᓗᒥᐊᒪ; ΡΠᒪᑭᓭ·Δᒃ ᐅժ Ρᑦ ᐊ)ᔪϥᓴᑲᓭᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓴVᐤ

ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᑎᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐅᒥᐧᐃᓐ, (ᒋᐱᔭᔪᓄ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑭᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᑎᐅᒥᐧᑎᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᑭᑎᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓐᐧᐅᓪᒥᒋᒪᑦ ᒋᐱᔭᔪᓄ ᐧᐃᐅᔨᔭ,) ᑎᐧᐊ ᐃᔭᐧᑫᐤ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᑎᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᐧᓗᐧᒋᒪᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒋᐧᐯᒋᐧᑎᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᒋᐧᑎᑦ ᐅ ᓴᐯᒪ; ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲᐅᒉᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᑲ, ᓕᐧᐸᑲᐧᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᐅᒉᓕᓕᒪᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔭᐱᒋᐧᑎᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑎᐅᒥᐧᑎᐃ ᐃᔭᐧᑫᐧᐊᕼ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓇ, ᒋᐱᔭᔪᓄ ᒥᓗᐧᑎᐧᐃᓐ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᑲ ᒪᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐅᑭᑲ ᐸ ᑲᑭᑫᐧᐃᑭᓂᐧᐣ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐱᔭ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᖏᕼ ᐁᒪᐧᑫᕼ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑎᐅᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᑐ), ᐅᓂᔅᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑎᑦ ᐅᓂᔅᒪᓕ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᓀᐧᐊ, ᑎᒋᒪᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐃᓴ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᑎᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᐃᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᐃᐧᑎᒃ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓭᔑᑎᔅᑎᐊᒋᑯᐧᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᐧᐃᓀ ᐧᐁᑎᐸᓄᑭ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓄᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐸᓄᑭᐃᑯᓀᐧᐊᐣ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᓄᐧᑐᐃᑯᐧᐊᐣ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓀᐧᐁᓕᑲᒃ ᑭᔨᐧᐃᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᐧᐃᑦ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᐊᒪᓯᒥᑎᔅᑭᕼ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑭᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐱᓄᐧᐃᒪᑦᑲᕼ ᐁᒪᐧᑫᕼ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᐱᓀ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓯᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑫᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᑲᑌᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓀᓯᐧᐁᓕᓯᓯᑭᑲᒃ ᐅᐯᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐃᔭᐧᑫᐧᐊᕼ ᐁᒪᐧᑫᕼ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᐃᑦ, ᓂᔅᑦᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᐧᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑭᑐᐃᐧᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᑫᐧᐃᑭᑎᒪᓯᒥᐧᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐅᑎᒪᓯᒥᑎᔅᑭᕼ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑭᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐱᓄᐧᐃᒪᑦᑲᕼ ᐁᒪᐧᑫᕼ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᐃᑦ, ᓂᔅᑦᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᐧᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑭᑐᐃᐧᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᑫᐧᐃᑭᑎᒪᓯᒥᐧᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐅᑎᒪᓯᒥᑎᔅᑭᕼ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑭᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐱᓄᐧᐃᒪᑦᑲᕼ ᐁᒪᐧᑫᕼ

ᐅᐸᓄᑦᓱ ᐸᓪ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᐁᐱᓯᔨᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇ-ᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ, ᓂᔨᓪᓕ ᐱᖏᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐢ, ᐅᒣᓕᐣ ᐃᑕᓐᓃᐣ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓇᐯ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓕᒥᑦ; ᓇᐯᐧᐢ, ᐱᖏᐃᓂᔭ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᐢ, ᑕᐱᖏᓂ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᖏᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊᒪ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᒪᐊᑦ; ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑦᑕᐸ·ᐊᓕᐢ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ, ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐃᒪᓯᐢ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑎᑎᓯᓕᓂ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊᑦ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐱᖏᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑎᓯᓕᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓕᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑐ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᔅ ᐸᓄᓯᓕᓂ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔅ ᐃᒪᓯᓕᓂᓰ ᐁᑯ ᓇᐯ·ᐊᑫ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐱᖏᐊ·ᐊᔨᐸᓇ ·ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᖏᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᓰ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᖏᐊᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐱᖏᐃᑎᓯᓰ ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᐁᓶ·ᑲ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᒪ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ·ᐃᐃᓴ, ᒪᓇ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᕐᑲ·ᐊᐣᑕᒪ, ᑕᐱᖏᓂ ᐁᑎᐢᑭᓕᓯᓇᓇᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᒪᓯᒪᐊᑦ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᑭᓯᓇᓇᐤ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ·ᐃᐃᔨᓯᓴ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᔭᑲᓂᐢᓰ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᑫ ᓇᑲᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᔭ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᔭ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑫ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᔅᑭᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ·ᐃᐃᔨᓯ·ᐊᐢᓰ ᐅᒪ ᓇᔭᐱᐧ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐁᑕᓕᓂ·ᑲᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᑎᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊᒪ: ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐱ

ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐠᓀᒋ; ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓄ ᓴᐯᐠᑲ, ·ᐃᑎᑕᔨᑫᒥᔪᑲ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔭᑫᓀᒋᑲᑌᑲ, ᐁ, ᑭᔭᑌᓀᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᐱᔭᑌ ᑲ ᓀᓀᒪᑲ ᐊᓗ·ᐊᑎᒃᓴ, ᑕᐱᔭᑌ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓀᑕᔪᔨᔪᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎᑐ ᐅᐳᔪᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓄ ᔅ·ᐁᓀᑎᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐳᒥᐅ·ᐃᓄ·ᐅ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐱᐱᑕ·ᐊᑭᓗˣ

ᐅᐢᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓭ·ᐊᓄ ᓭᐯᓄ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ·ᐅᐢᔪᓴ ·ᐃ·ᐊˣ ᐁᑯ ᓄᓂᑕ ᑕᐱᔭᑌᓗ, ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᔭ·ᕿᑐᑲ, ᓴᑐᑕᒧᑲ ᓄᓂᑕ ·ᐃᑲ·ᕿ ᑭᔭᑫᓀᑕᒧᑲ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ·ᐁᑲᑭᐢᔪᓴ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᔪᐱᒥᑕ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ·ᐅᓄᑲˣ

ᐅᔪᔭᑭ, ᕿᐳᔪᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓭᐃᓭ·ᐃᓄᑲ ᐁᐱᓱᐳᓭ ᐁ ᐃᓭᒥᔪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐁᑕᐁᑲᑭᓀᒋᑲᑌᑲ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓭᐃᒪᑯ·ᐊᓄ; ᐃᔭᑫᑐᑲ, ᓭᓭᐃᔪᑲ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ, ᔪᐱᔭᑌᓗ ᐁᐯᓄ ᑎᐯᓀᒣᓄ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᔪᐱᔭᑌᓗ X ᐁ ᑎᐯᓀᒪᑦ İᒪ·ᐃᐅ·ᐳᒥᔪ·ᐊ; ·ᐃᓀ İᑲ ᐁ·ᐊᓗ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᔪᑦ ᒥᐳ·ᐃᓀᓄˣ ᐁ·ᐊᓗ ᐅᑭ ᔪᐱᔭᑌᓗ İᒪ·ᐃᐅᐳᒥᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᓭᓭᐃᑕ·ᐅᑭᑲ X(, ᐁᓗ ᓄᓂᑕ ᔪᐱᔭᑌᓗ ᐃᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ(, ᓭᓭᐃᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐯᒥ·ᐅ·ᐊ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐃᔨᒥˣ ᒥᓭ İᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ, ᐁᓗᔨ ᐃᔭ·ᑫᓄ ᑲᑕ ᓭᑲᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓀᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒪᑫ·ᐅᓭˣ

ᐅ ᒪᓱᓭᐃᑫ·ᐃᓄᑲ ᓄᓂᑕ ᑯᓀᔨᐃᓭ ᐁ ᒪᓱᓭᐊᒪ·ᐅᑦ, ᐅᔨᓐᑭᔪᑦ ᕿᓀᓐᑭᔪᑦ ᐃᔭᑫᑐᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑕᓀᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᕕᑲᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓀᒋᑫ·ᐅᓭ; ᐃᔭᑫᑐᑲ, ᓭᓭᐃᑕᑯᑲ ᑎᐱᓀ·ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓀᑕᒥᑕᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒪᑫ·ᐅᓭˣ

ᐅᔨᓐᑭᔪᑦ ᐱᕿ ᓄᓂᑕ ᑭ ᑕᓀ ᑭᔪᑭᓀᒋᑫ·ᐊᓄ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᕿ, ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᔭᑫᑐᑲ, ᑎᐱᓀ·ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᐅ·ᐊᑲ; ᑭᔪᐱᓭ ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᐁᑲ ᑎᐅᐃ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐅᐃ·ᑫ ᐅᐃᔨᒥ·ᐃᓄᓂᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐱᕿᑎᓂ·ᐊᓄᓂᑲ ᐅᐃᔨᒥ·ᐃᓄᓂᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᔪᑭᐃᑯᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᔨ-

ᒧᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ·ᐃ·ᐃ·ᑭ·ᐊ: ᐃᖏᐱ ·ᑭᐸᑦᑲ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔅᐱᒧᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑎᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤᕽ ᑭ ·ᑭ·ᐁᔅᑎᐅᓂ·ᑭ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑎᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑫ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᑲᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒥᖏᑎ·ᑲᓂᐱ·ᐁᓴ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᓭᒧᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᖏ·ᐃᓂᓵ·ᑭᓭᐱᖏᓴ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐳᖏᓂᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐃᓭᒋᑲᓇ; ᒧᒃ ᐁᑯᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑌᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑫ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐸᑭᒥᑯᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓭ ·ᐁᖏ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ·ᐁᖏᑲᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅ)ᑦ·ᑲᒋᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᑭ ·ᑲ·ᐁᔅᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᑲᒋᒥᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ᓴᐯᒥ·ᑲ·ᐊ: ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᖃᖁ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᑲᑦ ᐁᐸ-ᖁᐊᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑲ ᐅᑕᓂᓗᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᓕ·ᐃᑫᓂ

ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒋ·ᐃᓵᓴᓗ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒋ·ᐊ: ᒪᓵᑭᐃᓵᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓴ, ᒪᓵᑭᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓗ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐊᑭᓗ ᑲ ᑭᕆᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᒋᓯᑕ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᓴᓂ·ᕐ·ᐃᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᓵ ᒪᓵᑭᐃᓵᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓵ

ᐊᒋᕆᐊᒋᑕᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓴ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓵ

X, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓄᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓴ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓄᓵ

ᓇᒋ·ᐃᓵᓴ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓗᓄ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒥᑲᒪᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓄᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᑲᓗ ᒋᐱᔭᓯᑯ ᑭᑭᑭ-ᔨᑯᓗᓵ ᒥᓕᓵᓴ ᐊᓇᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᓗ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒧᒪᓯᓗᑲᓵ ·ᐁᐯᐯ-ᓕᑕ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᒧᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓵᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ-·ᐊᑭᑭᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᓗᒥᑭᓗᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒧᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓵᓴ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓗᐅᓗ; ᒧᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓵ ᐁᒣᓵᓵ

ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓴ, ᐱᒧᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᑫᒋᑲᓵ;

ᓴᓂ·ᕐ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒋᑕᓵᓵ

ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᐃᑎᔭᐊᒪᓵ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ ᑭ <ᓐᑭ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ;

ᓴᓂ·ᕐ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᓵ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᕆᑯᑲ ᓵᑕᒪᓵᓵ

ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᐱᐃᑯ;

ᓴᓂ·ᕐ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᓵ ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦᕆᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᐊᑭᐃᐃᐃᑯᓵ

⊲ᓴΓ▽·ΔPL°x P L⁵b·Δᓯ·Δσᵇ ⊳Pˌ ⊳ UV⌐Pϥᓴᵅ, bᓪ·▽⌐Lˌ

ᓪᵐ·9·⊲ᔨΔ·▽·Δᵅx ⊳ᶜ ⊲ᐞ⌐Γd⌐ᵇ ⊲σΔ ḃ ·Δ LPↄĊdᶜx

⊲ᓴΓ▽·ΔPL°x ⊳ UV⌐Pϥᓴᵅ, ᓪↄ⌐ σᶜ ⊲ᓴΓ⊲·Δσᓭᓪ,

ᓪᵐ·9·⊲ᔨΔ·▽·Δᵅx ∇dJ ᒪb σ ⊥ᐞb·⊲ᓯ·Δσᓭᓪ P ḃ ⊳ՈՈdᵅx

⊲ᓴΓ▽·ΔPL°x

⊳ UV⌐Pϥᓴᵅ, ⊲Pᑕ·⊲Λ PPPᔨdᵇ ⊳Pˌ bᓪ·⊲ᐸᒪˌ L·⊲Ոᔆ, ᓂᔆᑕ ⊳Pᐞᑕlº ⊲·⊲ Pᶜ ⊲Ↄᐞ9ᓭbᓪ, bᓪ·⊲ᐸᒪ P ᔆ·▽⌐Pϥ·Δ Pᐞᑭ·bˌ ⊳Pˌ Pᑦ Pᶜ Γ·ↄ⌐⊥ᶜ ᓂᔆᑕ PPˌ ⊲ᓭ⌐Pˌ ⊲ᐞV⌐⊥ↄĊᔆ, ᓭᑕlº ▽ḃ PPˌ LPↄĊdᶜ ⊲σΔ ḃ ᐸ·bՈdᶜ, ᓂᔆᑕ bᓪ·▽⌐Lˌ ḃPϥ ḃᐅ⅂⌐ᑕ⊥·Δσᵇ ᓂᔆᑕ ΛİLPᐅ·Δσᵇ; ·Δᓭ ⊳Pˌ Pᐞᔆ X UV⌐Γᐅ⅂Γᶜx ∇⅂ᵅx

ᓄĊ·Δᓭᓪ, Γᓯ·▽ ᓯᐸbՈᓯᐅᓪ ᓂᔆᑕ Γᐅ·⊲Pˌ ᔆ·▽⌐-Pϥᐅᓪ, PPLσↄ ḃ ΛİLPΔ·▽ᐅᓪ; ᓭSՈᔆ⊲LºP Γↄↄ-Ċϥ·Δσ⌐º ⊲·⊲ Pᶜ ⊲Ↄᐞ9ᓭbᓪ ḃ bᔆ9⌐ᑕΓΔdᶜ ⊲dᓯ-·Δσ⌐ºx ᐸↄPᑕº, P ᓪↄᑕLՈᓭᓪ, ⊳⅂⌐º Pᶜ ⊳Ċ·ΔL·Δ bϥᐞPΓ·▽·Δσ º; ▽ Pᐞϥ⌐ᑕᵇ ⊳ ⌐⊂Γᓯ·Δᓪ ⊲PΛd PPˌ ⊳Pˌ ⊲⌐ᑕσ⌐ᵇ ⊳ Ċ·V⊲⌐ᑕ⊥·Δᓪ, ᓂᔆᑕ ⊲·⊲ᓯU PPˌ Ċ·V ΓPᑕ·▽⊲⌐ᑕᵇ: Ṗᔆᐞᓪ ΔU⌐ᑕL⊃ PPˌ Γᓪ·⊲Pᐊᑦ Γᓪ PPˌ Γↄ⊥Pᐅᑦ PPˌ P ΔJ ΛİLՈᓯᶜ Δ⌐dᵇ 9 ΔĊᶜ ⊳ᑕ ⊲ᐞṗᵇ P ᓪσPᐞᑕdᓯ·Δσᵇ 9 ⊳Pˌ PᐞU⌐Ċdᓯᐅᓪ; ᓂᔆᑕΛd, Pᑦ ᔆ·▽⌐Pϥ·Δσ⌐º PPˌ P ΔJ ⊳Ոᓪᵇ ⊳⅂⌐º ḃ ↄᑕ·⊲ᶜ, ΔᐞΛ Δᔆ·bᐸ⌐⌐9 ⊳L ⊳ ·Δᐞϥ⌐ᑕ⊥·Δ ΛİLՈᓯ·Δᓪ, PPˌ ·ΔPᑕJ9Γᵇ bPϥ ΛİLՈᓯ·Δσᵇ; ·Δᓭ ⊳Pˌ Pᐞᔆ X UV⌐Γᐅ⅂Γᶜx ∇⅂ᵅx

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᖏᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊᕽ

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᒋᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᖏᓀᑕ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓀᑕᒪ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓀᐤ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓀᐤ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕫ·ᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᔦᓀᑭ, ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᔅᖏ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᕐᐃᑎᓀᓂ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓀᓚᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐋᑯ-ᓯ·ᐃᓐᕽ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᔭ·ᐊᓂ, ᕫᑭᓐᓴ ᑭᖏᓀᑕ, ·ᐃᓚ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓓᒻᖏᕽ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒻᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐱᑯ ᕫᑲᑭᐊᒪᖏ·ᐃᔭᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᖏ·ᕫᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᑭ ᔑᐱᓚ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖏᓂ-ᓂ·ᐋᐸᕐᑭᖏ ᑯᕐᑭᔭᖏ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᔦᓚᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᖏᑭᒻᖏᑌᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓚᑭᓄᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔑᖏᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓚᕐᕝ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑌᓚᒋᖏᖏ, ᒪᒥ-ᑭᒋᖏᖏ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑌᐸᕝᓚᒋᖏᖏ ᐋᑭᐱᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒧᑭᕝᓚᑭᖏᑌᖏ ᓂᔅᑕ ᖏᑭᕝᓂᒧᐤᕽ ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ᒋᔑᑎᓚᐊᒋᖏ·ᐃ·ᐋᓂ ᑭᒋ ᖏᑭᖏᒥᑯᔭᓀ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐋᑭᐃᑯᔭᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᔑᐃᓂᖏ ᐱᑯ ᕫᑭᕝᓚᑭᖏᑌᖏ ᐅ ᑭᔑᖏᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᔑᐃᓂᖏ ᐱᑯ ᐊᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᖏᒪᓐ ᐅ ᔑᔑᑭᒪᓐ ᐅᑭᒋᖏᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑭᒋᑦ; ᓂᔅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ᐅᔑᑎᓚᐊᒋᖏ·ᐃ·ᐋᓂ ᑭᒋ ᖏᑭᖏᒥᑯᔭᓀ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᒋ ᐋᑭᐃᑯᔭᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᐃᑯᔭᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎ

ᐧ▽ᓴ (ᑦΛᓴძᖏ ᐅ<ⵢᑭᓴ <ᓐ ▽ Δᐧᑌᑦ σᓕᓱ< Λᓴᑭᑦᓯ-ᓇΔbσᵇ ▽ Lᓯᓇ◁Lᐧ◁ᑦ "Δ<ᑭᐧ◁) ◁σΔ ᑌ∨ᓕᑎᑫᑦ ḃ ᓴᑭ◁ᑦ ᐧΔᓴ9ᓕ(ᒥ▽ᐧ ⵢᓵᑦ <<ᓴᑌᐧ▽ᐧ ᐅძᓯᓴ () ḃ ᐅՈᓰᖃx ᖘᓵᓇ ᓇᓵᑦᒣᵇ ᒪᒥⵢΔᐧ▽ᐧΔᵊ, ᑭᑎᒪⵢ) ᑦΛᓴძᖏ ᐅძᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ Δ)ᑦძᐧ◁ᐧ; ᐧ▽ᓴ ◁ᐧ▽ᓇ ᐅძᓯᓯᒪᐧ ▽ḃ ḃ ᒪᒥⵢΔძᑦ ᐅᑦᐧΔᓵ? ᒪḃ ᖘᓵᓇ ▽ḃ ᒪᒥⵢΔbᐧΔ◁ᓴᵇ ΔU ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ▽Ƨ U<9ᓕᑦძᓯᑭᵇ, ᑭ <ძ)ᓱσᐧΔᓇᐧ◁ᐧ, ᓇLᐧΔᓕ ᒪḃ ᑭᑦ ᐅძᓯᓯLᐧΔᓇᐧ◁ᐧx ᒥᓇ ᒪḃ, Δᑦᐧ◁ᵇ ძᑦᐧΔᓇᐧ◁ᵇ ḃ ᓇᓴ◁ᐧ◁ᑭᵇ ḃ ᑭ ᒪᒥⵢΔᑦᐧbᵇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴU-ᓕᒪᓇᐧ◁ᐧ ◁ᑦ: ᓇL ᓵ ᓵᓴᐱᵘ ◁ᐧ◁ᓯᑌ ᑭ ḃ <ᑭՈσᐧ-Ոᓯᓴᐧᑫᓇᐧ ◁ᓇ ḃ ᐅᑦᐧΔᒥძᑦ ◁ᒦᐧb, ⵢᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ΛᒪՈᓯᓴᑲ? ᐧ▽ᓴ ᐧΔᓕᐧ◁ᐧ ᑦᐧV ◁Ո) ᑭƧbᐧ◁ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥⵢΔძᓇᐧ◁ᵇ, ▽ ΔƧ ᒥᐧⵢᓕᓕᑭᵇ; ᒪb Δᐧᓕ ᑭᑦ ᒥⵢ)ᑦძᐧ◁ᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐅՈᓇᐧLᵇ ᐅ <ⵢᑭᓯᐧΔᵊx ᐅᐅ ◁ᓴᒥᐧΔᓇ, σᒋᓱᵊ (σᒋ-ᓱσᐧᓴᑫL) Lᓯᓇ◁ḃUᐧ◁ <ⵢᑭ Lᓯᓇ◁Ƨᐧ◁σᵇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐧⵢᓕ-ᒧΔძᓴᵇ ⵢᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑭσᒣᒪძᓴᵇ; ᑭᑦ ᑭ ƧΛᓕᐧ▽ᓯᐧΔ ⵢᓵᑦ ᓇᓵᐧᓴJᐧΔ ᐅՈᓇᐧLᵇ ▽ ᐧΔᓴ9ᓕᒥᒥΔᑕᵇ ძᑦᐧΔᓇᐧ ᑭᑭᑭƧძᵇ ḃ Δᑦᑦ, Δᐧᓴ Λძ ΔUᓕᒥᑫ ᐅ ᓱᐧ▽ᓕᒥᑫᐧΔ ᒥᐧᓯᑎᓯᐧΔσᵇ ᐅᑦ ᓇᓇᑦᐧ ᑭᑦ ΔƧ ◁ᓕᒥΔᑕᵇx ᓇLᐧΔᓕ 9ᐧbᓕᐧ ᒪb ◁ᐧ◁ᓯᑌ bᑦ ᒥᐧⵢᓕᒥΔძ<ᓇᵇ ᵇᑏᓴᑎᓴᓇᵇ Δᓵᓴᓵ ᑭᑦ ΔƧ◁bσᐧΔᑭᵇ ᑦΛᓴძᖏ X; ᑭᑦ ƧΛᓕᐧ▽ᐧΔᓯᑭᵇ ᒣᐧbᖏ ◁ᓕᒥᓯᐧΔσᵇ ⵢᓵᑦ ◁ძᓯᐧΔσᵇ ▽ᑦᐧbᐧ▽x ᐧ▽ᓴ ᐧΔᓕ. 9ᑭᐧ◁ᵇ ᓇLᐧΔᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓵᑦᒪ ᒧᑭ9ᓕᒥᒧᐧΔσᓕᐧᓱ, ᓅⵢᑦᒪ ᒪb ᑭ ᒧƧᑦᓱ ᐧΔᓴ9ᓕᒥᒧᐧΔσᓕᐧᓱ; ᓇLᐧΔᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑦ Λ)9ᓱ LσᓄᐧᑦᓴUᐧΔσᵇ ᐧᐸᒧƧ ᑭᓴᑦᐧbᐧᑦbσᐧΔᵊx ∇ძ ᑦᑎᓴძᖏ ᒪb ᑭᓕᓵᓇᓱ 9 ΔƧ ᓵᑦᒪᵇ ḃᑭ9 ᒧᑭ9ᓕᒥᒧᐧΔᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐧΔᑭᐧΔᓐ

ᓴᕿᓕᒍᒪᒃ X ᐅᑕ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐ·ᑲᑌᒥᓇᓂ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑐᕆᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᒥᓂᐱᒪᒃ X, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑦᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑕᕆᕿᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃˣ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᔑᐱᓪ·ᐁᓯᒃᓴᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᓯᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨ ᕿ ᒥᓐᔪᐃᑯᓇᓪ, ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑎᓪ, ᑭᑦᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᒃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐃᑕᒪᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᕿ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᔪ ᐃᓴᐱᑦᑲᒃ·ᐃᒃᓇˣ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐃᓴᒃᑲᒥᕿ ᐅᒪᐸᓴᑯᓂᕿᑫᓄ, ᕿ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓇᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᕿ ᒥᓪᓵᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐁᑕᑎᓯᓪᒥ, ᕿ ᑲᕿ-ᓴᑭᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓯᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᔪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᓪᓪᑕ; ᐁ ᒪᒥᔨᒥᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥ-ᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᕿ ·ᐊᓂᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᑲᒪᓇ ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐞᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᐞ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᓴ ᐅᒥ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ X, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᔨᒥᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥ-ᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᐅᑎᑭᓪᒥᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᔪᓴᐞᑌᓪᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇˣ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐳ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᑌᒃ ᕿ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᕿᓪᓕᒪᓇ ᑮᓴᐱᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑦ·ᐯᑭᑭᓪᓕᓂᓵ, ᓂᕐᑕᐱᔪ ᐁᑲᑦᒃᓇᓪᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦᐱᔪ ᐁᑲᒃˣ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐳ·ᐁᐤ ᐁᑦᓴᑌᓪ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔪ,

ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᓭ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓭᓴ-ᒃᑎᓵᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔨᓂᓵ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᓴᑦᑦᓂᐤ?

ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᔨ X, ᐱᓴᔨᔨᓂᒥ ᐅᔨᓵᔨ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ-ᒪᒥᓇᓵ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᒃᓂᓵᒃ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒻᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᒃᓂᓂᒥᐊᓂᓵ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑎᑭᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒣᑦᒃᓇᓪ

⅂·bᑊ UVc⊂Pc⊂P ⊲σΔ <ᓐՈᓴᑊ <ᵒc⊂ᑦ, b p ᑭᑦĊᑦ·b-·⊲bσ·Δᑦ, σ∧ᑦ, ᓄᑦC ᓇΔb·⊲bσ·Δᑦ, p Δ⟩Uᵒ ⊂ᵒ ⊲ᑦṖᵇ; b σᑊ⟩ PJᑊbc⊂ᵇ Γᓇ p ·⊲σᓄbᵒ ÞσΛ·⊲ Þ⊂, p ΔJ Þ∧ᑊbᵒ PΓPJժᵇ, ⊲Λ·∇ᵒ ᓄᑦC Þ PΓσᑊṖc⊂ᵇ PΓ·Lσ⟩·⊲ ÞĊ·ΔL·⊲ ⊂·∇ ⊂<bՈ⊂c⊂P; ⊲ᓇC bC Þ⊂ VΓ Ո<ᑊժᓄᵒ ⊲σΔ ⅂·bᑊ 9 ∧iLՈ⊂c·9 ᓄᑦC b σΛc⊂P?

p Ċ·VUᓇ ȧ ∇ Ċᑦ V→Pc⊂ ⊲i⊂ᵇ: PΓ ΔĊᑭᵇ Γ⊂·∇ᑊbΓᵇ V→Pc⊂ᵇ Ċ·V Þ·ĊVC⊥·⊲ᵇ; ∇ i⊥J·Δ ·ΔᒣJᑭᵇ Γ⊂·∇ Þ<→Pc·⊲ᵇ: ∇ ·∇Vc⊂ᑭbUP LP·C·Δᓇ; Γᓇ PΓ ·⊲σᑊbLbᵇ Γᓴᵒ, ᓄᑦC ḃPϱ ∧iLՈc·Δᓇ?

¶ ⊲ᓇ b ⊲ժc ᑦC ᓇʷ·9·⊲ᔑΔ·∇°,

Γc·∇ Þ⊥ Γ⟩σ σ Ċ·VUᓇx

¶ ∇ժ ⊲ᓴΓ∇·ΔPL° 9 b·9Pi⊂ ṖʷΛᵃ Ċ·V ⅂Pc⊂·∇⊲⊂⊂Γc⊂·9 Þ LP·C·Δσc·⊲, ᓄʷC c⊲ṖȻc⊂·9 Γc·∇ b ΔĊc⊂P ⊲ᑦṖᵇ; ∇ b9ᑭPLᑦ PΓ ·∇Vc⊂L·⊲ᑦ Γ⟩σ Þ∪Δᵇ Þ Γc·∇ ⊲·∇c⊂·⊲ b p ·⊲σ⟩Ċժc⊂P; ᓄᑦC ṖʷΛᵃ b ·⊲σ⟩C·⊲Ċc⊂·9 ⊲·∇c⊂·⊲, PΓ ᓇ⟩C⊥·⊲Ċ⊂P PΓ ·∇Vc⊂LժC⊂P: ⊲C i⊥b b p LP⟩C·⊲Ċ⊂P ⊲·∇c⊂·⊲, PΓ b·9 Ո<⊲Γc⊂P Δʷ∧ʷ ∇ bʷPĊc⊂Px

¶ ÞC ⊲ᓇ b ⊲ժc ᑦC ·ΔC⊥·<bσ·Δᵒ Γ⟩σ PΓ ·ΔCᵇ Þ LP·C·Δᓇ, ṖʷΛᵃ ΓÞ⟩Ċ·9 Þ Γ⟩ᓄc⊂Pbσᵇ ∇ Γᓴᑭᑊbժc 9·b⊂°x p ·ΔC9, bC ⊲ᖁᓇi⊿ ⊲ᓴΓ∇·ΔPL·⊲ (ṖʷΛᵃ C<Uc⊂J·Δ ᓄʷC ÞUΔᵇ ÞΓ ᓇC·∇c⊂C9) Þ⅂c⊂° ∇ Δ·Uc⊂P,

UVc⊂Γ⊂ᵇ PᑊᑊX, b p ᓇbC⊥·⊲ᑦ Þᑦ ⊲ᓴΓ∇·ΔPi⊥ bᓴPÞ·Δσc⊂o PΓ ⊲ᖁᓇL·⊲c⊂P Γc·∇ Þ⊥P·C·⊲ Ċ·V b ΓΓc⊂·∇⊲⊂⊂Γc⊂P ᓄᑦC b Ċ·V⊲c⊂Γժᑦ; Þ PΓ ᔅ·∇c⊂-P9·Δσᵇ ÞΓ p ·∇Vc⊂C⊥ᵇ p ·⊲σ⊲ᓐՈ·Δᓇ: ᓄᑦC ∇ Δ⊂ᓐ·⊲iᑦ σc⊥, Pᑦ ⊲ᖁᓇL⊥Ոᓇ Γc·∇ p L⊥P·C·Δᓇ,

ᐁᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᑦ ·ᐁᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᕽ ᐁᒣᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑕᓄᕽ

ᐅ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᕿᔭᓐ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᕿᑎᑭ ᕿ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᕿ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐳᓐᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᔭᓪᓂᑭᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓪ ᕿᑦ ᕿᔨᕿᔭᓐ; ᐊᑦᐸᐊᒪᐤ ᕿ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᕿ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᕿᔨᒃᓐ ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᕿᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᕿᔭᓐᓂᑦ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐊᐳᓐᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦᕽ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒪᐤ, ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᓴᕿᐃ·ᐁᔭᓐ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓂᐤ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᔦᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑲᔦ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᒪᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓪᓪᒥᓯ·ᐃᓓ ᐅᑭ; ᑲᓐ·ᑲᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐳᒪ·ᐃᓓ, ᒥᓄ ᐅᑎᓓᒪ ᐅ ᐃᒪ)·ᐃᓐ, ᐊᑭ·ᐃᓓᒪᐤ ᐅ ·ᐃᔭᔭᓪᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓓ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓄ)ᑦᑯᔨᕽ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓯᑲ ᒥᑐᐃᓓ ᐱᑯ ᒥᑐ)ᑦᑯ ᕿ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐱᑯ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐤ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓓ, ᓯᑲ ᔭᕐᑲ·ᐃ ᕿ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐣᓓᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱᒃ ᕿ ᒥ·ᓄᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᑕᒪᔭ·ᐃᓓ ᑲ ᐅᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱᒃ ᕿᑯᓯᔭᕐᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᔭᕐᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᒃ ᕿᑯᓯᔭᕐᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᑕᒪᔭ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᔭᕐᑲ·

ΛİΡΔᵅ ρ ·ḃᓴᓭρĊՈᓯ·Δσᵇ, ᐅJ⊐Δᵅ: ᓇ)ᑕ·Δᵅ, ᓄᓵᑦ ΛİΡΔᵅx

◁·Δ σ Lᓵḃ·Δ ᑕJ9·Δᵅ, ΔU ⊐ᓵᵇ 9 Δ)Uᓴᵅ: ρ ρ Δᑕᓫ·◁ᵅ ΡΡ ΛİΡΔḃ·Δᓴᵅ: ·∇ᓘ Ρᓪ σ Ρᓭᑦ-ΛᓭdL ᓄᓵᑦ σ ᓇ)<ᓪ·ΔbΓᵇx

·▲·bΡΔᵅ, ᐅ σ ΡΡL⊃)ᒪ, ᐅΡΡ·◁ᵇ ᐅΡ ᐅLΡ·Ċ·◁ᵇ: ᐅΡΡᵇ ᐅΡ ∇ḃ ḃ ·ḃᓴᓭρĊՈᓯᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ḃ ◁·bՈᓯᑦ Δᓪᓪᵒx

·∇ᓘ Ρᓪ σᑦ ◁ᓭV⌐⊐·Δᵅ, ᐅ UV⌐ΡϤᓴᵅ ΡΡL⊃): Ρᓪ ρ LΓJ)ᑕՈᵅ ∇ ⅤΡ ᐅᓵρσΡᓴᵅ ᐅΡx

Ρᓪ ρ ρ ᓯ)σᵅ Γᓭᑕᓴᵇ ᐅΡ: Ρᓪ ḃ ρ ᐅՈσᓴᵅ σḃ·Δ ᐅᓭᑕᓴᵇ ᐅΡ: ρᓪ ᑕρ ρ ḃ ĿΓΡΓՈᵅx

σ ĿLᓭḃՈ·bᵇ ΓϤᑦ: ρᓪ Ŀb σ Lᓵḃ·Δ ᓱᑕJᓭᑕL·Δᵅx

∇dJ σ)σᵇ bᑕ ᓭḃᓭρᓄο ρ ĿΓΡΓdᓯ·Δᵅ: ᓄᓵᑦ ρ ρᓭU⌐Ċdᓯ·Δᵅ ∇ᓭḃσ ρJᵭᵇx

∇ḋ·Δᓪ ·∇Λσᵅ ∇ ◁Ո ρᘁ⌐⌐·Δᓴᵅ: ∇ḋ·Δᓪ ᓱbJᵅ ∇ ◁Ո ⌓U<⌐ᵇ σ Lᓵḃ·Δᓯ·Δᵅx

·∇ᓘ ḃ <·bJΡᵇ σ <·b⌓Γ·bᵇ: ◁σρ ᓄᓵᑦ ḃ ◁ᓭḃ-L·◁Ρᵇ σᑦ ◁Ḋ·b JΡΓ)·◁ᵇ,

∇ Δ·UΡᵇ, ΡΡL⊃)·◁ ρ ᓱbՈd: ḃ·ḃᑕρΔᵇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅՈσᵇ; ·∇ᓘ ᓱLU⌐·◁ 9 ΛİΡΔdᑦx

ᐅ ΡΡᒪ⊃), ∇ḋ·Δᓪ ⌐·Ċ<Γᵅ: ᐅ ΡΡL⊃), ρ⌐Λ σᓫbL·Δᵅx

∇dJ bᑕ ᓱᓄV·Δᓯ·◁ᵇ ᓄᓵᑦ bᑕ σJ·◁ᓴՈᓯ·◁ᵇ ḃ ⌓Ոᓴᵇ σᑦ ◁Ḋ·b: ∇dJ bᑕ ◁·bσᓭbd·◁ᵇ ρ)J-·∇·Δσ⌐ο ᓄᓵᑦ L⁊⌐Ċdᓯ·Δσ⌐ο ◁σρ ḃ ·Δ Lᑭ-)ᑕ·ΔΡᵇx

ᐄᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᖅᐯᓪᒍᓐ ᑕᑭ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᑦ ᑯᓯᐅᒃ ᑯᑎᐱᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᖏᓪ

ᓂᑐᓂᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓪ·ᑯᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓗᖅᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᖅᓄᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ: ·ᐁᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭᖅᓀ-ᓪᑌᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑎᑭx

ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑐᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓄᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄ Uᐯᓪᒋᓀᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓪᒍᑌᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓗᖅᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯx

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᖅᓄᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᐊᓄᑲ ᐃᔪᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐄᒪᔪᑲᒋ ᐃᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇx

ᐊᓄᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑭᕐᓪᓪ·ᐃᖅᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᑯᐱᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᖅᓐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᑲᔨᓐ: ᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓪ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐱᐄᑎᓯᑦᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲᔅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓐᓇ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᖏx

ᑭ ·ᑲᓗᖅᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᔭᐱᑲ ᐃᔪᐯᓪ-ᑯ·ᑲᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑎᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᓄᔪᐱᑦᑕ?

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐠ ᐅᑯ·ᐃᒪᐠ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐠ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓱᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓵᐸᑲ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᔪᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔅᑲᐸᓄᑦᓇx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᐁ ᑕᑯ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᒪ,

ᐅ ᐯᒪᒋᑎᓵᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᐃᐊᑎᑯᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔪᒪ·ᐃᓵᔪᒃ, ᐱᒪᑦᐃᓇᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃᑦᐃᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᕿᐸᑌᓪᒍᒪᔪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒍᒪ-ᑫᔪᓇx

¶ ▼ძ ◀ᓴᒥ▽·ΔΡLᵒ 9 Δ·Uᑦ,

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐠbՈᓯᑦ UV⊂ᒥ9ᑦ, b Lᓴb·Δ ȡᑦL·◁ᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ◁σΔ b Lᒥᔪᐅძᑦ, ·Δ⊂ ᒥᓯ·▽ 9·bȡ ΡᒥΡᔪძᵇ, ◁ᓴᑭᵇ, ᓂᓀᑦ ◁ᐅᒥᵇ ◁ᓴᑭᵇ, b ᐅᒥᒥ·bȡᐱᓴᑦძᑦ ᓂᓀᑦ ȡȡΔᐅძᵇ, ◁⊿ᑲ ᓂᓀᑦ bΡ9 Ρ b ·Δ ȡᑦᒪᵇ; Ρ b ·Δ Δᐅᑭᵇ Lb Ρᒥ Ρᓴ9⊂ᒪȡ ᓂᓀᑦ ⊿ᔪᐅᓴȡ, ▽b ძᑦᵇ Δᔪσbᓯ·Δȡ ▽ Δᑦ·bᵇ ᔪᐠ ΡᒥΡᔪძᵇ ▽ ᒥȡbσ·ΔΡᵇ Δ⊂⊂ ◁ᵇ, Δᑦ 9 Ρ ᐅᒥ ◁ᐠᓴᓴȡ ᒥ⊃ᒪᒥᐅ·Δȡ ᓂᓀᑦ ∧ᐊᒪΔძᓯ·Δȡ, ∧ძ ᐅᑦ Δᔪσbᓯ·Δȡ b ՈV⊂ᒥᑦᵇ ᒥᓴ Xx ▼⅂ᵊx

¶ ▼ძ Lb 9 Δ·Uᑦ,

ΡᒥLσ⊃, ᐅ ᔅ·▽⊂ᒥ9·Δ Ρᖏ·◁ᑎᓯ·Δσᵇ ᓂᓀᑦ bȡ·▽-⊂ᒥ9·Δσᵇ Ρᑦ Δᔪ <ΡՈσՈȡᵊx UV⊂ᒥ9ᑦ Ρ b ·Δ ᒥ⊃⊃ᑭᵇ ᓂᓀᑦ bȡ·▽⊂ᒥᵇx UV⊂ᒥ9ᑦ Ρ b ·Δ ᒥ⊃ bȡ·◁<ᒥᵇ ᓂᓀᑦ Ρᖏ·◁⊃ᑭᵇx UV⊂ᒥ9ᑦ Ρ b ·Δ ·◁<Ո⊂ᵇ ᐅ ᓭΡΔ·▽·Δᵊ, ᓂᓀᑦ Ρ b ·Δ ᒥ⊂ᵇ bᓴ⅂⊂ᑕJ·Δσ⊂ᵒ, ◁⊿ᑲ ᓂᓀᑦ bΡ9x ▼⅂ᵊx

---

◀ᓴᒥ◁·Δᵊ ▽ ◁ძᓯᑦ ◁·◁ᔪᵐx

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐠbՈᓯᓴȡ ΡᒥLσ⊃, ᓂᓀᑦ ᖏ·▽⊂ᒥ9ᓴȡ ᐅᑭ·ΔLᵒ, Ρ⊂ ∧ძ b ◁ᓴᓴȡ Δᑦ ·▽Ρ<⊂ᵇ ∧ᐊՈᓯ·Δȡ ᓂᓀᑦ σ∧·Δȡ; ◁ᒥᑦ·◁∧ ΡᒥΡᔪძᵇ ᐅᒥ, ▽ ᑦ<UᑕJᓴᵇ Ρ ȡ⊃ᑦᒪՈȡȡ Ρ ᔅ·▽⊂ᒥ9·Δ ᒋᓭΡᔪ·b ᐅᒥ Ρᒥ bȡ-

·ᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᓴ ᐊᓄᑊ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐋᔨᓯᑦ: ᒥᓗᑦᑕᐅᓄ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ; ᐱᒧᒋᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓄ ·ᐃᖅᓯ ·ᐃᓴᖃᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᒧᒋᒥᐃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᖃ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᖅᐱᓂ ᐁᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᒋ ᑭᓄᓕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᖅᑲ, ᒋᒋ ᐱᒧᒋᐱᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔭᓴᖅᑲ, ·ᑲᖅᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓴᓴᖅᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒥᓄᓕᐊᑦ ᓀ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒋᐱᑦ: ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓄ·ᐋᐞ·ᐊᐊ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑎᑲ ᑲ ᒋ ᐊᔭᓴᖅ·ᐊᑎᑲ ᑌᐯᒥᑫᒥᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐋ·ᓄᓯ·ᐃᓂᒥᓂᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒍᑭᑫᒥᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᒥᓂᑯᓂ ᐸᑭᑌᒥᑕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᑫᓴᓂ, ᒋ ᔅ·ᐁᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᔭᐸᖏ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᓯᔅ ᑌᐯᒥᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᒧᓴᔅ **X**, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐯᒥᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ **V**ᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐞᑲ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᓴᖅ **ᑭ**ᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᐊᔭᑭᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᒥᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓱ·ᑲᔭᐸᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ

ᐋᔭᒥᐸ·ᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᔅᓇᑯᓯᒋ ᒥᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓄᐊᑯᓯᑦᓵ

ᐅ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒥᑯᔭᓂ ᔅ·ᐁᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ **ᑭ**ᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑲ ᐊᐞᔭᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᐞ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᑲ; **ᑭ** ᓇᒋᑎᔪᑦᑕᑎᓇᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᓴᑦᑲᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᓇᔪᐱᑲ ᒋᒋ ᓕᓪ·ᒥᑦ ᒥᑦᐯᓯᑦ ᐁᑲᑎ ᑭᒋᐃᑦ ᐃᓗᑦ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓵ ᒥᓪ ᓱᐞ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᑲᑎ ᑭᒋᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓵ

ᓄᖅᑐᐅᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂ·Δᓐᓂᒥᓂᐊᓂᓐᓄᒃ ᑭᒥᔭᐃ

ᓂᒃᑌᓕᑭ, ᑭᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐢ ᓄᔭᑐ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌ·ᐃᑭᓯᓵ ᓄᔭᑐ ᒧᒃ ᑭᓱᑭᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᓂᒋᓇᓇ ᒃ ᐱᒧ-ᑎᓯᓴᒃ ᐅᑐ ᓄᔭᑐ ᑕ·ᑕᓀ ·ᐃᐊᒋᐸᒧᒪᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᒋᐸᒧᒃ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔅᒃᒥᓇᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑯᔭᒃ·ᐊᑌᓕᒍ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓄᔭᑐ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᒃ·ᐃ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᒣ·ᒃᓴ ᐅᑐ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓴᒃ, ᑫᒃ ᒧᒥᓴ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᑯᓴᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᒃᔭᑭᑕᒧᑫᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑎᔪᔪ X ᑭᑯᓯᔪ ᒃ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᐢᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐁ ᒥᑯᒃᑌᓕᑭᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᑎᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑫᔪᑌᓕᑯᓯᓴᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ·ᐁᐅᑦᑕ·ᐃᐸᒥᑯᓴᓇ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᐊᐅᓴᓴᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᓇᒧᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑐ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᒃ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ

·ᐋᓵᑌᓀᒪᑲᓂᑲᐱᕽ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᓀᔅᑎᓕ⁻·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᑐᑕᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐯᑕᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ⁻ᐤ ᓂᔅᑎ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕ⁻ᐤ, ᐅᔨᑲᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀ·ᑮᓀᒪᓀ ᑭᒥ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᐱᐃᒧ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑯᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔨᑦ, ·ᐋᐸᑎᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑭᐅ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕ⁻ᐤ, ᓂᔅᑎ ᒥᓄ ᑲᔨᑕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕ⁻ᐤ, ᑲ ᑲᔨᑭᒪᑦᑕᓕᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᓴ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᐅᒥᕽ ∇ᒣᓀᕽ

∇ ᐅᑎᓀ·ᐃᒪᑉᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ⁻ᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᔨᑭᑉᒃᕽ

ᐊᑦᒥᐊ·ᐃᓀᕽ

ᒪᔨ·∇ ᔨᓄᑲᑎᔨᑦᓀ, ᑲᑭᕿ ᐯᐃᑎᔨᑦᓀ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐊᒥᒃ ᒥᔨ·∇ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓕᒥᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᒥᒃ, ᓂᔅᑎ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᒥᔨ·∇ ᑕ ᐊ·∇ᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ; ᑭ ᓀᑐᑦᒪᑎᓂᓀ ᑭᒥ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᐢᑲᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᒥᓕ⁻ᐤ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔅᑎ ᒥᓄ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓄ ᔑᐱ·∇ᔨᑦ ∇ ᐋᑯᔨᑦ, ᓂᔅᑎ ᒥᓀ ᒥᑎ ᒥᓗᐋᔨᑐᑦ, ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ∇ᔑ ᐃᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᔅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᓕᑌ ·ᐃᓵᓂ ᒥᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐢᑲᑲ·ᐃᓀ ∇ᒃ ᒥᑐᐊᑎᓂ ᐅᑎᓂ ∇ ᐸᐸᑌ·ᐃᑦᑦ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᓴ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᐅᒥᕽ ∇ᒣᓀᕽ

ᑭᒥᒪᑦᓀᐃᑫ·ᐃᓀᕽ "**Δ**ᐸᑭ·ᐊᒃ xii. 5.

ᓂᑦᑦᑦ, ∇ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓗᐃ·∇·ᐃᓀ, ∇ᒃ ᓂᔅᑎ ᓄᑌᑦ ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᑭᒥᓂᑭ; ·∇ᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᒪᒥᓗᑭᓂ, ᓂᔅᑎ ᐸᐸᓴᑌ·∇ᓂ ᒥᓄ ᑕ ᐅᑦᑦᓴ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓀᓵᕽ

ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃᵒˣ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏ ᒐᵃ v. 24.

ᒌ·V, ᒌ·V, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑲᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ-·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒌ·Vᔪᓕᒫᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ Vᒋᑎᔪᐅᓕᒋ, ᐊᔭᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᔪ ᓂᔨ-·ᐊᓇᒥᒥᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᒥᐅᖅᑲᒪᓗ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑕᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤˣ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᑲ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᑲˣ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑲᑦ·ᐁᓕᒋᑲᑌᐤ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑦ·ᑲᵇ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔭᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐁ ᓂᐱ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔪᑲᐊᒋᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᓕᐱᔪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᒋ-ᖅᒥᐊ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓕᐱᔪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑭᔨᑎᔪᑦˣ

¶ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᓄᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑳ·ᐃᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑭᓄᑲᑭᑲ ᒥᔭ·ᐃᓕᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔨᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᔪ·ᐃᐧᑐᓂᑲᵇ, ᓄᓕ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᑕᑭᑲᵇ, ᓴᵃᑕᐤ ᐱᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᔪᵇ ᓄᓕᐱᔪ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖏᓂᵇ ᐃᔨ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᵇ, ᓄᓕᐱᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᵇ,

ᓂᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᖏᑲᓂ·ᐁᐤ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐃᒧᔭᓴ ᐱᒫᑎᒋ·ᐃᓴ, ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᒌ·Vᔪᓕᒥᑦ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᵇ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᒋᐤ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᒋᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒌ·Vᔪᓕᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᐤˣ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏ ᒐᓴ xi. 25, 26.

ᓂ ᑭᖏᓕᑌᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᒋᑦ ᐯᒫᒋᐃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᖏᑲᐤ ᒫᒋᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑫˣ ᐊᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᒌ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑲᵇ ᐅᘁᓪᓂᐤ ᒥᐅ·ᐃᓕᐤ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᵇ ᐁ ·ᐃᑲᒋᒪᔭᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᐤ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ): ᑫ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᵇ ᓂᓕ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᵇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᖏᔨ·ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐱᔨᖅˣ ᔪᐸ xix. 25, 26, 27.

ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ϥ·ᑲᓇ ρ ᐅᒥ ∨ᑦᓇᓇο ᐅᑦ ᐊᕀᑭᖏ, ᓄᖅᑦ ϥᒥᓇᖅ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ϥ·ᑲᓇ ρ ᑲ ρ ρᒥ·Δᑦᓇᓇοx ∪∨ᓕᒥϥᑦ ρ Γᓕ·∇ο, ∪∨ᓕᒥϥᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ρ ᐅՈᓂ·∇ο; ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪΓᒥᒥᑲᑌᓕο ᐅᑦ ΔՆσᑲᒪ·Δᓇ ∪∨ᓕᒥϥᑦx 1 ՈᒧᏳ vi. 7. Jᐸ i. 21.

¶ ρ Λᑐϥ·ᑦ·∇ ᐊᕀᒥ∇·Δᖏᒥᔪ ᖏᑦ ᐊᕀᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᵊ ∨ᕀᖅ ᓄᑦᑎᐱᔪ ᑦᑎᔪ·ᔪ ᓂᖏ·Δᓇᑲᑦᓇ ᑲ ᐊՈ ᑦ·ᖏρx

σᖏᒧ·Δᵃ xxxix.

σ ρ Δ·ᑦᓇ, σ ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᒥᒪ·ᓇ ∇ ΔᑦՈᒪᑦᓕᓇ, ∇ᖏ ρᒥ ᒪᒥᐊᑦᑎᑦᓕᓇ σᑌᓕᓕᖏ: σ ᑲ ᑦᐱᑐᓄΛՈᒪ·ᓇ, ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐅᒪᒥ-·ᑦ·ᐊᖏ ∇ ᐅՈᔅᖏ·Δᔅᖏ·Δᒥᖏx

ᓇᒪ σ ρ ᐊᕀᒥᓇ ∇ ρΛᑐ·∇ᑦᓕᓇ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᕀᔅ σ ρ Δ·ᑦᓇ, ·ᑲ Γ·ᓴᔪᖏ ᐅᒥ ᓄᑦᑦ; ᓰᑊᐱᑊ ᒪᖏ σ ρ ᒪΓᔅᒣᓕᑌᓇx

σᑌΔ ρ ρᔪᑌο ᐱᒥ σᕀ·Δᖏ; ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᒪᖏ ᑲ ᒪΓᑐ-ᓄᓕᑦᒪᓇ, Δᔅᑯᑌο ρ ᑊᑊρᑌο; ∇ᑯ ᒪᖏ ᑲ ᐊᕀᒥᑦᓕᓇ σᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒥx

∪∨ᓕᒥϥᕀᓇ, ρᑊϥᓕᑦΓΔᓇ ∇ ρᔪᐸᖏ σ ᐱᒪՈᒪ·Δᓇ, ᓄᖅᑦ ∇ ΔᑦՈρ σ ρᔪᑲᒪ, ρᒥ ρᑊϥᓕᑦᒪᓇ ∇ᑊᐱᒥ ᓕᓕΓᒪᒥᕀᓇx

ᒪՈᑲ, ρ ρ Δᔪᑦᓇ σ ρᔪᑲᒪ ᑦᐱᑊᑯᑊ Δᑊᐱᑦᓕᖏᑲᑊρᒥ-ϥ·Δᓇ; ᓄᖅᑦ σᑦ ΔᑊᐱՈᒪ·Δᓇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ·ᐊᕀᔅ Δᑌᓕᓂ ᑦ ᑲᓇ ∇ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᓇ: ᑦ·∨ Γᒪ·∇ ᑕ Δᓕᓕο ∇ Ꮮ·ᐊᒥ Γᓗᒪᒥᐅᑦ Γᔪσ <·ᑲᓇᑦο Δᑌᓕᑦᑯᒪᔪx

ϥᒥᓇᔅ Γᒪ·∇ ᑕ Δᓕᓕο ᐱᒧᑌο <·ᑲᓇᑦο Δᔪᓇᑯᒪ-·Δσᖏ: ᑦ·∨ <·ᑲᓇᑦο ΓᑯᔅᑲᑌᓕΓΔՈᒪ·ᐊᖏ: Ꮮ·ᐊᕀᑯᓇᒪ Γᔅρᒪ·Δᓇ, ᓇᒪ Ꮖᑲ ρᑊϥᓕᑦᒪ ᐊ·∇ᓕ·ᐊ ϥ ᐅՈᓇΓᓕᒪx

ᐊᓄᖅ ᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᑫᓱᒃᓇ ᓘᐁᒪ ᐯᐅᓴᓇ ʔ ᑭᓭ ᑭᓘ ᐊᓘᐯᓕᒧᐅᑎᑦᐦᓓᓐᔪᓐ

ᓘᐃᓘᑎᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓗᐁ ᓂ ᓘᐊᓂᐅᒧᐃᓘᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ : ᐁᑲᓘᐃᓕ ᐃᔨᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᒪ ᑭᐅᔨᒪᑲ ᑭᓵᓘᑲᑲᔪᓐ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᓘᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᓘᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓘᑭᐅᓕᓕᓇ ; ᓘᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐅᑕᒪᓐᔪᓐ

ᐃᑲᐱᓴᒪᓘᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐱᐅᓕᓇ : ᓂ ᓂᔨᓘᐊᓇᑎᐃᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑕᒪᐅᑦᔪᓐ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭᓕ ᐁ ᑭᐅᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓀᓘᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᓘᐁᐱᕿᓕᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐊᔨᓀᓘᐃᓇ ᑕᐱᓴᓀ ᒪᓂᔨᓵ : ᑫᒥᐊᓵ ᒥᓀᓘᐁ () ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᕿᓘᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᔨᓀᓘᓂ

ᓇᐅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᑕᓴᒥᑕᓘᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᐯᑕᓘᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓘᐃᒧᐱᑕᐊ ; ᐁᑲᓘᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᐅᓘᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑲᓘᑕᓴᓇ : ᓘᐁᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓇᑌᓘᐃᓇ ᓵᓵᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᒋᓇ, ᑕᐱᓴᓀ ᒥᒥᔨᓘᐃᓇ ᓄᑕᓘ ᐃᓐᕿᓇᓂᓂᓂ

ᐅ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓘᐁ ᑕᐊᔨᓴᓇ ᒪᓵᑲᓘᐃᓕᓘᐃᓇ, ᓘᕿᒧᔪ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᔨᓴᓇ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑕᔨᓴᓇ

ᑲᑕ ᓘᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᑲᓂᓘᐃᓂ ᐅᑕᓘᐃᒪᓂ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᐅᑯᓕᒋᓂ : ᓵᓵᑕ ᐯᒉᑦᓵ ᐊᓕᐊᓂᓂ : ᓵᓵᑕ ᐁᑲᓘᐃᓕ ᐁᑲᓘᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲᓘᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲᓘᐃᓕᓂᓂ

ρ ·ϙᓴρ⍺ᵒ Δᓕᓕᵒ ρΡ σՆ·ᐊȡՈᓯᑦ; ρᑦ Δ·ᑦ⍺ Ꮭb, ρ·∇ᑫ, ρᓭ·ᐊᵒ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊՆΓՆ·ᐊ·ᐊx

·∇ᓴ ρΡΓᑐΓᑕ⍺ᵒ ᐊᓴΡ·Δ⍺ ρᑦ ΔՆᓂ⍺ ᑕΛᓴᑯᒃ ᐅᑦᏧՆᑫ, Δᓴᐱ ∇ Ꮭᓴ·Δᐸᓕᑫ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑕΛᓴᑯᒃ σᑦV·Δ⍺ ∇ ՈΛᓴᑫᑫx

ρ ρᑐᑕᐊ·ᐊᑫ ᑕΛᓴᑯᒃ ∇ ᑦՆΡVᓴᑫᏧΡᑫ; ΔՆȡ⍺Ꮷᓯᐊᑫ ᑕΛᓴᑯᒃ ∇ σᑦᓂ·ᐊᑫ: ∇ ϙΡᖁᐊᐅᓕᑫ ᑕΛᓴᑯᒃ ᒪᓴᏧՆ ḃ σᑦ·ΔΡσᓕᑫ ΔՆȡ⍺Ꮷᓯᐊᑫx

ρ∇Ρᖁᑦᐅρ ᒥᓗΡ⍺, ᓂᓵᑦ σᑦ·ΔΡ⍺; ·∇ᑕᏧՆΡ ᒪσՆᑫUᵒ, ᓂᓵᑦ σΛᒪᑫ⍺x

·∇ᓴ σ σՆ·ᐊ⍺ΡΔᏧ⍺⍺ ρ Ρᓯᐊᓯ·Δ⍺, ᓂᓵᑦ ρᑦ ᐊᏧ·ᓕ∇ᓯ·Δ⍺ σᑦ ᐅΡ ΓᏧᓵᑫՈᓯ⍺ᵒx

ρ ρ ᐅՈᓵᑫ·ᐊᓴᑦᓯ⍺ σ ᒪᐃՈᓯ·Δσ⍺⍺, ᓂᓵᑦ σ Ṗᒧᓴ ᒪΡᑐᑕᒧ·Δσ⍺⍺ϙ ΔՆ ᑦᓵᑌᐊᑦᑕᒪ⍺x

·∇ᓴ Γᓯᐊ∇ σ ΡՆᑫΓ⍺⍺ ·∇Λᑦᓕ·ᐊ ρᑦ ᐊᏧᓕ·∇·ᓯ·Δσᑫ: σ ᐃΡᓂ⍺⍺ σᑦ ᐊᓴᑫ·Δσ⍺⍺ ᑕΛᓴᑯᒃ ᐊᑕᓗᑫ⍺ ∇ ρ ՈᐸᑐΡᑫUᑫx

Γᓯᐊ∇ ΡՆᑫ·ᐊ ∇ ᑐ Λᐅᓂᓯᓵᑫ ΔᑕՈᐊ⍺ σᐊᓯΓᑕ⍺ᵒ Λᐅᐊ⍺; ρᓵΛ⍺ Ꮭb Lᓵᑫ·ΔᓯᐊΔ⍺ ᐅΡ, ᓵ⍺ᓂΓᑕ⍺ᵒ ·Λᐅᐊ⍺, ∇ᓕ·∇ᑫ Ꮭb ᐅ Lᓵᑫ·ΔᓯᐊΔσ·ᐊᵒ ΛՆՆᑫ ᐊᓕΓᓯᐊ·ᐊσᓕᓕᵒ ᓂᓵᑦ ΓᏧᓵᑫUᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊσᓕᓕᵒ; ·∇ᓴ ·Δᐸᑲ ρᓵᑫᑕΔḃUᵒ, ∇Ꮷ ρΡᓰᓵᑫᑫx

ᐊ·∇⍺ ϙᓴϙᓕᑕᑫ ∇ᓴΛΡ ᓯḃՈᓯᒪᒪᑫ ρ ρᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δ⍺? ḃ ΔՆ ⍺σΡᓴᑕᏧᓯᓵ⍺ ∇Ꮷ ∇ ΔՆȡ⍺·ᑫᑫ ρᑦ ᐊᏧᓕ·∇ᓯ·Δ⍺x

ΔՆ ρᓴᓂᐊᒪ·Δȡ⍺ ρΡ ᐊΡᑕᒧᒪᑫ σ ΡՆᑫΓ⍺⍺, ρΡ ρ Δᑕᓰᒧᓵᑫ σUΔȡ⍺⍺ ḃϙᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·Δσᑫx

·ϙᓴΡ, ᐅ UVᓕΡϙᓵ⍺, ᒧ⍺ ∇ᓕᓯᑫ? ∇Ꮷ Ն Ꮭb ·ϙᓴϙ-ᓕᑦ ρᑦ ᐊᘁᓴϙᒧᑫḃ⍺ᑫ ᐅΡx

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒡᒪᓘᐊᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓴᓘᐁᓪᒡᑭᕐᐊᓐ ᐅᑎ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪᑑᑑᒪᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓴᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᑯᒃ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᒃᓵ

ᓯᑭᓗᐃᓇᓐ ᐃᓪᓂᑯᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᒡᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓕᓪᒡᒃᓵ

ᐁᑯᔦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓕᓇᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᕿᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᕐᐃᐧᐃᐅᓪᓂᓄ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᔦᐧᐊᐃ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑌᓪᒡᑯᓯᓯᐧᐃᐅᓪᓂᓄᓵ

ᐁᑯᔦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓵᑯᓯᓯᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒡᕐᑦ ᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓄᑐᒥᓵᓇᓐ ᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐃᓵᓇ; ᐊᐢᐸᑎᒪᒡᐃᓵᓇᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᓄᑎᑭᓵᓇ; ᐁᐅᐁ, ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᕐᓴᒃ ᓄᑎᑭᓵᒃ ᐊᐢᐸᑎᒪᒡᐃᓵᓇᓄᓵ

ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᑯᔪᔪᒪᓄ: ᓄᔅᑕ ᐯᓂᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐖᒃ; ᑲ ᐃᔨᓐᓇᐃᑲᓗᒃᑑᓂᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓱᒃᑭᓂᓪᒡᒃᓵᓇᓐ ᐁᒣᓐ

ᒃᑦ ᐃᔨᓐ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᔪᐸᓄ ᓂᔅᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃᑭᑫᑦᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᐢᑭᒃ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᒡᐃᓵᓇᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓱᒃᐸᓪᒡᒃᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᓵᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᒃ ᓂᐅᓪᓄᓱᔅᑦ ᐱᐢᑭᒥᑭᓵ-ᐃᒃᓂᒃ, ᓅᓂᒥᓪ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓵᐃᒃᓵ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᐢ ᐸᓵ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓵᐊᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᑯᓵᕐᑐᐅᕐᓵᓵᓐ

1 ᑯᓵᕐᑐᐅᓵ xv. 20.

ᐁᑯ X ·ᐊᓂᓴᒃᑭ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓄᑦᐧᐁᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓪᒡᑭᕐᓵ ·ᐁᐢᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᑭ ᐁ ᔑ ᐅᑎ ᑦ·ᒃᑲ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓵ, ᐃᓪᓪᑭ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᒡᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᓗᓴᒃᐃᓂᓂᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐱᐧᑎᒃᓵ ·ᐁᐢᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔑ ᓂᐱᐧᑎᒃ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᐁᒣᓐ X ᐅᑎ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᒃᓗᓂᐧᐃᑎᓵ İᒃ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᑕ ᐃᓪᓪᑭᓴᐊᑦᑕ: X ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄᑦᑫᐊᑦ: ᐸᑎᒪᒪ İᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ X ᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁ·ᐃᑦᐧᑕ ᐯᑎ ᑫᐊᔅᑫᓵ ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᒡᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑦᑐᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᒡᐊᑎᑐ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐊᓂᓪᒡᓵ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓄᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓄᐊᑦ ᐅᑎ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭ ᓵᐊᑦᑎᑐ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁ·ᐃᑭᐧᐃᓪᒡᓵ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐊᓂᓪᒡᓵ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᒃᓂᑭᐅᓪᓂᓂᐧᐃᓵᓇᓐ ·ᐁᐢᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐧᑐ ᒃᑦ ᑎᐁᓪᒡᒃᓵᓇᓐ ᐱᓪᒡᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᑭᓴᐊᑦᑕ ᐁᒣᓐ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᒡᐊᑎᑐ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᒡᐊᑎᑐ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᒃᓗᓂᐧᐃᑎᓵ ᐁᒣᓐ ᐃᓪᓪᑭᓴᐊᑦᑕ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ İᒃ ᒥᐧᐃᑦᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᒃᓗᓂᐧᐃᑎᓵ ᐁᒣᓐ ᐃᓪᓪᑭᓴᐊᑦᑕ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

ᐊσΔ b P ՈVᓀᒋΔdᑦ ᒋᓱ·∇ 9·bԹ, PΡLσ) ΡΡ ᐊᑦᑦ ᒋᓱ·∇ ᒪᒪ·Δ 9·bԹx Ċσ Lb 9 ϽᑕΡᵇ ᐊσP b ᓱbᐊᑦ·ᐊbσ·ΔΡᑦ Dσ∧ D∩, ṖᵐΛᵃ ∇b ·ᐊσᵐbᓀ·ᑕ·∇ Dσ∧·ᐊ? Ċᓄ Lb ·∇Ր ᓱbᐊᑦ·ᐊbσ·ΔΡᵇ Dσ∧·ᐊ D∩ ? Ċᓄ ᓄᵐᑦ ·∇Ր σᑦ·Δ5ᵇ ᑦᐸΛᓄ·Δσᵇᑦᓱᐊᓄ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦ

ᑲ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲᓚ ᐃᒪᑲᓪ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᕿᑎᓂᑎᓇᐅᐊᐤ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐧᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓪ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᕿᓀᓇᐤ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐧᐊᑭᓀᐊᐅᐃᑲᑲᐧᐃᓀᓇᐤ, ᓴᔨᑭᓚ ᐁ ᕿᓴᑲᐱᓀᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᔭᐱᓚ, ᓄᑦᐧᑲᓪ ᒪᑭᓴ >ᑦᑭᑲᓪ: ᐧᐁᓴ >ᑦᑭᑲᓪ ᑲᑕ ᓄᑦᐧᑲᓪ, ᐅᓂᐱᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᓂᔭᓀᐧᐊᑲ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲᓚ, ᔭᔭᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲᓚ ᐃᔭᐱᓚ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓪ ᑭ >ᔨᑎᓂᑲᒍᒪᑲᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᑦᑲᓚ, ᔭᔭᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓪ ᑭ >ᔨᑎᓂᑲᒍᒪᑲᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐸᓀᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᓪ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᓪ, ᓂᐱᐃᓪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐸᓀᐊᓂᓪ ᐅᑦᐧᑲᓪ ᐅᐃᓯᐧᐁᓂᐃᓪ ? ᐅ ᓀᑲᐊᑦᑲᓪ, ᑭᓂᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐧᑲᓪ ? ᓂᐱᐃᓪ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐸᓀᐧᐁᓂᐃᓪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓪ; ᔭᔭᑦ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐃᓪ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲᐃᓯᐧᐃᓪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᓇᓀᐧᐁᓂᐃᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᓇᐃᔨᑲᒧᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᒪᓕᓂᐧ, ᑲ ᒥᓀᑦ ᐅᑦᐧᑲᓪᐁᐧᐁᓂᐃᓂᓪ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐱ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓀᒋᒥᓇᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ, ᓯᐊᑭᐸᐃᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᓂᒋᓴᓂᐧᐃᓪ, ᐊᓀᑦᑲᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᓇᓀᐧᐁᓂᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒋᒥᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔭᐧᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᑭᐱᓴᓀᐧᐁᓂᐃᓪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᓇ

ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓇ; ᐁᑲᐅᐃᓪ ᑭᐸᑯ ᑭ ᔆᐅᕐᓂᑭᖅᑫᐃ ᒥᑦᐊᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᕐᑦᑲᓴ; ᒪᓀᒥᐃᓀᓇ ᐃᓱᑲ, Uᐯᓂᑭᖅᓴᓇ, ᐃᒪᐊᒥ ᐸᓗ-ᑭᓯᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒪᐊᒥ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᓴᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᖃᐅᕐᓂᑭᖅᓇ Viᒥᐃᐅᐊᐅᓴᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᒥᓴᐊᒥ Uᐸᖅᓂᐊᔨᓯᓴᓇ Uᐸᓴᔨᓂᐅᓴᓇ, ᐁᑲᐅᐃᓪ ᐃᓂᓇᒪᐃᓀᓇ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐯᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓴᑫ ᓂᐱᐊᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓂᐱᐊᐃ ᐊᐃᖅᑫᓂᒧᐊᑫ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᓇᐊᓂᒪᐅᑫ ᐊᔨᐯᓂᒧᐊᑫ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑭᑲᑫᑦ.

¶ ᐁᔨ ᒣᑑᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐊᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐁᐱᓇᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᵐᑭᓂᐅ ᕀᔨ ᒥᖅᐊᐃ, ᐊᔨᒥᐁᕐᑦᑲᓴ ᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᐊᐃᑭᖅ.

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᕀᑲ ᒥᓯᐊᐁ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑭ ᔆᐅᕐᓂᑭᖅᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᔨᓂᐊᐃ ᑭᒥᔆᓂᓇᐊ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᒥᓂᒥ, ᐁᐊᔨ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᐃᐊᓂᐅ; ᐊᔨᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᐸᓂᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᑲᑫ, ᐱᔨᑎᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᐸᓂᑲ ᐱᔨᔨᑲᑫ; ᐁ ᑫᒥ-ᓇᐅᐊᖅ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐯᓂᒧᐊᖅᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᔆᑲᓂᐊᐃᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᐊᐃᑲ, ᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑦᑎ X Uᐯᓂᒥᑦᑲ; ᑫ ᐧᑫᓯᑭᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᐧᐃᓇᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑲ, ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪᐃᓴᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐃᐧᑲᑲᓂᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᐧᐃᐃᐧᑲᓂᐊᑲ ᐧᐃᓴᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓯᑎᑎᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲᔭᑭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᔆᐃᒥᑦᒋᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐊᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ.

¶ ᐁᔨ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑦᓂᐊᑲ ᓄᙳᑎᐃᔨ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂᐊᑲ,

ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᐯᑦᐃᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐃᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᐃᔨᓴᓇ, ᒪᔨᓇᐊ, ᐊᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᔆᐅᕐᓂᐃᔨᐧᐃᐊᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒧᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐯᓂᒧᐊᑦᑲᐃᔨᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓂᒥᓂ: ᐁᐊᑫᓂᐧ ᐁᑌᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᐃᔨᓄᔨᐧᐃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᑎᔨᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲ ᐅᒥᔆ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᓇᒪᐧ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᓇ,

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᐞᓐᓵ

X, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᐞᓐ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᐞᓐᓵ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐞᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒋ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᕐᓕᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑲᑌᑉ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᑲᑦ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᑲᓵ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑲᓵ ᒥᓕᐞᓐ ᐊᓄᑫ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑫ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᒋᔨᑲᓵ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᐞᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᐞᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᔨᒥᑭᑲᓵ ᐁᑲᑫ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑲᑭᑐᑕ·ᐃᔨᒪᒥᑭᑲᓵ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᐃᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓓᒪ·ᐃᐞᓐ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓓᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓵ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔨᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐱᒪᐃᑎᓯᒥᑭᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐧᑌᑎᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐯᓕ-ᒧᐧᑕ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ, ᓄᔦᑕ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔪᑫᒥᔨᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ·ᐯᔦᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕ·ᑲ·ᐃ ᐁ ᒥᔪᔦᑲᔪᒋᑲ ·ᐃᔭᓯᓕᓂᐤ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᓀᓯᒋᑲ ᓄᔦᑕ ᐁ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑕᑭᑲ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓇᔨᒥᑎᓇᓵ, ᐁ ᑭᐃᔭᔭᑲ ᒥᓂᐊᓓᓵ ᓇᓀᑲᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ; ᐁ ᓇᐧᑕᐊᒪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐧᑕ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᐁᓴᐸᒪᒋᑲ, ᓄᔦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᓕᑕᒪᓵ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᓐᐱ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᕐᓴᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᑦ·ᐃᓐᓵ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓵ ᐊᔪᒋ ᒥᓯ ᐊᔨᑭᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᑦ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ; ᐁ ᓇᐧᑕᒪᑕᒧ

ᐁᐅΓᐊ·Δᵊˣ

ᐅ ʔ·∇ᓀΓϘᐅᵊ ᑭΡᒪσ), ᑌVᓀΓᐅΓᑦ Ρᓴᐠ X ᐅᑦ·Δᐅ, ∇·ᐊd ᐅ·ᐊσᔆbσ·∇ο ᓄᔆᑦ b ᐊ·Δᑦ ΛᒪΠᓯ·Δᵊ; ᐊ·∇ᓀ·ᐊ Πᐊ·VᓴᓀΓd·9 9 ΛᒪΠᓯᓀΡ ᐊᑦ ᓄΛᓀ·9; ᓄᔆᑦ ᐊ·∇ᓀ·ᐊ ∇ ΛᒪΠᓯᓀΡ, ᓄᔆᑦ ∇ ᑦ·VᓴᓀΓᑯᑦ, ∇b bᑭ9 9 σΛᓀΡ; ·Δᓪ ᓄᔆᑦ b ᑭ ᑭᔆᑭᓄᐊL·ΔᐅΓᑦ ᐅ <ᓐᑭ ᐊ<ᔆᑦᓀL <ᓫ ᐅᑭ, ∇b ᑭᑭ ΓᑦΠLᑭᑭ ᐊσΔ b σV◁ᑦ ᑦΛᔆdᐠ ᐊ·∇σᑭ ∇b b ᐅᑦ ᐊᔆVᓀJ·Δσᑭᵇ; ᑭ ᑦ<U-ᓀJ·Δ ⍺ᑐᑦLΠᐧᵊ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᵒ, ᑭᑭ ·ᐊσᔆbσᐅᵇ Lᑭ-·ᑦ·Δσ σΛ·Δσᵇ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ΛᒪΠᓯᐅᵇ ·bᐅᔆᑭᑦΠᓯ·Δσᵇ; ΔᔆΛ ⍺bᑦᒪ9 ᐅL ΛᒪΠᓯ·Δᵊ ᑭᑭ ◁·ᓐᓯLᑭᑦ ∇ ΔՐ ᐊᔆVᓀJᐅᵇ ◁·ᐊ σᑭᔆσᐧᵊ ∇ ·Δᑭᐊ·ᓐᓯᒪᑦ; ΔᔆΛ ᒪb ·ᐊσᔆbσ·ᐊ9 ᒪᑭᔪ ᑭՐbᑫ ᑭᑭ bᙆ·ᐊᐸΓᐅᵇ ∇ U<Ϙᓀᑦ-ᑦdᓯᐅᵇ; ᓄᔆᑦ ᑭᑭ ΓᓀbᐧΔᐅᵇ ᐊσL ΓᓐᑦᑦϘ·Δᵊ b ᓘᑭᐊᑦ ᑭdᓯᔆ ∇dᔆΛ 9 Δᑦᑦ Γᓯᐧ∇ ᐊσΔ b ᓘᑭΔᔆᑭᵇ ᓄᔆᑦ b ᙆσᑭᑦᔆᑭᵇ, ∇ Δ·Uᑦ, ◁ᔆᑦΓᵇ, ᑭᓀ·ᐊο b ᔆ·∇ᓀᑦdΔᑦᵇ ᙆᑦ·Δ, Vᑭᐧᐅᐅᵇ ᐊσL ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᵊ b ᑭ ◁ᔆᔆᵇ·ΔᑦᓀᒪbᐧΔᔆᵇ ᐊᔆΛᵊ ᓚᔆᑦ b ᑭ ᐊᔆᑭ·ᐊᵇˣ <ᑭUᓀᑦ ᐅL, ᑭ ⍺ᑐᑦLΠᐧᵊ, ᐅ ʔ·∇ᓀΓϘᐅᵊ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᵒ, ·Δᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔆᔆ X, b ◁ᐅΓ∇ᔆᑦL·ΔᐅΓᑦ ᓄᔆᑦ b ΠᐸᐊᒪϘᔆᑦL-·ΔᐅΓᑦˣ ∇ᒣᵊˣ

ᐅ ᔆ·∇ᓀΓϘ·Δᵊ ᑌVᓀΓᑦᑯ ᑭᔆᔆ X, ᓄᔆᑦ ᐅ ᓘᑭΔ-·∇·Δᵊ ᑭᑭLσ), ᓄᔆᑦ ᐅ ·ΔᑭΔ·Δ·∇·Δᵊ V→ᑭᑦ ◁ᐃᑲ, Γᑦᐧ∇ ᑭ b ·Δ ·ΔᑭᑕᔆϘΓd·◁ᒧ·◁ο bᑭ9ˣ ∇ᒣᵊˣ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓭᓴᓗᒧᑉᒃ ᐃᓴᑫᐅᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᐃᔨᓕᓵ

¶ ᐃᓴᑫᐤ, ᒥᔪᐅᐱᑐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐅᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐃᔨᓕᓵ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᔪᑫᐤ ᐅᐱᒥᐅᐦᐃᑲᒃ ᐅᐦ ᒥᔪᐅᑦ, ᐅᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋᒋᐦᓇᓕᑦ ᐦᐅᓴᐳ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐃᐸᓪᓕᒃ, ᖃᓂᐱᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓬᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᐱᒥᐅᐦᐃᑲᒪᐤ: ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᒥᐅᐦᐃᑲᒪᐦᐊ,

ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᓕᕆᒃ ᒥᓂᐅ ᓂᐸᑲᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᑐ ᐅ ᒥᐦᒪᑎᓂᐦᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓓᐦᐅᓪᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᐦᐊᓕᒃ; ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᓓᓴᓂᒪᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᑐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ,

¶ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐱᒥᐅᐦᐃᑲᒪᐤ ᓀ ᐃᐦᑌᑦ cxvi ᓂᒃᒍᐦᐃᓂᓕᐤ,

ᓂ ᑲ ᐲᑭᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ

ᓂ ᑲ ᐲᑭᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕋᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓓᔪᒃ ᓂ ᐯᒋᓄᓯᐦᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᖃᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓓᔪᒋᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᐤᔪ

ᐅ ᑭ ᓓᔪᒋᐦᐅᑦ, ᐅᐦᐊᓄ ᓀ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓭᔪᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓄᒃ ᓀ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᓯᐦᑐᔭᔪ

ᓂᐱᐦᐃᓵ ᐅ ᓄᐦᑌᓕᒧᐦᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐦᐊᐲᒃᑲᒃᓄᓄᐦᐊᓵ: ᖃᓵᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᓵᓄᐦᐃ·ᐃ ᐦᐃᐲᑫᓕᒧᐦᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓄᐦᓵ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐲᑫᓵ ᒥᓄᐦᑲᑌᓕᒧᐦᐃᓇ ᖃᓵᑦ ᓄᐦᑌᓕᒧᐦᐃᓇᔪ

ᐅᓄ ᓂᐊᓵᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓄᐦᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕋᑦ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕋᓵ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᐲᓕᒥᑎᓵ, ᐱᐃᒪᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᔪ

ᑭᖏᐦᐊᑎᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕋᑦ, ᖃᓵᑦ ᐦᑲᐱᑭᑕᑎᓄᓄ; ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑭᒪᒪᓕᓂᑐᒥᓵ ᔅᐅᓕᓕᒪᓵᔪ

ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕋᑦ ᑲᓓᐦᐅᓕᓗᒃ ᐅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑲᕋᑦᐅᓕᓕᓕᒥᐦ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓓᔪᑲᐦᐅᓕᓕᒧᐦᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐦᐃᒪᐤᒃ ᐃᓕᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᔪᐤ;

ᑭᐅᐳᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓄᐱᐅᓐᓂ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ; ᐅᐱᓴ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖓᐅᐊᐳᑦᓚ

ᐅᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐃᐅᑎᐊᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᓂᐱᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓴᑭᔪᐅᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᒃᐅᐊᐱᓄᓐᓚ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᒋᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓄᓐᓚ

ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓐ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ Δᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᒋᓐᓂᐅᑦᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐅVUᓐ, ᐅᐅᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓄᒥᓄᓐ: ᓐᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐅᑦᑭᑭᒋᓐ:

ᓂ ᑭ Δᐅᑦᓐ ᑫᑦᑦᐅ, ᒥᒋᐅ Δᓕᓕᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᓐᓴᓴᑭᐅᐊᒃᓚ

ᑫᒃᓐ ᑭᓴᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓕᒃ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒥᒋᐅ ᒃ Δᑎᑦ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᐅᐊᑦ?

ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᐱᒻᒪᑭᐃᐅᐅᐊ ᒥᓂᐅᒃᒃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓐᓐᑐᑦᓻᓐ ᐅᑦ Δᑎᓂᒃᒋᒋᐃᓐ UVᓂᑭᑫᖅᓚ

ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐅᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᐅᑌᐃᓐ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐊᐸᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᒋᐅ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᓚ

ᑭᐸᑭᑦᑕᒣᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᐅ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒋᒪᓚ

ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᐳᓐ, ᑦᐃV ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐸᑫᓐᒃᓐ; ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐸᑫᓐᒃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑯᒋᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐸᑫᓐᒃᓂᒃᓂᐅᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑌᓐ ᓂ ᕿᑯΛᒋᐃᓐᓐᓚ

ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᒪᑎᓐ ᓐᓴᐸᑯᒧᐃ ᓵᓵᑭᐃᓕᐃᐅᐃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓐᓴᑐᑦᓻᓐ ᐅᑦ Δᑎᓂᒃᒋᒋᐃᓐᓐ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓚ

ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᐅᑌᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑌᒪᓕᒥᒥ ᒥᒋᐅ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᓚ

ᒧᒪᐊᑎᐃᐅᐃᓄᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᒃᐅᓄᓂᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑌᑦᐃᓄᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᐳᓵᓕᓚ ᒧᒥᒥᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓚ

ᖃᑦ ᐃᐅ ᒧᒥᑭᒧᓄᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᒪᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑯᒋᒋᒪᓐ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᐳᓕᑦ ᐊᑎᒃ:

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓇᑦᓂᓐ ᓂᔪᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᕿᐅᑦᑕ, ᐁᑯ ᑲᐅᐸᓕᖅ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓐᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᓂᑭᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕᑲᑦ ᐁᑯ ᐃᔪ·ᑲᓂᑦᓂᓐᓂᓚᖅ ᐁᒃᓐᓂᖅ

ᓐᓂᐊᑯ cxxvii. ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓚᓂ

ᑭᔪᐱᓚ ᐁᑲ ·ᐁᔨᑦᑭ ·ᐋᓴᑲᒪᔨᓂᓕᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᐸ·ᑲᓚᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑦᑭᖅ: ᑭᔪᐱᓚ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐁᑲ ᕿᓚ·ᐁᓕᑭᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᐸ·ᑲᓚᑦ ᐊᔪ·ᐋᐱᐅ ᐅᑦᔪ·ᐋᐱᐅᓂᓚ

ᐸ·ᑲᓚᑦ ·ᐃᐸᑫ ᕿᑭᔾᐸ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑲᔪᖅ, ᐁ ᓂᐯᐱᔪᖅ, ᐁ ᒧ·ᐁᑲ ᒥᓂᔪᑲᑌᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᓂᓇᐅ: ·ᐁᔭ ᐁᓂ ᐁᔨ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᓕᒥᓚ; ᓐᔪᑦ ᒥᔪᐸᕐᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᖅ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕿᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᒋᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᑲᔪᑲᖅ ᐅᑭᑭᖅ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ; ᐁᓂ ·ᒣᒋ ᐊᐱᔪᑦ·ᐋᔨᔪᖅᑦᓚ

ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑲᔪᑭᓚᖅ ᐅ ᐱᑦ·ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓀᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᖅ, ᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᐃᔨᑲᑌᖅᓚ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᓕᒥᑭᓕᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᑦ, ᓐᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦ,: ᓐᔪᑦ ᐯᓀᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒍᖅ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓇᑦᓂᓐ ᓂᔪᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᓕᖅ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓐᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᓂᑭᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕᑲᑦ ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨ·ᑲᓂᑦᓂᓐᓂᓚᖅ ᐁᒃᓐᓂᖅ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑕᓚᖅ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ᔨ·ᐁᓕᒥᓀᓐᓚᖅ

X, ᔨ·ᐁᓕᒥᓀᓐᓚᖅ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ᔨ·ᐁᓕᒥᓀᓐᓚᖅ

ᓄᑦᐃᓱᓴ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᑕᑭᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐧᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᑕᒧᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᑕᑐᒧᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᑕᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᓄ ᑕᐱᔪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᓄ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᓴᒃᓭ ᐧᐁᐯᑕᑕᒪ-ᐧᐃᓱᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᔨᑎᐧᐃᓂᓱᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐁᐯᑕᑕᒪᐧᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᑕᐃᓴᒪᔨᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᓪᒪᐧᐃᓱᓴ ᒪᒋ ᑫᐧᒃᓴ : ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓴᐧᐁᐧᐃᓯᐧᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓴ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃᔅᑭᐅᐧᐃᓴ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᔪᑕᒋᓯᐧᐃᓴ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᓭ ᐁᒣᓴ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓴᒥᑫᔨᓴ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᐊᐧᐊ Δᓴᐧᑫᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᒋᒃᓴᐤ

ᓴᙆᐧᑫᐧᐊᔑᐧᐁᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔑᐅᑦᐃᔅᒃᐤ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᒪᔅᒃᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒃᓴᐧᐁᓕᓭᐤ

ᓴᙆᐧᑫᐧᐊᔑᐧᐁᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓭᒋᓴᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑎᐅᒋᓭᐤ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓴᒥᑫᔨᓴ, ᓴᐅᑕᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓱᓴᓴᐤ

ᓴᙆᐧᑫᐧᐊᔑᐧᐁᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᔪᒃᐊᑭᐧᐃᓂᓱᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᐤ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᑕᐤ

ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑎᑭᔨᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓴᒧᔨᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓱᓯᐧᑕᑎᓱᓴ ᐁ ᑭ Δᑌᓴᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐊ Δᓴᐧᑫᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᒋᒃᓴᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐧΔᓴᐧᑫᓴᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᒪ-ᐧᐊᑭᑦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓴᑕᑕ, ᑭ ᓴᐅᑕᒪᓱᓴ, ᒥᔨᒃᐊᑦ ᓱᐧᐁᓴᑭᑫᓴ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ, ᐧᐃᓴᑕ, ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᐊᑦ, ᐧᒃᔨᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓯᑦ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒥᐧᓄᓴᒧᐧᐃᓂᓴᐧᐃᓂᓴᐤ ᑯᓴᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ-

ᓯ·ᐃᓂᓗ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᕕᓗ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᒥᑦᙵ ᐁᒣᓐᙵ

¶ ᐊᓐ ᐃᖅ·ᑫ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓐᓴᐋᒍᒧᑦ ᑲᑉ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑭ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ; ᑭᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ <ᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐᓴᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᓐᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓴᑦᙵ

ᐁ ·ᐃᒋᑲᑌᓕᓗ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᓐᓄᑲᒥ· ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᙵ

ᓄᓂᑐ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭᒋ ᓱᓂᑌᑦ ᙴ ᑭᔅᑲᖅ ᓐᐢᑎᖅ, ᓄᓂᑐ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑫ ᐃᑦᓀ·ᐁᓂᓗ ᑭᒪᓂᑲᑦᙵ·ᐃᑭᒪᙵ

¶ ᑭᐃᓂ·ᑲ ᓀᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᖅᒥᐅᖅᑕᒪᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭᔅ ᐊᖅᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᐊᖅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᙵ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᙵ·ᐊᖅ,

ᓂᒋᓵᓂᐅᖅ, ·ᐁᐠᑲᖅ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓐ ᒪᓂᐅ·ᐃ ᑲᑫᐠᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᕐᑦᓗ ᑲᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᑦ ᑭᐠᓀᓕᑦᑯᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᐅᐊᖅᓂ·ᐃᓐ·ᐊᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒋᐊᖅᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑲᒪᓕ; ᑯᕈᑭᓴᖅ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᐠᓇᓂᐊᐃᓓᑯᒃ ᑦ ᐅᑎᑲᑌᓕᓂᖅ, ᐊᖅ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒋ ᑯᐠᐅᒋᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᐅᒋᕈᑭᒃᙵ

ᒫᐠᐅᓂᖅ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ (ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᕈ·ᑲᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑫᐠᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᐠᐱᐠᑦ ᑦ ᓇᕈ·ᐁᓕᕈ·ᑦᑲᒃ), ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᑲᑌᓰ, ᐊᓇᑦ (ᐁ ᐯᕈᒣᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᕈᔪᔨᑲᒃ), ᑭᒋ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᕈᓂ·ᐊᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᕈ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓕᑎᕐᓂᑦᑎᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑦ ᒥᑭᓚ·ᐁᔨᓚᕈᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᑫ, ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑲᑌᓰ

ᓂᔪᒋᓇᵒ ᓂ·ᓴᓯᔨᓵᐸ ᐱᔪᑭᓯᓇΔbᓂᵇ ᑎᵒᑕᕿᓇᒥ Lᓯᓇ△bᓂᵇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᕿᐱᑐᔪ Δᑦ ΡΡLᓯᓇΔbᓂᵇ; ρᓪ·ᐊᵒ ᐃb ΡΡ ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇ᔪᵇ ρ ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓂ·ᐊᑫ ∨∨ᔨᵇ Lᓯᓇ△ᑫ·Δᵊ, ∇ᒣᵃ: ∇ ·ΔᑕᐃbᐧΔᔪᵇ ∇ Δᔪ ᓇᔪᐱᑊ ρᓯ·ᐊᓯᔪᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅLΡ·ᑦ·ᐊ ΡΡLᓂ), ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ΡΡ ΔᔪΔbᐧΔᔪᵇ ᓱb ᓄᔪᑦ ᑦ·∨ ΡΡ ΓΡᓪ·∇ᔪᓪᒋᒣᵇ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ∨ᑲᑊ ΡΡ ∧ᒧUᔪᵇ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐅᐅ ·ᑫᔪᑕUᓪᑦbΡ Ρᔪbᐧᐊ; ∇ ᐅᔪᑕᒣᵇ ᐊᓂΔ ᑐ·Δ LΡᐊᓫᑎ·Δᓀ ᑲ Δ·Uᔪᵇ ᑎ∧ᓪ·∇ Ρᑐᓂᐧᐊᵇ ᐅΡ ᑲ ΔUᓪᑦ·bΡ ΡΡ ᐅΡ ᓀᓄbΡΔ·∇ᑦ ΡΡLᓂ)ˣ

Lᑭ ΔUᓪᑦᑰᓯᓂᵒ ᐊᓀ Δᓪᓪᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᑦ ∇ ᐅᓪᑰᓯᑦbᓂ·Δᓪᒋ ᓄᔪᑕ∧ᔨ ∇ ᑎΡ·ᓴbᓂ·Δᓪᒋ Lᓂᑐbᓀ, ΡΡ ᓀ·ᐊᐧᑭᔪᑦ·ᐊᑦˣ

¶ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ Lb bᑦ ᓀʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·ᐊᵇ ᓄʷᑦ bᑦ Δ·U·ᐊᵇ, ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔨᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒˣ Lᑭ ΔUᓪᑦᑰᓯᓂᵒ ᐊᓀ ᑲ Lᑭ Δᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᔭ ᓄᔪᑕ∧ᔨ ᐅᑲ·Δᔭˣ

ᓀʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᵊˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔨᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒˣ Lᑭ ΔUᓪᑦᑰᓯᓂᵒ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᓪbUᓀ·Lᑦ ·ΔΡ-Δᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ρᓴΡᓄ·ᐊΡΡbᓂᓪᓂᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴΡᓪᵇˣ

ᓀʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᵊˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔨᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒˣ Lᑭ ΔUᓪᑦᑰᓯᓂᵒ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ∇ᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊᐱᓪᑦ ρΡ ·ᐊᓀᐊᒣᓪᑦ ᐅ ᒣᓴᑲᓀᓪᵒˣ

ᓀʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᵊˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔨᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒˣ Lᑭ ΔUᓪᑦᑰᓯᓂᵒ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂ·Δᓪᑦ·∇ᑦ ∇ᐃ ·ᑲᔨᑲ ρΡ ᑎᐸᓴᓯᓀbᓂ·Δᓪᑦᑭ ᒪᵊU·ᐊ, ∇ᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑦ·Δᓪᑦᑭ, ᓄᔪᑕ ρᑎᒪᑭᓴ·ᑫ·ᐊˣ

ᓀʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔪᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒧᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓚ ·

ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐠᓚ ᐁᒣᐢᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔪᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒥᔾᒥᒪ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓚ

ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐠᓚ ᐁᒣᐢᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔪᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑎᐸᐊ-ᒧᒋᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑭᑐᐸᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓕᒥᓚ

ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐠᓚ ᐁᒣᐢᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔪᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔾᑐᐸᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᓀᐸᒧᔪᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᒋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓗᓕᒥᓚ

ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐠᓚ ᐁᒣᐢᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔪᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᖃ·ᐁᓕᑭᑭᖅᑲ, ᒣᑎ·ᐃᑭᐱᐊᒥᔾᒥᑭᖅᑲ, ᐯᔨ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᖅᑲ, ᒥᐅᐳᐊᒧᒪᑭᖅᑲ, ᓄ·ᐊᑮᓴᑦ·ᐊᑭᖅᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, ᐯᔪᓇᒥ·ᐁᑭᖅᑲ, ᑲᓴ·ᑫᐯᑭᖅᑲ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᒣᐠᑲ·ᑌᑭᖅᑲᓚ

ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐠᓚ ᐁᒣᐢᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ

ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔪᑭᖅ (ᒋᐱᐠᔪᒃ ᐅᑭᐠᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᓄ ᑌᕕᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ) ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎᑭᖅ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᓇ-ᐊᒣ·ᐊᔪᖅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐠ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ; ᑭᓕᓀᓇᓄ (ᐁ ᑭᐠᑭᔪᓴᒃ ᐁ ᔪᐠᒋᑌᓕ·ᑲᒃ ᓇᓄᑲᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑌᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᒥᑭᖅᑲ ᑭᐠᑎ·ᑲᓂᓀᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᒧᔓᒃ ᑲ ᐊᒋᔩᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᑎ <ᑕᔪᐠᑲᔪᓴᒃ) ᑭ·ᐁᐠᑦ·ᐊᒋᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓕᑦᓕᓇᓄ, ᐁ ᒪᑐᑐᑦ·ᐁᓯᓴᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐁ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᔓᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᓀᒃ; ᐁ ᐃᑐᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐁ

ᓇᓂᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᑐᑐᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂ, ᐁ ·ᐃᑐᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐸᑐᑐᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑐ ᐁ ᑯᒥᑐᓴᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑯᑐᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐸᓚᑭ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᔪᓚᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓚᓵ ·ᐁᔭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒥᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᑎᓂᑲᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑐᐱᑭ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᒥᔭᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᑕ ᒧᒃ ᒥᔭᑎᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᑐ ᒥᓗ ᑲᓕᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂᓄᓂᓚᓵ·ᐃᓂᓚᓵ ᓂᕆᑐ ᒪᒧᔭᑌ·ᐁᐱᓇᑲᓂᓄᓂᓚᓵ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᑯᓴᑲᓂᓚᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᓚᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᓚᓵ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᓚᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᓚᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓂᓚᓵ ᐁᑲ

ᑭᑭ ·ᑫᓴᑎᓯᑭᒃˣ ∇ժ ᑫ ᓇᑐᒥᑭᒃ (△·Uº UV<ᒥᑭᑫ) ᓇᒪ-
·△ᓚ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ; ·△<ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐞᓇᑕ·∇<ᒥ·ᑲᒃ,
ᓇᒪ·△ᓚ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᑲᒃ; ∇·ᐊժ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ, ∇
ᑭ <·ᑲᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᑫᒥᑕᒧ·△ᓂᒥᓂº, ᓄᔅᑕ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ
ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᓴ·ᐊᑭᒃ UV<ᒥᑭᒥᑭ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ <·ᑲᑕ·Lᵇ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓴᑭ-
ᒥ·∇·△ᓂᒥº, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑕ·∇<ᒥ·ᑕ·Lᵇ ᓂᑦ ᐊ<ᒥᐃ·∇·△ᓂᒥºˣ
∇ժ ·∇ᓰ ·<ᓴᑕº ᑭᑭ <<·ᐊ△ᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᑭ<△ᑲᑌᑫ △ᔅ·ᑲᑌᒪ;
ᓄᔅᑕ ·∇ᓴ ·<ᓴᑕº ᑭᑭ ᓇᑐᑲᑌᵇ ᔅ·∇<ᒥᑭᑫ·△ᓇ ∇ ᐅᑎᑭ<<ᒥᒃ
ᑭᑭ ᑎ<ᓴժᓂᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇˣ ᐅ ·ᑫᓴᑕᑌ<·ᑕᑲᵇ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ·ᑲᑦᑲᵇ ᑎ<ᓴ-
ժᓂᑫ·△ △·ᑌ·△ᓇ ᑫ △ᑕᑲᓂ·△ᑭᵇ, △ᓴᐱ △ᑕᑲᓂ·△·ᑕ·∇,
ᒪᐃᑲ, ᒣᒪᑭᒥᑲ·△ᔅᑳᵇ, △ᑐᑌᵇ ᑲᑭᑫ △ᔅժᑌᵇ ᑲ ᐊᔅᑳᵇ·△ᑕ-
L·ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᑭᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᑦ ∇ᓇᒪᒥLˣ ∇·ᐊժ ᐅᑭ,
ᓂᑭᔭᓂᑐᵇ, ᓂᑦᑲᓇ ᑦ·ᑲᒥᑕº, ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑫᑦᔅᓴᒃ ∇ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·∇·△
ᑭᔪᑲᵇ; ·∇ᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᑲº ᐸᔅᒥº △ᓴᐱ ∇ᑲ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ
ᐊᔅᑎᑭᓯᙳˣ ᑭᒥᓇᓇº ᒪᒃ, ᑫᑦᔅᓴᒃ ∇ ᐊᑦᑦᓴᵇ ·ᐊᓴᑌ·△ᓇ,
ᒋ·∨ᔅᒥᒋᑕº ·ᐊᓴᑌ·△ᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᑕº ᒋᐱᓴժ ᑲ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔪ-
ᒥᔪᒥժᑭᵇ ·ᐊᓴᑌ·△ᓂᒥº, ∇ᑲ ᑭᑦ ·∇ᐱᓂᑲ·△ᑦᑲᵇ △ᑕ ∇
·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑲᵇ, ∇ △ᑕ·ᑲᵇ ᒪᑐ·△ᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ∇ △ᔪ L·ᑌᐊᐱ-
ᑌᔪᓂᓇᓂ·ᐊᵇˣ ∇ᑲ·△ᓚ ᐊᑕ·∇ᒥᑕ·ᒪᑕº ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓭ-
ᑎᓯ·△ᓇ ᐅ ᔅ·∇ᒥᑭᑫ·△ᓂᵇ ᐅᑭ ∇ᑲ ᑫ △ᔅ·ᑲ<ᒥᒥᵇ ᑲ
△ᑎᑕᵇ ᑭᑭ ·∇∨ᒥᑕᒪᑕᵇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑐᑕᒪᵇ, ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑕ·∨
ᒥᑌ△ᵇ ᐅᑭ ᑭ·∇ᔪᑕ·ᐊᑫˣ ·∇ᓴ ᐊᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·△ᓂᓇ·ᐊ ∇
ᒥ·ᑲᑭ ᑕᐱᔪᙵ ᒥ·ᑫᑭᓇ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᐱᑕᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᑕᐱᔪᙵ ᑯᓇ; ᐊᑕ
ᒪᒃ ∇ △ᔪᓭ·ᑲᑭ ᑕᐱᔪᙵ ᑭ∨ᑕ·ᑫᑭᓇ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᐱᑕᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ
ᑕᐱᔪᙵ ᒪᓂᔅᑲᓂᔪᐱ·ᐊᐅˣ ·ᑫᓴᑲᑌ (△·Uº UV<ᒥᑭᑫ) ᒥᓯ·∇
ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·△ᓂ·ᐊº ᐅᑭ, ∇ժ ᒪᒃ ∇ᑲ ᑫ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭ·ᑭ△ᑯᔪᓴᑲ

Ρ ᒪΡ·ᑕ·Δσ·Ꮷ৹: ·▽Λᓀ⅃৳ Γ৸·▽ Ρ ᒪᐃՈ৸·Δσ·Ꮷ৹ ৳ Ρ ᑐᑕ৳: ▷ᔭ·ᑉ৸৳ ▷৺Ρ ΓᑌΔ, ৩৺ᑦ ▷৺Ρ Ꮷᐃ৳: ᑉ৩Ρ ·▽Ρ ·Δ σΛ<৺৳, ▷ Ρᓪ·Ꮷ৹ ৳ ▷Ρ<৺৳ Δ৺ᑌΔ৮ ▷ ·Ꮷ৺৳ᓕ৩Γ৳, ▽৳ ▽ ᓀ▽৮ᑕΓΔძ·Ꮷ৳ ▷ σΛ·Δᓀ Ꮷᓀ ৳ σΛ৮, Δ·Ս৹ ᑌ▽৮Ρᑫᑦ ΡΡᒪ৩)? ·ᑫ৺Ρ৳ ᒪ৳, ▽ძ ᒪ৳ ᑫ ΛᐃՈ৸<৺x Ꮷᑦ ▽ Ρ ᒪΡ)ᑕᒪ৳, ▽৮·▽৳ Ρᑦ Ꮷᔭ·Ꮷᓀ৹ ΔᏧᔭΓ▽৺ᑕᒪᑕ৳ ▽ Ꮷᔭ৮Ꮷᑦ ▷ᑉ·Δᒪ·Ꮷ, Ր৺৺ X ▷·৳ᔭ৺Ρᑉᑎ৸৹ ▷Ո; ·Δᓪ ᒪ৳ Ρ Ո<ᐊᒪᑫ৺ᑕᒪძᓀ৹ Ρ ᒪΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓀᓀᐊx ·▽৺ Ρ Γ·ᓱ৳σ৳ᑉ৳σ·Δ৹ Ρ ᒪΡᏕᔭՈ-·Δσᓀᐊ ▷Ρ, ৩৺ᑦ Ρ ▷ᑉᒪ·Ꮷ৳σ·Δ৹ Ρ ᒪΡΛᐃՈ৸·Δσᓀᓀ৹ ▷Ρx ·ᑫ৺ᑭ·Ꮷᑉ৹ ᒪ৳, ৳ ᔭ·▽৮ᑕᑫ·Δ ▷Ոᓀᑦ Γ৸·▽ ৳ ΓΡᓪ·▽ᔭ৮ᑕΓ৮ᑕΡ ▷ᒪΡ·ᑕ·Ꮷ; ▽ ᑫΡᓀᐅ▷ΔՈ৸৺৳ ▽ Ꮷᔭ৺৳·Δᔭᑦ Ρᑦ ▷Ոσᑕ৳, ৩৺ᑦ ᓀ৺Λ৳ ▽ Γ·ᓬ৮ᑕ৳ Ρᑦ ·▽Λ৮ᑕᒪᑕ৳, Ṗ৺Λᓀ ΛΡ ᓀᑕ·Ꮷᐸᒪ·ᑫ ·৳৺৳ ΓΡᓪ·▽ᔭ-৮ᑕ⅃·Δσ৳; Ṗ৺Λᓀ ᐸΡՈσՈ৸৺·ᑫ Ρᑦ Ո▽৮Γᑕ৳, ৩৺ᑦ Ꮷᓄ৳ ▷Ρ Λ⅃ᑉᑕ·ᒪᑫ ▷ᑦ Δᔭ·ᑕ·Δᓀ; Ṗ৺Λᓀ ▷Ոᓀ·ᒪᑫ ৳ ·▽ᑕσ৮৳ ▷ᑦ Δᔭ·ᑕ·Δᓀ, ৩৺ᑦ ৳ ᓄ৳σ৮৳ ▷ ·Δ·Ꮷ-ᔭΔ·▽·Δᓀ, Ρᑦ ᓄ৺Λᓀᑕ৳ ᑕᐸU৮⅃·Δσ৳, ᔭΛ৮·▽৸·Δσ৳, ৩৺ᑦ ᓵ৸Δ·▽·Δσ৳, ৩৺ᑦ Ρᑦ ·Δ Ո▽৮ΓΓᑕ৳ ▷ <⊃Ρ Ꮷᒧ·৳; ⅃ᓱ৳ ▽ ᓄᓀᑕ·▽৮৮ᑕ·ᒪ৳ ▷ Ρ৺U৮ᑉძ৸·Δᓀ, ৩৺ᑦ ▽ Ꮷ)৺৳·Ꮷ৳ ▽ Δᑉᐸᒪ৸৺৳ ᓀᓄ৺ძ⅃·Δσ৳: Ṗ৺Λᓀ ▷ᒪ ▷ᑕᒪ·ᑫ, X Ρ ৳ ΛᐃΡΔძᓀ৹ ▽৳ Ρᑦ ᒪᒐΡΓძ৺৳ ▷ᓪ-ᓓ·▽·Δᓀ, ▽৳ ৩৺ᑦ Ρᑦ ▷ՈՈძ৺৳ Ꮷσᒪ ᓀ৩৳ΡΔ·▽·Δ Ꮷ৺Γ·Δᓀ ᑫ ▷ՈՈძΡ৳ Ꮷσᑭ ᑫ Ꮷᓄ৳σ·ΔΡ৳ ᓀᒪՈσ৺Ṗ৳; Ρ ৳ Ꮷ৮ძᓀ৹ ▷ Ρ৸σ৺Ṗ৳, Ρ ৳ Γ৮ძ·Ꮷᓀ৹ ᒪ৳ ▷ᑉ·Δ৺ ▷ ᔭ·▽৮ᑕΡ৭·Δ Γ·৮Ρᒥ·▽·Δσ৮ᓪ, ▽ Δᑕᓓ·ᏧՈᑕ৳ Ρᑦ

ᐅᑎᓐ·Lᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓯᑯᓯ·△ ᐅᑭᒪ·△·△ᓐ: ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲᑦ ·△ △ᑌᓪᑦᒪ ᑭᒥ ᐯᔾᑦᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ, ᐅ ᑭᒥ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·△ᓐ ᐅᒥx ᐁᒣᓐx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐ ᐅᑭᒥ·ᑲᓐᐱᑦᵇ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ·△ᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒥ·ᑲᓐᐱᑦᵇ, ᑲᑦ △·ᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᒣᓪᐤ ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓂᓪᐤx

ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐx ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓐ li.

ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ △ᔭᐱᒋ ᐋᑭ△·ᐁ·△ ᑭᔨ-·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐ; ᐁ △ᔨ ᒥᕐᑎᑭ ᕈ ᓄᔭᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᑫ·△ᓐ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᑭᑭᔨᐸ·ᐊᒥᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᵇ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓐ ᐃᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓂᵇ ᐅᒋx

·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ·△ᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓐ ᐃᑲ ᒍᔨᵇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·△ᔭᑲᑯᓐx

ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᘃᑎᓐ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᐄᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓭᑦᵇ ᐁ ᕿᓐ·ᐊᐸᒥᑌᓪᓯᑯᓯ·△ᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᑲᔭᐢᑭᑌᓪᑦᒪᑯᓯ·△ᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᑌᓐ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᐸᓄᑫᓪᑦᒪᑯᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᑫᔭᓐx

ᐃᑎᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑲ·△ᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᵇ; ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·△ᓂᵇ ᖃᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭ·△ᵇ ᓂᑲ·△x

ᐃᑎᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᑌᓐ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓐ ᐱᒋᓪᐢ; ᑲᑕᓂᵇ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᑦᒪᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓐ "△ᔭᐸ ᐅᒥ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᔨᓐ: ᑭᑭᔨᐸ·ᐊᒥᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑫ ·ᐊᐱᒋᓯᔨᓐ △ᔭᐱᔭ ᑯᓇx

ᑐᑦ·△ᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒍ·△ᓐ ᖃᔭᑦ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·△ᓐ; ᐊᓂ△ ᒥᔭᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒍᒥᑫᓪᒥᒍᒪᑲᑭx

ᑲᓯᒋ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓐ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᒪᔭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓐᓇx

ᐅᔨᑕL·Δᵃ ΛΡᓪᓂᵒ <ᓀρ ΓUΔ; ᐅᔭρᑕL·Δᵃ ᒐb ·ὸᐳᵏ ᐊᒋᵇ ρΡ ΛΡᔭb·Δᕃˣ

∇b·Δᓪ ·∇Λσᵃ ∇ᑦᕐᒪΛᐳᵃ ᐅΡ; ∇ὸ·Δᓪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᔭbΓᵃ ρ <ᓪρ ᐊᒋᵇˣ

ρ·∇Γᓪᵃ Γᓪ·ᐊᑑᒧ·Δᵃ ὸ ᐅΡ<ᓪᵇ ρ ΛᒦΡΔ·∇·Δσᵇ; ᓯ)σᵃ ᒐb ρ Γᓀ ᐊᒋᵇ ᐅΡˣ

∇ժ ٩ ρᔭᑭᓄᐊL·ᐊᑭᵇ ᐅ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒧ·ᐊᵇ ρᑦ Δᔨᑦ·Δᵃ; ᐅLΡ·ᑦ·ᐊᵇ ᒐb ρ ὸ ·٩ᔭὸՈᓯᑦ·bᵇˣ

·Δ·bΡΔᵃ Γժ·Δ ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒧ·Δᵃ ᐅΡ, ᐅ ΡΡLσ), ρᓪ ΡΡLσ) ·∇Ρ<ᓪᵇ σ ΛᒦΡΔժᓯ·Δᵃ: ᓄᔭᑦ σUᓪᓪᵇ σ ὸ ρ·ᖏ·∇σbᒧᑦᵃ ρ ·ὸᐳᔭρᑦՈᓯ·Δᵃˣ

ᐅ UVᓪΡ٩ᐳᵃ, ᐸᔭρUᵃ σ)ᵃ; ∇ժ σ)ᵃ ٩ ·ᑦᐸ-Ոᓪ·∇Lbᵇ ρ ᒦΓΡΓժᓯ·Δᵃˣ

·∇ᔭ ᓀL·Δᓪ ρ ᓀᑦ·∇ᓪUᵃ ᒧᔨρ·Δᓪ·∇·Δᵃ; ·∇ᔭ ρ ὸ ρ Γᓪᑎ̊: ᓀL·Δᓪ ρ ᓀ∇ᓪᑕΓΔժᵃ Δᔭ·ὸU·Δ ᐸρՈσ٩·Δᓀˣ

ᐅ ᒧᔨρ·Δᓪ·∇ᔭᑦժᓯ·Δᵃ ὸ ᓀ∇ᓪᑕΓΔժᑦ ΡΡLσ) ∇ Λժᐸᓪᓪᒋ ᐊᒋ·ὸ: ∇ Λժᐸᓪᵇ ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ ΓΡᓪ·∇ᓯLbᵇ ΓUΔ, ᐅ ΡΡLσ), ᓀL·Δᓪ ρ ὸ ᐊᑦ·∇ᓪUᵃˣ

∇ Δᔨ Γ·ᓄᓪᑕLᵃ Γᓀ)ᑦ ᖏᐊᵃ: ᐅᔨᑦ Ρᑭᔭᓪᒪ ᒣσbᓀˣ

∇ժ ٩ Γ·ᓄᓪᑕΓΔժᐳᵃ ·ὸᐳᔭρᑦՈᓯ·Δ ᒧᔨρ·Δᓪ·∇·Δᓀ, ᓄᔭᑦ Δᔭ·ὸU·Δ <ρՈσ٩·Δᵃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ Γᓯ·∇ᐳᵇ Δᔭ·ὸ-U·ᓪ <ρՈσ٩·Δᵃ: ∇ժ ٩ <ρՈσ٩Ρᵇ ᓀV ᓫᔭ)ᔭ ρ <ρΡbᓀᐱᔭժᵇˣ

ᕼᑦ ·Δ ᒪΓΡᒧLbσ·Δ° ᐅᑦ·ΔL°, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅժᓯᓯL°: ᓄᔭᑦ V→ρᓯᑦ ᐊᒋᵇ;

ḃ Δᔭ ΔΡᓄdᐸᓐ ȯᔅᓭᒪ, ▽d ϥᐅᐸᒃ ▽Ρᵇ, ᓐᔅᓭ ḃΡϥ ϥ ΔΡᵇ: ᐊᕀᑭᵇ ▽ḃ·Δᕀḃᑦ ϥ Δᔅ·bᐸᓚᵇx ∇ᒣᵃx

UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ᔅ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃx

X, ᔅ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃx

UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ᔅ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃx

ᓄᑦ·Δȧᵃ ΡΡΡᔭdᵇ ḃ Δᑦᐅᵃ, bᑦ ·Δ ΡᕀUᓚΡbUᵒ Ρᑦ Δᔭσbᓯ·Δᵃx Ρᑦ ▷ΡᒧL·Δ·Δᵃ bᑦ ·Δ ▷ΠΡᐸᓚᵒx Ρᑦ ΔUᓚᑕᒧ·Δᵃ bᑦ ·Δ ϽΡbUᵒ ▷ᑦ ᐊᕀᑭᵇ ᑦᐱᕀdᖏ ΡΡ-Ρᔭdᵇx Γᓚȧᵃ ᐊᓄᖏ ḃ Ρᔭḃᵇ ϥ ▷Ρ ᐱᒧLΠᓯᐅᵇx ·∇VᓚᑕL·Δȧᵃ ᒪb σ ·ᐊσΠ·Δσȧᵃ ▽ Δᔭ ·∇VᓚᑕL·ᐊΡΡᵇ ᐊσΡ ḃ ·ᐊσϽᑦ·ΔᐅΓΡᵇx ∇ḃ·Δᓚ ᒪb ΔϽᑦ·Δȧᵃ ϥ Δᔭ ḃ·ϥΡΔḃ·Δᐅᵇ; ᒪb ΓᑦᐧϥᓓL·Δȧᵃ LΡ ϥ·ḃᓓx ∇ᒣᵃx

ᐋᐅΓ∇·ΔΡLᵒx ▷ UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ΛᒧLΡΔᵇ ρᑦ ᐊᑐᕀϥᓴḃᓓᵇ,

ᓓᵐ·ϥ·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃx ḃ LΓSϽᑦᕀᵖbx

ᐋᐅΓ∇·ΔΡLᵒx ΔΠᔅᐊLᐧΔᵇ ·ΔΡΔ·∇·Δσᓚᓂ ΔᔅΛΓᵇ ▷Ρ,

ᓓᵐ·ϥ·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃx ḃΡϥ ᒪb ∇ᓚᑯᵇ ȧᑕL·Δᵇx

ᐋᐅΓ∇·ΔΡLᵒx ·ΔΡΔȧᵃ, ▷ ΡΡLσ) ḃ ΛᒧLΡΔᐅᵇ,

ᓓᵐ·ϥ·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃx ᓄᔅᓭ ΡΡ ᑭᕀUᓚΡbUᵇ ρᑦ Δᔭσbᓯ·Δᵃ ΛᒧLΡΔȧᵃ; ᔅ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃ ḃ LΡ·ᑦᐅᵇ, ρᑦ Δᔭσbᓯ·Δᵃ ▷Ρx

ᐋᐅΓ∇·ΔΡLᵒx ▷ UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ᓓϽᑦ σᑦ ᐊᐅΓᐊ·Δσȧᵃᵃx

ᓓᵐ·ϥ·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃx ∇dᔭ ᒪb σ ᒧᕀᑯ·ᐊᓯ·Δσȧᵃ ρ ḃ ▷ΠΠdᵃx

ᐋᐅΓ∇·ΔΡLᵒx ᐊᐅΓᐊᑕᵒx

▷ UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ρ ᓓϽᑦᒪΠȧᵃ, ᔅ·▽ᓚΡϥ·Δ ᓓϽᑦ σᑦ

ᐊᔭΓᐊ·Δσᓀᓭᓭ, Lᓭ̇ΡΔᵇ ᒪb Γᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᑭ ḃ ·ᐊ·Δᑕᒪᔪᑭb ▷ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·Δᓚ·ᐊᵒ ḃ ᒪΓᔪΓᑯᑭb LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓚᵒ ▷ Γ)ᓐᓚΡbσ·ᐊᵇ, ᑭ ᓱ·∇ᓚΡϤ·Δ ·∇VᓚᑕᒪϤ·Δᵃ ▷Ρ ᑭ�Ρ ᐊᖁᓭL·ᐊbσ·ΔΡᵇ; ·Δᓚ ▷Ρ Ρᔪᔪ X UVᓚΓᔭΓᕋx ∇Γᵃx

▷ ΓᔭᐊΡ ᓯbΠᓯᔭᓭ ᑭΡLᓂ), ᓄᔪᑕ ᓱ·∇ᓚΡϤ·Δ ▷ċ·ΔLᵒ, ḃ ΡΠᒪϤᓚLΡᵇ Γᓯ·∇ Δᓚᓚᐊᵇ, ∇ḃ ᓄᔪᑕ ḃ <·bᑕLᓭ Ϥ·bᓭ ḃ ᑭ ▷ᔑᑕᔭᵃ, ∇ḃ ḃ ᓭᑕ·∇ᓚᑕLᓭ ▷LΡ·ᑕᵒ ΡΡ σΛᔪ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᒪb ΡΡ ᓭbᑕᵇ ▷ LΡ·ᑕ·Δᓭ ᓄᔪᑕ ΡΡ ΛᒪLΡᐊbσ·Δᔪ; ᓱ·∇ᓚΡϤ·Δ ·∇Vᓚᑕᒪ·Δᓰᓭ σ ·ᐊσΠ·Δσᓰᓭ; ▷Πσᓰᓭ ᓄᔪᑕ Γ·ᓐᓚᒧΔᓰᓭ ḃ LΓᔑᑐᓚΓΔძᔭb ᓄᔪᑕ ḃ ᐊᔪᔪძΔძᔭb ∇ ძᓯ·bP σ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓰᓭᓭx Ρᓚ ᑭᔪ ᐊᔭᓭ ᒧᔪᓄ ΡΡ ᓱ·∇ᓚΡϤᔭᓭ: Ρᓚ Λძ ᑭ ΠΛᓚ·∇·Δᓯᓭ ΡΡ ·∇VᓚᑕᒪϤᔭᓭ LΡ·ᑕ·Δᓭx Lᓭ̇ΡΔᓰᓭ Ḭb, Γᓐ UVᓚΡϤᔭᓭ, Lᓭ̇ΡΔᵇ ᑭᔪ ΔᓚᓚLᵇ ḃ ᑭ ΠᔪᐊᒪϤᔪᑕL·ᐊΡᵇ; ∇ḃ·Δᓚ ΛᐧbΔᵇ ΠᔪᐧძσϤ·Δσᵇ ᑭᔪ ᐊᐧᔪϤᓴbᓭᵇ ḃ LΡ ᐊᔪᑭ·Δᔭᵇ ᓄᔪᑕ ϤΠᒪLᑭᔭᵇ ∇ LΡ·ᑦᔭᵇ; ΔՐ ᓚbUᓭL·Δᓰᓭ Ḭb ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᵃ, ḃ ᔪᔪUᓚᒧ·Δ ·Δᑕᒪᵇ σ LᐃΠᓯ·Δσᓰᓭ, ᓄᔪᑕ ċ·V ḃ ΓΡᓚ·∇ᔪᓚᑕᒪᵇ σ ·ᐊσΠ·Δσᓰᓭ, ΔՐ ᑭᓚΛ Ḭb ᑭΡ ·ΔΡΔᔭᵇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑭb, ḃᑭϤ ᑭΡ ·ΔΡΛᒪΠᓯΓᑦb ᐊᔪᑭb Ϥ ▷ΠΡᔪᓚᵇ; ·Δᓚ ᐅᑕ ᑭᔪ X UVᓚΓᔭΓᕋx ∇Γᵃx

¶ ∇ძ Δᓚ·ᐊᵇ ᐅΓᓚᵒ Ϥ Δ·Uᑭᵇ ∇ ᓭᔪ)ᑕ·ᐊᑭᵇ ᐊᔭΓ∇·ΔᑭL·ᐊx

·Ϥᔪᑭσᓰᓭ, ▷ Γᓐ UVᓚΡϤᔭᓭ, ∇ძ Ϥ ·Ϥᔪᑭσᓴb·Δᔭᵇᵪx ᑭζ·ᐊ)ċ·Δᵇ, ▷ UVᓚΡϤᔭᓭ, ᑭζ·ᐊ)ċ·Δᵇ ᑭᑕ ΔᓚᓚLᵇ, ḃ ·Ϥᔪᑭᔪᔪᑭb ∇ Ḭ)ᑭᵇ, ∇ σᓴᓯᵇ, ᓄᔪᑕ ∇ ᐊᔭΓᐊᑭᵇᵪx

·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᒃᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔨ·ᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅᓴᐱᒃ ᐁ ᑭᖓ·ᐊ-ᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ᐁ ᔑᐱᓕ·ᐁᓯᔭᓐ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᓴᐱᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒧᖏᓕᑭᔭᓐᕽ ᑭ ᒪᐅᒥᐃᐅᓐ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔨᓯᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᔨᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᖏᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᓯᔭᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᑌᓐ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᖏ·ᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᒪᐅᒥᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔭᓐ, ᒪᐅᒥᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑭᒃᕽ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓇᓐᓂᕐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔭᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓱᓂ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᖏ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᒋ ᒥᑎᑭᑭ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓇᓐ; ·ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᒪᖏᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓴᒪᖏᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑯᓴᓗ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑯᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᓗ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᕽ ᐁᒧᔪᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓗ)ᑦᑯᓇᐤ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓇᐤ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᓇᐤ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᲁ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕᑯᓇᐤ ᲁᔭᒃᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᲁᑭᖏᕽ

ᐁᒧᓇᕽ

LONDON:
GILBERT & RIVINGTON, LD.
TYPE MUSIC, ORIENTAL & GENERAL PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL, E.C.

ᑌᕕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᒧᐃᐧᐣ

THE

Psalter, or Psalms of David,

IN THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

CREE INDIANS

OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

BY

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

LONDON: NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, W.C..

1896.

LONDON:
GILBERT & RIVINGTON, LD.
TYPE MUSIC, ORIENTAL & GENERAL PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL, E.C.

ᑌᕕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᑐ·ᐃᓀᓯ

ᓂᔅᓪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐃᑲᖅᓯ

ᐁ ᓀᑭᖏᓪᓴ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᖅᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧᑐ·ᐃᓀ 1.

1 ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑦᑎᔪᐠ ᐊᓀ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᐁᐃ ᐃ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁᓕᒥ ᐁᐃ ᐃ ᒪᓂᕐᐊᑎᔪᓕᒥ, ᐁᐃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐃ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒣᖏᐃᓭᓕᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ: ᐁᐃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᐸᐱᓄᑦᑭᖏᑲᓯ

2 ᐄᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑕ·ᒣᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓗ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ: ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓗ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐄᒥᐅᓄᓕᑕ·ᒣᐠ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐃᓕᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᐃᓕᑲᓯ

3 ᑦᐱᔪᑯᓰ ᐄᒃ ᒥᔪᑎᒃ ᐃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᓰ ᓭᐱᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᔪᐃᓇᑯᓭᐠ: ᐃ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᑦᓴ·ᐃᐸᓕᑲ: ᐅ ᓂᐱᔪᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᓇᒡᓂᓕᐠᓯ; ᓄᔅᑦᐱᐃ ᑫ·ᐃᓕᐠ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓐᐸᓕᓕᐠᓯ

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᐃ ᐃ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᔪᓭᒃ: ᐄᒃ ᑦᐱᔪᑯᓰ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᓇᓴ ᐃ ·ᐁᐸᔭᓭᒃ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᔪ·ᐊᒃᓯ

5 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐁᐃ ᐃ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᔪᓭᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᓴ-ᑎᓕᒥ ᐅ·ᐃᓴᔭᑭᑕᑎᔪ·ᐊᓯ

6 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑕ·ᒣᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐅ·ᐃᓴᔭᑭᑕ-ᑎᔪ·ᐊ: ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁᐃ ᐃ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᔪᓭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦᓭᒡᓂᓕᐠᓯ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓪ 2.

1 ᒋᓗᑭ ▽ᓂ ᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ ·▽ᒥ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᓯᒃ: ᓗᓴᑦ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒥ)ᓗᓪᑕᑭᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᓪᑕᐠ ᑫ·ᓂᓪᓂ?

2 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᐳᒋᓂᕿ·ΔΔ)·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐅᑎVᓪᒥᑫᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᔪᑭᒥ)·ᐊᒃ ▽ ·Δ ᓄᑎᓭᒋᒃ UVᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓭᑲᓪ, ▽ Δ·Uᒋᒃ,

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐱᑯᐱᑕ·ᒧᒋᓭᓭᒃ ᐅ ᕕᑯᐱᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓗᓴᑦ ·▽ᐱᓭ·ᒧᒪ-ᒋᓭᒃ ᐅ ᒧᑯᐱᒋᑲᓗᒋᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊᕽ

4 ᐊᓭ ᓂ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲᑦ ᕿᐱ०: UVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᕿᒋ-ᐱᓄᑦ·▽०ᕽ

5 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ▽ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᑦ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑯᓵᑭᐁ०ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯ ᓭᔪᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᒧ·Δᓗᒃᕽ

6 ᐁᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ ᓗ ᑭ ᑌᕿᓪ० ᓗ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᓗ ᕿᓂᑭ ·ᐊᒥᒥᒃ ᖁᐊᓗᒃᕽ

7 ᓗ ᓂ ·Δᑌᓭᐃᓪᒥ·Δᓭ: UVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓗ ᑭ Δᑎᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᓗᑯᓯᔪ; ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓗᕿ·Δᑭᑕᑎᓭᕽ

8 ᓭ)ᕿᒪ·Δᓭ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓪᒋᓭ ᐁᓂ ᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·Δᑯᔪᓭ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐁ Δᔪ·ᒃᔪᒃᒥᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎVᓪᒥᑭᒃᓗᔪᓭᕽ

9 ᑭ ᓂ ᐱ·ᒃ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔪᑯ ᕿᔪᔪᑌΔᒃᓭ ᐅᒥ; ᑭ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓄᒃᕿ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒪ ᐊᒧᓄᑭ ᐅᒋᓂᒃᓗᑫ० ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯ·ᐊᒥᒃᓭᕽ

10 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᒃᑫᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊ० ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᑐᒃ: ᑭᔪᓴᓂᐊᒪᒋ·Δᑯᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊ० ᓂ ᑎᕿᔪᑯᓗᑫᔪᒃ ᐊᔭᑦᒃᕽ

11 ᐊᑐᔪᑫᔪᑦ·Δᒃ UVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᓭᓗᒥᔪᒃ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᔪᑭᑯᔪᒃᕽ

12 ᐅᑎᒥᒃ ᐅᑯᑯᒪᓄ, ▽ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑯ·ᐊᑯᑦ, ▽ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓗᔪ·ᐊᓭᓭ-ᑎᑯᔪᒃ ᒣᔪᒃᓭᒃ ᐅᒥ, Δᔪᐱ ᐊᐱᔪᔅ ᐱᑯ ▽ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᑯᑦᕽ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒋᑯᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᑯ·▽ ᐊᓗᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪ)ᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃᕽ

ᓗᒃᒧ·Δᓪ 3.

1 UVᓪᒥᑫᓴᓭ, ᐊᓪᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒥᑯᓵᑭᐁᐃᑭᒃ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓗᑭ ᓂ ᕿᑯᔪᑦ·Δᑭᒃᕽ

2 ᒥᖏᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑾᒋᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓕᑲᒃᒪᓐᔪ ᑭᒋᒪ-ᓂᕐ·ᐊᓵ

3 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓗ·ᐊᑲᓐ; ᓂ ᑭᕐᑌᓪᑾᑾ·ᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᓴᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐱᕐ·ᑫᓂᑦᓵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕐᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑦ ▽ ᐯᑾᔪᓗᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑾᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ <ᓪᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔪᓂᓐ ᴴᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᕐᔪᓗᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑲᒃᓵ

6 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᕐᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᑾ·ᑦᓄ ᑭᑎᑦᑐᒪᓇᓄ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐊᕐᒃ ᑲ <ᓗᔪᕐᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃᓵ

7 <ᓗᔪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ; ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᐅᓴ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ <<ᓗ·ᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᔅᑎᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐱᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᑎᓗᑎᒃᓵ

8 ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑦ: ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑎ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 4.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑎ▽·ᐯᓴᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓪᒃ ᓂ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎᓗᑦ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒧᑫᓪᒥᓐ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᓗᑦᓴᕐᓐ, ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᓐ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᴴᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓐᓵ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐃᔪᓗᔪᓂᑲᒃ, ᑭᓐ ▽ᓪᔪᒃ ᕿ ᓇᴴᐯ·▽ᓪᒥ-ᑭᔪᑭᕐᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑭᑦ·ᐃᓐ? ᑭᓐ ▽ᓪᔪᒃ ᕿ ᓰᑭᑭᕐᓴᒃ <·ᑲᓇᑐᓄ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ, ᴴᔅᑦ ᕿ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑦᒣᒃ ᑭᓐᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ?

3 ᑭᔪᕿᑦᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᑭᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᑎᓗᑦᓂᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐊᑦᒪ ᓇᓇᐊᒪᕿᓵ

4 ᓅᐸ·ᐃᑲ ᔪᔪᐸᓴᓪᒥᒧᐃ·ᐃᓂᑲᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭᐊᒧᒃ: ᐊᔪᒥᐸᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᑲᑦᔪᒣ·ᐃᔪᑲᒃ ᒪᒃᓵ

5 <ᑭᑎᓂᕐᑫᒃ ·ᑲᔪᓴᑭᑎᓗᑦ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᒥᔅᐊᐊᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦᓵ

6 ᒥᖏᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕿ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᓪᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᓂᒃ ▽ ᒥ·ᓰᔅᒃ? ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᐃᔪᐸᕿᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ·ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦᔪᐸᒥᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓴᒃᓵ

7 ᐊ·ᐊᓗᐠᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕀᓐ ᓗᑭᓄᓗᐠ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ᐃᔭᐃᔭ ᐃᕀᐱ ᐅ ᒪᕀᒥᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃᔭᑐ ᐅ ᓂᒥᓐᒍᐳᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓐ·ᐊᑭᕐᓚᓚᒃₓ

8 ᓂ ᒃ ᓐᐃᔪᓂᓐ ᒃᐅᓕᓚᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᒃ ᓂᕀᓐ ᖃᔭᑐ; ·ᐁᕀ ᑭᓚ, ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕆᓐ ᐱᑯ, ᒃ ᐃᑐᕀ·ᐃᕆᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒃᐅᓕᒣ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓯᕆᐅₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 5.

1 ᓐᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᕆᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕆᓐ, ᐱᓗᔪᖓᓚ ᓂ ᒥᑐᖃᓚᑭᕆ·ᐃᓐₓ

2 ᓐᑐᑕ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒦᓪ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᓚ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᕆᒥᐁᔪᑦᑎᓐᓇₓ

3 ᓂ ᐯᑦᓀᓗ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑌᓐ ᑭᐁᑭᖓᑦᕆᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕆᓐ; ᑭᐁᑭᖓᑦᕆᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᕆᒥᐁᔪᑦᑎᓐᓇ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᕿᔪᐱᓐᓇₓ

4 ·ᐁᔪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓄᓚᕈᒃ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃ-ᓂᓚᓂ; ᓇᒪ ᖃᔭᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔪᑭᒥᓀᓐₓ

5 ᑭᔭᓄᖃᓓᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᒃᐸ·ᐃᕆᑦᒃᑲ: ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓗᒋᒃₓ

6 ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᒋᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓴᕆᒋᒃ: ᑌᐯᓚᑭᑦ ᒃᑦ ·ᐊᐅᑌᐠ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᓚᒥ ᖃᔭᑦ ᒃ ᒃᒃᕿᓚᓗᓚᒥ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊₓ

7 ᐄᒃ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᓀᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᕆᒃᓕᒃᓂᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐄᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓚᑭᑫ·ᐃᓀ; ᖃᔭᑦ ᐁ ᓀᓂᑎᑦᑦᓀ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᕆᒥᐁᔪᑦᑎᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᕆᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯₓ

8 ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕆᓐ, ᑭ ·ᒃᓕᕆᑭᑎᑭᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔨᒃ ᐅᒥ; ᓂᒃᓀ ·ᒃᓕᕆᐊᓚᒥ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑐᕆᓀᓀᓐₓ

9 ·ᐁᔪ ᓇᒪᑦᒃᓂᓚᓂ ·ᒃᓕᕆᑭᑎ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᐱᑭᓚ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓰᕆᐱᓗ ᒪᒋᑎᑦᒪᒃᓂᓚᓂ; ᐅᑯᑦᕆ·ᒃᑦᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐸᐊᕆᑌᓚᒃ ᒥᐸᓱᒃᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊᓂᓚᓂ; ᓀᓐ·ᒃᑭᐊᕆᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓚᓚ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

10 ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᒋᐃᔅᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑐ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᔨᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᓚ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒃᑫᕆᑭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ·ᐊᓚ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᑎ-ᓂᓚᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓚ·ᐁᒧᑐᑕ·ᒃᒃₓ

11 ᐄᒃ ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑕᖅᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᑕ·ᒪᒃ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᑦ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᓗ ᓗᑭᓄᓗᑭᒃ; ᐁᑯᔨ

ᒥᓯ·∨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂᒋᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒐ·ᐃᑎ·ᑲᒃᕽ

12 ·∇ᓴ ᑭᒐ, UVᒋᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᒐᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᒋᑎ-ᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᕐ·ᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓂᒋᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᑲᓴᒪᒧᑎᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐃᑲᓐ ᐅᒥᕽ

∇ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᐃᖅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᑲᒪ·Δᓐ 6.

1 ᐅ UVᒋᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ∇ᑲ·Δᒋ ᑭᔨᓐ ∇ ᑭᓯ·ᐃᓯᖅᓐ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ <<ᓴᓵUᐅᓐ ∇ ᐃᑯ ᓇᔪᑕ·∇ᒋᒥᑕᒪᓐᕽ

2 ᔅ·∇ᒋᒥᓐ, ᐅ UVᒋᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᓕᒋᒥᐅᓯᓐ: ᐅ UVᒋᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᒥᓇ·ᐃᑭΔᓐ, ·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᒪᒋᓪᒪᑭᐅᓐ ᓂᓵᑲᓂᒃᕽ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓇᓵᐱᑫ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·: ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ, ᐅ UVᒋᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᒋᓇ ∇ᒋᒥᔪᒃ?

4 ·ᕆᓵᑭ, ᐅ UVᒋᒥᑫᖅᓐ, Λᐃᒪᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᐅ, ΛᐃᒪᑭΔᓐ, ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᒋᒥᑫ·Δᓐ ᐅᒥᕽ

5 ·∇ᓴ ᓂΛ·Δᓂᓵ ᓇᒪ·Δᒋ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᓯᑕᒋᑲ·Δᓐ: ᓯ·ᑲᐊᓵᑲᓂᓵ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᕆ ᓇᓰᓵᔪᒥᓵᓴ ?

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᓵᔪΔᔪᓐ ∇ ᒪᐃ·Uᖅᓐ; ∇ᓵᑲᓂ ᑎΛᓵᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓵᐸ-·ᐊᒋᓇ ᓂ ᓂV·Δᓐ; ᓂ ᓂΛ·Δᒋᓇ ᓂ Λᒥᔪᓂ·Δᓐ ∇ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐃΛᖅᓰ ᐅᒥᕽ

7 ᓂᓵᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓰᒡᓐ ∇ Δᓵᑎᑭ ᒥᔪᑲUᓕᒪᓐ; ᐊᑎ ᑲᖅᔪ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᕽ

8 ᓇᑲᔪᒃ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᒪᑭΔᔪᑭᑫᔭᒃ; ·∇ᓴ UVᒋᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ V(ᒪ ᑲ Δ·Uᒪᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑐ·Δᓐᕽ

9 UVᒋᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ V(ᒪ ᓂ ᓇᑐ(ᒪᑫ·Δᓂᒋᓂ; UVᒋᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ Λᔪᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐊ·Δᓂᒋᓂᕽ

10 ∇ᑯᔪ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄV·Δᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓵᐱᑫ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ∇ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᑐ·∇ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄV·Δᓯ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓪ 7.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐣᓗ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔩᐠᑎᓪ: ᐱᐃᒥᐅᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᕿᑭᐅᐱᑲ ᐅᑎ, ·△·ᑲᒥᐅᓪ ᐃᒃ:

2 ▽ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐱᔪᐱᐠᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᐠᐱᓴᔪᑊ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ, ▽ ᐱᓯᐱᐠᑦ, ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓪ ▽ △ᐠᑦ ᑭᑎ ·△·ᑲᒥ·△·▽ᑦₓ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐣᓗ, ᑭᔭᐱᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐠᑕᒧ·ᐊᓂ; ᑭᔭᐱᓪ ▽ᑕ·ᑲᓂ·ᑫ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓪ ᓂᑎᑭᓪ;

4 ᑭᔭᐱᓪ ᑲ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᐅᐠᑌᒥᒣᐸᓪ; (▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᓂ ᐊᓪ ᒉᔭ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ:)

5 ▽ᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭ▽ᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ; ▽▽, ᑲᑕ ᑕᔨᔭᑲᑕᒪ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᑎᓯ·△ᓂᓀᓂ ·ᐊᑭᑕᔭᑲᒥᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᒉᓯ·△ᓂᓀᓂ ᐊᔨᔭᑲᑲᓀₓ

6 ᐸᓯᔨ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·△ᓂᑲ, ᐅᐱᓂᒥᓯ ▽ ᐊᔨᔨᓕ·▽ᓯᓯᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᒥᔭᑭᑲ: ᔨᔭᔨᓯᒪ·△ᓪ ᒪᐸᔭᔨᓂᑫ·△ᓪ ᑲ ᑭ △ᑕᓐ·▽ᖏᓪₓ

7 ▽ᔨ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·△ᖏᑎᓯᑲ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᕿ ·ᐊᔭᑲᔭᑲᓯᑲ: ·△ᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ △ᔭᐱᒥᑲ △ᔑ ᑭ·▽ₓ

ᕿ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔭᔨᓂᓂ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᑎᐸᔭᔨᓂᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ▽ △ᔑ ·ᑲᖏᓯᑭᑎᓯᒋᖏᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ △ᑕᔭᑌᑲ ·ᑲᖏᓯᒋ-ᑎ·△ᓪ ᑲ ᐱᑭᔭᑲᔨᒋᖏᓪₓ

9 ᐅ, ▽ᔨᔑ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑕ >ᓂᐸᓕᓕᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᒥᐃᓂ ᐅ·ᖏᖏᓯᑭᑎ·ᐊᑲ: ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᖏᓯᑭᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᔨᑭᑕᓂ ᒥᑌᐊ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᑭᓕ·ᐊₓ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᓂ ᐞᑕᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᖏᓯᑌᐅᓕᓕᒥₓ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᑎᐸᔭᔨᓂᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᖏᓯᑭᑎᓯᒋ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯ·ᐊ-ᓯᔭᑕ·▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᕐ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᓕᑲₓ

12 ᑭᔭᐱᓪ ▽ᑲ ·ᑫᔭᑌᑐ, ᑲᑕ ᑲᔪᑕᓂ ᐅ ᔪᒪᑲᓪ; ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒪᐅᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔪ▽ᓂₓ

13 ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔪᑕᒪᓯ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ ᐊᐸᑕᒉᓪᓪ; ᐅᓕᑭᒪᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴ·ᑲ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐱ·▽·ᐊₓ

14 ᐃᒪᓂᒃ, ᐱᑭᓴᑯ ᒪᐃᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᑭ ᒃᓄᓵᒃᑯ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒥᑎ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᐅ ᑭᓯᓵᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅᕐᓵ

15 ᑭ ·ᐊᑎᓴᓂᓂᐅ, ▽ ᒍᓇᐊᒃ, ᑭ <ᑭᔪᓇ ᐃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᓴᓂᒃ ᓴ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦᕐᓵ

16 ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·▽<ᓴᒥᓵᒃᑯ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᓵᑎ·ᓴᓂᒃ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᓴᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᓪᔪ<ᓪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᓵᑎ·ᓴᓂᒃᕐᓵ

17 ᓂ ᓴ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᓴᓵᓀᑦᑎᓱᑦ: ᓵᓵᑕ ▽ ᓂᓴᒍᓵᓇ ᓂ ᓴ ᐃᒥᒥᑦ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᓴᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᓵᑎᓱᑦᕐᓵ

ᓂᓴᒍ·ᐃᓇ 8.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᒥᓇᓪ, ᑦᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓪᑦ·ᓴᓇ ᑦᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᓴᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᓵᐱᑦᓴᒥᓴᒃ! ᑭᓪ ᓴ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᓵᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓪ-ᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃᕐᓵ

2 ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓵᒃ·ᐊᔪᔨᒃ ᓵᓵᑕ ᐅᓇᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎ<ᓪ ᑦᓇ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴ <·ᓴᑎᓵᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᓴᓵᒣ·ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅ<·ᓴᔪᓱ·▽ᓄ ᓇᓵᑕ ᐅᑦᔨᑯᑎᐃ·▽ᓄᕐᓵ

3 ᐃᓵᐱ ᒥᐊᑎᑐᓂᐅᒧᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑯᒪ, ᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔪᑦᑦᓵᓇ, ᑎᓱ ᓵᑭᐱᓱᒪ ᓵᓵᑕ ᐊᒃᔨᑯᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓪᑎᒃ:

4 ᑦᓇ ▽ᑌᓪᑦᔨᓱᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ ▽ ᐱᓱᓵᓪᒪᑦ? ᓵᓵᑕ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐃ-ᓱᓱᓵᓇ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᑦ?

5 ·▽ᓵ ᐊᐱᔪᓵ ᑭ ᑕ<ᑌᓪᑦᔨᐊᓄ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ▽ᓇᓴᓪ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ>ᓵᑕᑐᑎᓇᐊᓄ ᑭᓵᑌᓪᑦᔨᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭᓵᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᕐᓵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑕᐊᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔪᑦᑦᓵᓇ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕿ·ᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕ·ᐊᓪ ᔪᑦ ᐅᓱᑎᒃ:

7 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᔪᐃᓂᔭ ᓵᓵᑕ ᒥᑦᑦᓴ, ▽▽, ᓵᓵᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓱᓴ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᓴᓂᒃ ᓴ ᐃᑦᓪᒥᑦ:

8 ᐱᓵᓱ·ᐊ ᓴ <<ᒥᓪᑦᓪᒥᑦ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᓇᒣᓴ ᑭᑭᑭᒃ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕿ·ᓴᓇ ᓴ ᔭ>ᔪᓪᓵᒃ ᑭᑭᓴᑭᒃᕐᓵ

9 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᒥᓪᓇᓪ, ᑦᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓪᑦ·ᓴᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᓴᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᓴᐱᑦᓴᒥᓴᒃ!

ᓂᓪ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᖅᕐᓂᖅ

∇ ᖃᑎᒌᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᕐᓂᖅ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 9.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓐ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂᑌᐃᖅ ᐅᑎ; ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐊᓐ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᑎᑭ ᐊᐢᑎ·ᐃᓐᓐᕐᓂ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓐ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᑎᓐ: ∇ ᓂᑲᒧᓗᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᔅᓴ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᔅᓐᕐᓂᖅ

3 ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᑎᖅ, ᑭ·∇<ᓕᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᑕ·∇, ᑲᑦ <ᑭᔨ·ᓐᖅ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓐᓯ·ᐊᖅ ∇ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐢᒪᒥᖅᕐᓂᖅ

4 ·∇ᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᓯᑦᑐᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐢᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓐ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓄ ·ᑲᓗᓴᖅ ∇ ᑎᐢᔪ·ᕐᓂᓄᓗᓐᓂᖅ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᑎᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓕᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕ·∇ᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓕ

6 ᐅ ᐯ·ᑲᔨ·∇ᓗᓐ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓐᓕᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ >ᓂᐢᓕ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓕᑦᑕᓐ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓐ; ∇ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑎᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓕᑦ·ᓐ ᐊᓯᒥᓕᓀ

7 ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᓂ: ᑭ ·ᐊ·∇ᔨᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ-ᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐢᔪᓯᓂᑭᖃᓴᑦ:

8 ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐢᔪᓯᓐᒪ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᓂ ·ᑲᓗᔪᑦᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐢᔪᓯᓂᓂ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊ ·ᑲᓗᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃᕐᓂᖅ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᑦ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᒪ·∇ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥ, ∇ ᐃᓕᒧᖃᓴᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ∇ ᐊᓕᒪᓕᓕᒥ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊᓘ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᖃᓕᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐ·ᑲᓴ : ·∇ᔪ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ·∇ᐱᐃᓐ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᑎᔪᑭᓴᓘᓐᓘᖅ

11 ∇ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᓴ ᒧᒥᑎᑎᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᑦ, ᑲ ᕿᔨᖃᑦ ᖁᐊᓂᓴ: ·ᐃ·ᐃᑕᒧᓴ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᑦᑭᓴ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓴ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ·ᕐ

12 ᐃᓴᐱ ᓄᑦᑲᒪᓇᑎ ᒥᔨᓂᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑕ·∇ᐅ: ᓇᒪ·ᐸᓪ ·ᐊᓗᒥᓴᑭᔪᑕ·ᒣᐅ ᐅ ᑌ·∨·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑕᐸᑌᓪ·ᒪ·ᐊᓵ

13 ᓱᓄ·∇ᓪ·ᒥᓵ, ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓪ·ᒥᑫᓴᓵ; ᒪᒥᑕᓄᓪᓪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪ·ᒥᒥᔨ·ᐃᓵ ∇ ᐃᔭ ᐊᓪ·ᒥᐃᑎᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔭᑎᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓴᓵ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑎᐃᓴ·ᑲᑌᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᓵ

14 ᑭᑎ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑎᓪ·∇ᓴᓵ ᒥᔨ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᔨ·ᐃᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᓴ·ᑲᑌᒥᑲ ᖃᐊᓵ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑌᓵ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᑲˣ

15 ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐁᓴᒥᐁᑎᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒧᔭᓵᓴ ·ᐁᑎᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᑎᑲ: ᐊᓪᐱᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᒪᑎᑲ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᔪᑌᐱᔨ·ᐊᑲˣ

16 ᑌ∨ᓪᑭᑫᐢ ∇ ᑎᐸᓵᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᐩᑎᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒋᔨᓂ: ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᐅ ᓵ·ᑲᔨ ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᑭ·ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᐟ ᐅᑎˣ

17 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓴᔨᑌᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔭᑎᒉ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᒥᔨ·∇ ∇ ᑕᓵᑲᓄᔨᑭᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᑭᓴᑭᔪᑕ·ᒋᔨᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓪ-ᔨᑕ·ᐊˣ

18 ·∇ᓴ ᐅᒪᓄᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᔨᑭᓴᑭᔪᑕ·ᒋ·ᐊᑦ: ᐅ ᐸᔨᓴᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᔨᔨ·ᐊ-ᓇᑕᔨᓪᓄᓵˣ

19 ᐸᔨᔨ, ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓪᑭᑫᐢᓵ; ∇ᔨᔨ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ ᑲᑕ ᓱᔨᑭᐃᑎ·∇ᐅ: ∇ᔨᔨ ∇ᒧ ᑲ ᐁᓴᒥᐁᑎᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᓵᔨᓇ·ᐊᑲ ∇ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᐸᒪᑭᑲˣ

20 ᓇᔨᓵᔨᐃᑲ, ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓪᑭᑫᐢᓵ; ∇ ᑕᓵᑲᓄᔨᑭᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒥᑎᔨᑭᑲ ᐱᐃᔭᑲ ∇ ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐃᑭᑲˣ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇ 10.

1 ᒋᓄᑭ ·ᐊᓗ ·∇ᑎ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔭᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓪᑭᑫᐢᓵ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·∇ᑎ ᑲᔨᔭᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ∇ ᐁᓪᒪᒪᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ?

2 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒪ·ᐃᔨᓵ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭ∇ᐅ ᐅᑭᑎᒥᑭᔪ: ∇ᑲᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇ·ᑲᑕᐅᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᓪᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑕᑭᑲˣ

3 ·∇ᓴ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᐅ ᒥᒪᒋᑦᒪ ∇ ᐃᔭ ᐸᔨᔨᓪᒪᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᔪ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒣᓄᐅ ᐅᒧᓕᑭᔪ, ᑌ∨ᓪᑭᑫᐢ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᒋᐟˣ

4 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᐅ, ∇ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒪ·ᐃᓇᔨᑦᐟ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᓇᑕ·∇ᓪᒪᓄᐅ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐊᑦ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᐃᕆᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓄᓕᒋᐧ-ᑫᐧᐃᓂᑲᓓ

5 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᒧᓴᒃ ᐊᐧᑲᑕᓂᓕᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᐧᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᑌᐸᐸᑕᒪ: ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐅ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᑲᓇ ᐃᒃ >ᑕᑌᐟᓵ

6 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᑲᐧᐃᓇ: ᐧᐁᔪ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᔪᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓇᓵ

7 ᐅᔨᓂᒃ ᐱᑲᔪᑭᓕᓂᐟ ᒪᒃᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓕᓱᐧᐃᓇ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ: ᔪᐸ ᐅᑌᓪᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᐟ ᒪᑭᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᖃᔪᑦ ᐸᐧᑲᓪᑦᐟ ᑫᐧᑲᓵᓇ

8 ᐊᔭᐱᐟ ᑭᒧᑎᓄᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓂᓂᔪᒃ: ᑲᑦᓄᒃ ᓂᐸᐁᐟ ᐅᐧᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᐧᐊᑦ: ᑭᒧᒪ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᑦᑎᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᓵ

9 ᑭᒧᒪ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᑫᐟ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒪ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᐟ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑎᒃ: ᐊᐧᔨᐃᑫᐟ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓵᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᓵ, ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᓵ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐯᑕᐅᓵᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᐱᐸᒃᐧᐃᓇ

10 ᐸᑕᐱᐟ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᑲᓕ, ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓪᒋ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᓵ ᐅ ᒪᔪᒃᐧᐃᓕᓓ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓇ

11 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓕᐟ: ᑲᓕ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᔪᑦᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᑦᐸᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇ

12 ᐸᓕᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᔪᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐊᑦ, ᐅᐱᒋᑫᓪ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓕᔪᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇ

13 ᑕᓂᑭ ᐧᐁᒋ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑕᐟ ᒪᑫᓪᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐊᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓪᑌᓇ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓇ; ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑌᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᖃᔪᑦ ᒪᒪᐸᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑫᓪᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ: ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᓕᑕᒃ: ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᐧᐊᑕᑎᔪᔪᒃᓵ

15 ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ᐅᔪᐱᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐟ ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓂ: ᐧᓇᓪᑦᐊᐸᒪ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᐱᓪᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᔪᒃᒪᓪᑦᓵ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐸᒃ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᑎᔨᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓪᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

17 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐧᒪᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓪᒥᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑕᐸᑌᓪᒥᐧᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐁᔨᑕᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐊᒃᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒥᕆᓇ ᑭᑕᐧᐊᐟᑲᓵ

18 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᒍᓐ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᒃ, ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐁᑦᕋᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 11.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔾᔨᑕ·ᐊᐤ; ᑕᓄᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐃᑎᔾᒧ ᑭ ·ᐊᒋᒥᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᐱᓵᔾᔭᓵ ?

2 ·ᐁᓴ, ᐃᑎᑲᒃ, ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓭᑕᐃᐯ·ᐊᑲ, ᑕᕿᓴᑭᓐᓀᕋ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭᒧᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐱ·ᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᔾᓴᑯᑌᐁᓕᒥᓂᕋx

3 ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᐅᓀᓴᑯᒋᒥᑲᓐ ᓂᔾ·ᐊᓀᕆᑭ, ᕋ·ᑲᓕᐤ ᕋ ᑐᕆᑲᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔾᓴᑭ-ᕿᑎᓭ·ᐊᑲ ?

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᑦ ᐃᕆᐤ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔾᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᕆ·ᑲᓂᓕᓵ: ·ᐊᐸᒣᓵ, ᑲ·ᕋᕿᐸᒥᒣᓵ ᐃᓕᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᒋᔾᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊx

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᑦ ᑲ·ᕋᑭᐁᓵ ᐅ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᕿᓕᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓵx

6 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᕆᒪ·ᐁᓵ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕᑌᓕᑭ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᐃᔭᔪᑌᓕᓵ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᐱᔪᓂᔾᓄᓕᒃ ᐁ ᔪᓴᒋᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔾᓴᑎᓂᓕᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕋᓕᓵ ᕋ ᒪᑎᓀᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲx

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓭᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᑦ ᓴᑭᓵᓓ ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ; ᐅᑭᓴᒥᔪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓀ·ᐊᐸᒣᓓ ᐅ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎ·ᐊx

ᐁ ᐅᑭᔪᔾ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 12.

1 ᓂᓕᑲᒪᕋᑫ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᔾᓀ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔾᐊᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓵ ᔾᓂ ᐃᑭᓵ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᒣ·ᕋᔾᓵ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᒥᒥᔾᓂᓕᒃx

2 ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓭᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓀᑭᓵ ᐊᔾᒥᐁᓵ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᓂᔪ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᔾᓂᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓀᔾᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃx

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᑦᐊᒪ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᓂᔪ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᔾᓀ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᑲ ᐊᔾᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᔾᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᕋ·ᑲᓀᓀ:

4 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᓂᑌᓕᓕᓀᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑐᔪᑭᐃ·ᐊᓀᓀ; ᓂᑐᓂᓀᓀ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᓀᓀ: ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᒥᑦ?

5 ▼ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᒃ, ▽ ᓇᐊᒋᒍᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ժ ϥ ᐸᓯժᔭᓇ, ᐃ·Uᐤ UVᓕᒥϥᑦ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐳᒋᑎժᑦx

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ UVᓕᒥϥᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ; ᒋᐱᓴժ ᓃᓕ·ᐊᓀᐱᓴᒃ ᑲ ժᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔅժU·ᐃᑲᒥժᒃ, ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃx

7 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥϥᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭϥ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒥx

8 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐃᑕᓀ ᐱᒍU·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᒃ ᒪᒣᓕᑯᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ᔅVᓕᑯᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥx

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 13.

1 ᑯᓇ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ϥ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔅᑭᓯᑕ·ᐃᔭᓇ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥϥᔭᓇ? ᑯᓇ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ϥ ᑲᓯᔅᑕ·ᐃᔭᓇ?

2 ᑯᓇ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ϥ ᑲϥᑭᒥᑎᓯᑯᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᒃ, ᑕᑭᓄ ▽ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽-Uᐁᔭᓇ? ᑯᓇ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑦ ϥ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔅVᓕᑯᑯ-ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ?

3 ᐄᒥᑐᓕᒥᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥϥᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ·ᐊᔅUᓇ ᓂᔅᑭᔪ·ᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᔭᓇ ▽ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᐸᐊᔭᓇ;

4 ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·Uᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᔨժᒥᐊᐤ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᒃ ᒃ ᒥժᔅᒃᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕ·Lᒃ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᒃ·ᐃᐅᓄx

5 ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐUᓇ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥϥ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂUᐃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᔅx

6 ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑕ·ᐊᐤ UVᓕᒥϥᑦ, ᐅᔪᐱᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑐᑕ·ᐃᑦx

ᓂᒃᒧ.ᐃᓇ 14.

1 ᐅᒃϥᐸᑎᔪ ᑭ ᐃ·Uᐤ ᐅUᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪUᐤ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐx ᒪᐄᑎᒋ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑐᑕ·Lᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐸᒋᐅ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪUᐤ ᐊ·ᐯᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓂᑐᑕᒃx

2 UVᓕᒥϥᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓗᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ

ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒃ ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ▽ᑦᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᓗᑐᒥᓕᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᓀᓀᑦ·▽ᓕᒧᓕᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓚ

3 ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓗ·▽ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ·ᐃᓂᓗ·ᐊᒃ : ᓀᒪᑌᓄ ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑐᑦᒃ, ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ, ᓀᒪ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓰ ᐯᓴᵇₓ

4 ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔪᒋᑫᑭᒃ ᓀᒪ ᓀ ᐅᓂᓗᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ? ᑲ ᒧ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒧ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓀ·<, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᓀᓀᐄᒪᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒪₓ

5 ▽ᑯᑦ ᓀᔭᐱᒃ ᓗᐯᑭᓗᑦᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᕐᒣᓄ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑭᑕᑎᓗ·ᐊₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᓄᐯ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓀ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒥᓴᒃ, ▽ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᒧᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒪₓ

7 ᐅ, ᓀᑦᒪ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᓗ·ᐃᓀ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᒃ! ᐃᔭᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᑕᐊᑐ ▽·ᐊᑲᑎᒥᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖁᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑦᓓ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕᓓ ᑲᑦ ᓗᑭᓀᓕᑯᓗₓ

ᓂᔭ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᵇₓ

▽ ᖁᑭᕐᐸ ᐃᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 15.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓀ, ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᖁ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᖁ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒥᒃ ?

2 ᐊᓀ ·ᑲᔭᖏ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᖏ ᐃᔪᒥᖁᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᵇₓ

3 ᐊᓀ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓂᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑕ·ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃ-ᓕᓕ·ᐊₓ

4 ᐊᓀ ᐅᖏᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓭᓗᓀ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑌᓂᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᐃ ᑲ ᓀᓂᑭᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒪₓ ᐸᓀ ▽ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐊᑕ ▽ ᓀᐸᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕᑲ, ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᖏᑭᑕᒪᓴₓ

5 ᐸᓀ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑎᓀᒃ ᐅ ᓄᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓕᑭᐅᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᑲ ᑎ ᐊᒪᔪᓗ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐃᑎᓕᒥₓ ᐸᓀ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑐᑦᑲ ᓀᒪ ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐊᓄₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 16.

1 ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ): ·∇ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐩᑕᑎᓪᕽ

2 ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐤ Δᑕᐤ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫᒪ, ᓂ Γ·ᓯᑎᔨ·Δᓪ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑭΔᑯᓪ;

3 ᐃᒃ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᒥ·ᓯᑎᓴᐤ, ᒥᔨ·∇ ᑲ Γ·ᓄᓕᒪᑲᕽ

4 ᐅ ᑯᐸUᓕᒧᒪ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ Λᒥᑎᔅᓀ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑯᐸᑭᓵ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊ: ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·Δ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ ᓇᒪ·Δᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊᓪ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᔨ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂ)ᓂᑲᕽ

5 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵ·ᐊᐤ ∇ ᑎΛᓕ·∇·Δᔨᓵᓪ ᓄᔅᑦ ∇ ᐅᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᓵᓪ: ᑭᓪ ᐅᑢᔅᒪᒪᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᓪᕽ

6 ᑎΛᑦ·ᑕVᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓪ Δᑕ ∇ Δᔪ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔅᑭ·ᐊᑲ; ∇∇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᓪ ᒥᓗ ᑎVᓕᒥᑲᓪᕽ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᐤ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑦ; ᓂ Λᑭᓕᐤ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓭᐊᒪᔨᓪ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ∇ ᑎΛᔅᑲᑭᕽ

8 ᒧᔅᑲᒃ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓪᓕᐤ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ∇ Δᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᔅᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᒪᔨ·Δᓪᕽ

9 ∇·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᓂUΔ ᔨᑭᓄᔨᒪᑲᓪ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔪUᓕᑦᔨᔨ·Δᓪ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓪ: ᓂ ·Δᐅᔪᔪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᓄΛᒪᑲᓪ ᐊᔪVᓕᒧᒪ·Δᓂᑲᕽ

10 ·∇ᓴ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ Δᓕᓇ·ᐊᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᔨᒪ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎ-ᔨ·Δᓂᓕᓀᕽ

11 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓇ Λᒧᑎᔨ·Δ ᒣᔪᑲᓀ: ∇ᑦᔪᒪᒪᔪᓇ ᓴᑲᔪᑭᓀ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪᒧ·Δᓪ; ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᔪᑭᒃ Δᑦᑲᑲᓇ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᑯᔨ·Δᓇᓵᖁᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 17.

1 ᓇᑐ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔅᑲᒃ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᔪᓪ; Λᔪᑭᑦ ᓂ Uᐧ∨·Δᓪ; ∨ᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·Δᓪ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᓯᔨᑭ·Δ ᒥᑐᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᐸᓕᑲᕽ

2 ∇ძᔪ ᓂ ᑎᐸᔭᐛᓂᓯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ∇ᒋᔭᑕᒪᐱᔭᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᓂᓄ; ∇ძᔪ ᑲᓐ·ᐃᐸᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋᐱᑕ·ᐊᑭₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᓂᑎᒋᓐ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᔪᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᓂᑎᐃᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓴ·ᑲᓐ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓴᓐ: ᓂ ᓂᑎᓐᔪᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᔾᓐ ∇ᑲ ᑎᑕ ᒪᑎᐃᐅᒥᒪᑲᒃₓ

4 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᔭᓴ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᔾᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓐ·∇ᓕᒥᑎᓱᓐ ᐅ ᒣᔭᑲᓐᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᒥᐃ·∇°ₓ

5 ᒥᑎᒥᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒣᔭᑲᓐᒃ, ∇ᑲ ᑎᑕ ᐅᔭᔨᔨᓐᓐₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓐᓐᔾᑎᑎᓐ; ·∇ᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᔾ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ): ᓐᔾᑕ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐱᔨᑎᑕ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐅᓐₓ

7 ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᒥ ᓴᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᕐᓇ·ᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓄᔭᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᔾᔪᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐸᓱᔨᐃᒥᒃₓ

8 ᑲᓐ·∇ᓕᒥᓐ ᒋᐱᔭᔪᑌ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑌ ᒥᔅᑭᔨᔨᔪᒃ, ᑲᓕᓐ ∇ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑦ-ᑲ·ᑲᓐᒪᒥᓐ,

9 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔨᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ·ᐃᔭᑲᑲ·ᐃᑎᒃₓ

10 ᐱᒋᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·∇ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᒃ: ᐅᔪᓂ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᒍᒧ·ᐊᒃₓ

11 ᐊᓄᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔭᑲᑲᔨᓐᓓᒃ ∇ ᑕᑕᔨᔪᐅᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᓕᔨᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᑭᔨᔨ·ᐃᐊ ∇ ᐊᑎᑦ ·ᐃᐱᑎᒃ ᒧᔨᑦᔨᑲᒥᒃₓ

12 ᒋᐱᔨᔨᑲ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔨᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔨᑲᑎᓯᔨᑦᑲ ᐅ ᒪᔨᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒋᐱᔨᔨᑲ ᒥᔨᐱ.ᔨᔨᔅ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊ·ᓱᐃᐃᑫᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᓄᒃₓ

13 ᐸᓯᔨ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ·ᐅ·ᐃᔾᔨ, ᓂᒋ·∇ᐱᓐ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᐅ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᒥᔾᓐ:

14 ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐅᒥᒋᔾᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓄᑲ ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᐸᓐᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑲᔪᑫᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒥ ᐊᔪᑦᑎᑲᓐ; ᓴᑲᔪᓄᑲᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔅ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐸᔾᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓄᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᑲᒪᒪ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊₓ

15 ᓂᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·ᐃᐸᑌᓐ ᑭᒋᔭᑎᒃ ·ᑲᔪᔨᑭᑎᐱᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓕ·∇ᓱᓐ ᔪᔪᔪᓱᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᓐᔪᔪᓱᓐ ∇ ᐃᔨᓐᔪᔪᓱᓐᓇₓ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓐ 18.

1 ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓐᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔨᐸᔨᑯᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇ)<ᓕ·△ᒃᒥᑯᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·∇ᒪ; ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓐ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪ)ᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅ,ᑊ·ᐊᒃᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑯᓯ·△ ∇ᔭᒃᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓐᓵ

3 ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓇ)ᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒃ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᐊᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒃᓂ·△ᑦ: ∇ᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᒃ·△ᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

4 ∇ △ᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑫᓕᔨ·ᒃᑭ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᒃᔨᒃᑯᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎᓯᒥᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᖁᑭ△·ᒃᒃᓵ

5 ∇ △ᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑫᓕᔨ·ᒃᑭ ᒥᐢ ᐊᖁᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᒃᔨᒃᑯᓐ: ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ ᓓ·ᒃᒃᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐᓵ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·△ᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇ)ᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒧᔨᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᒪ: ᓂ ᑭ ∨ᔨᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·△·ᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂ ᒪ·△ᒧᑫ·△ᓂᓕᓂ, ᐅᑦ·ᐸᔨᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᙵ

7 ∇ᑯ ᐊᔨᑭ ·ᑫᔭᑯᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᔭᓓᒥᐸᓕᒃ; ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᑭ ·ᐊᒥᔭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐸᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑯᐸᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ∇ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓕ·∇ᓯᑦᙵ

8 ᐅᑌᓕᑯᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐸᑌᓕᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ △ᔭᑯᑌᓕᓂ ᐅ)ᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒧᐅ△·∇ᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂ: ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᑭ △ᔨ·ᒃᓯᒃᑌ·ᐊ ᐊᓂ∇ᓕᓂᓂ ᐊᒥᙵ

9 ᑭ ᕀᐸᑎᓓᒪ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ∨ᒥ ᓇᔪᓂ: ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨ·ᒃᓕᓂ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐢ ᐅᓯᑎᓂᒃᙵ

10 ᑭ ᑌᕀᐱᓂ ᒪᒃ ᖁᕋᐱᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓕᓂ: ∇∇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᕀᒃ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᓗᑎᓵᙵ

11 ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒧᒥ △ᑦ·△ᓄᕀᒪ △ᕀ ∇ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᒃᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᒃ·△ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᔨᕋᓓᔨᑯ ·ᐊᔨᑯ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑯᒃᙵ

12 ∇ ·ᐊᔨᔭᓕᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᕋᓕᔨᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᕋᓓᔨᑯ ·ᐊᔨᑯ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓕ·△ᕋᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᘎᘎᒃᔪᓂᓕ ᓄᔭᑦ △ᔭᑯᑌ·△ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᙵ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑫᓂ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ, ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔨᑎᔨᑦ ᑭ ∨ᑦᑯᔪᓂ; ᘎᘎᒃᔪᓂᓕ ᓄᔭᑦ △ᔭᑯᑌ·△ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᙵ

14 ▽▽, ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᓵ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᐠᓱ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᐠᑎᓂᓵ·▽ᓂ : ᑭ ᐱᒍᑦ·ᑲᑫᓂ ·ᐁᐠᑌᕿᓕᓕᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒥ▽ᓂᕽ

15 ▽ᑯ ᐊᐁᒥᐯᑲ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᑲ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓯᑲᐠᔪ ᐊᐠᑭ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᑲ ▽ ᑭᐢᑦᒪᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ▽ ᑲᐠᑎᑲ ᑭ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑌᓕᑯᒥᑲᕽ

16 ᐃᓵᐱᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥᑎᓵᐅ·▽ᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᕀᑦ ᓂᐱᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᑎᑲᕽ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔪᒥᑲ ᐅᒥ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᐊᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᓵᔪᒥᐊᑭᑲᕽ

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒥᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑐᓂᑲᕽ

19 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᐃᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓵᓕᓂᑲ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑲ, ▽ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᑦᕽ

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᓴᓐ ; ▽ ᐃᔪ <ᓄᑭᒥᕀᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐱᒥᓕᑲᕽ

21 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᓐᑲᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴᕽ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓵᔨᓂᕀ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲ·ᐃᓵᑲᑯ·ᐊᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓵᒪᒪᓯ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᓐ·▽·ᐃᓐᓐᕽ

23 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᓵᐸ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑲᓂᑎᓯᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥᕽ

24 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎ-ᓯᓴᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᐸᓕᑲ ▽ <ᓄᑭᒥᕀᓴᓐᕽ

25 ᑲ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᕀᑫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᑲ ; ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᓵᐸ·ᐊᓂ ;

26 ᑲ <ᓄᑲᑎᓯᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑲ <ᓄᑲᑎᓯᓵᐸ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᓵᐸ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲᕽ

27 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯᒥᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓄᓐ ᐃᓴᐱᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᕽ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑲᐅ ᓂ ·ᐁᓴᑌᓐᒪᒪᑲ : ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᐁᓴᑌᓐᒪ.ᒪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᕽ

29 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐳᓵᑲᒃ·ᐊᑊ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᒪ·Δᓄᑎᓂᕐᕐ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂ ᓱᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᔨᑎ·ᑲᓴᐊᑎᓇ ᑐᓂᑲᓂᑲᓵ

30 ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒃ, <ᓕᑲᑲᓂᓕᐣ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᕐᑦ·Δᓇ; ᑌᐯᓕᑎᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒥ·Δᓇ ᑲ·ᕐᑎᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᐣ: ·Δᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓱ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᓵᔨᑦᓵ

31 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᕐᑦ? ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᒃ ᕿᓴᐱᓴᔪ·Δᑦ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐣ?

32 ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ <·ᑲᑌᐅᑦ ᒪᓴᑲ·ΔᓱᔪᐣΔᓂᓕᐣ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᑲ <ᓕᑭᑦ ᓂ ᒣᓵᑲᓵᓕᐣᓵ

33 Δᔨᑦᐣ ᓂᓱᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᔪᖅ ᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᓱᑦ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑌᑦᓕᒃ Δᐣᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᓴᓴᑦᓵᒃᓵ

34 ᑭᓴᑭᓵᐊᒪ ᓂᒥᒥᐅ ᑫ Δᔨ ᓓᑦᓴᓕᒪᑲᑭ, ᐱ·ᐊᐱᓴᔪᐃᒧᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᓓ·ᑦᐱᑦᐣᓵ

35 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓓ ᓴᓴᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐱ·ᐁ·Δ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓱ·ᐊᑲᓓ: ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᐣᓂᔪᓓ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲᐅᐣᒣ·ΔᓱᔪᐣΔᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓱ-Δᔪᓇᓵ

36 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑦᓵ ᓂ ᑦᑦᔪᓴᑫ·Δᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᐃᔨᔨᑌᔨᓵᓇᓵ

37 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔨᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓂᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓴᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᓴᓴᑭ<ᓕᓓ <ᑎᒪ Δᓕᔪᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᒥᐊᑭᑲᓵ

38 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥ·ᔨᑲᓂᑲᑦ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐁᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲᔨᑭᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ <ᓱᔪᔨᑲ: ᔨᐸ ᓂᓱᑎᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᔨᔨ·ᓇᑲᓵ

39 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᑲᑌᐅᓇ ᒪᓴᑲ·ΔᓱᔪᐣΔᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓓᑦᐸᓕᓓᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᔨᔪᑦᒥᒪ·Δᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <ᓱᔪᔨᑦᐣ·Δᒋᑲᵇᓵ

40 ᐊᓱᑦ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑭ.ᑭ ᒥᓕᓓ ᐅ·ᑲᓴ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔨᑲᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᒥᐊᑭᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᔨᑲᑦᓵ

41 ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑭ Δᑦᓕᒥ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᒥΔᔪᒋᑲ, ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᕐᓕᒥ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓇᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊᑲᓵ

42 ᐁᔪ ᐱΔᓱᓕᓕᐊᒋᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᔪᖅ ᒥᑎ·ᑲᓵᓴ ᐁ ·ᐁᑦᔪᓕᓵ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕ·Δ·ᐁᐱΔᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᔪᖅ ᒪᒥ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᑲᓵᑲᵇᓵ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥΔᓇ ᐁ ᑭ Δᓕᓴᐁᒧᑎᑦᓵᔨᑲᑦ Δᓕᓕᓴᐊᑲ; ᓴᓴᑦ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᕆᕆᐃᓐ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᑲ: ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᓕᒪᑭᑲ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑐᔪᒃᑲᒃₓ

44 ᐃᓕᑯᑲ ᐯᑦᐃᐧᑦᐧ▽, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒃᑲ: ᐃᓇᑌᐧᐊᑲ ᓂ ᒃ ᑦᐧᐯᑦᒃᑲₓ

45 ᐃᓇᑌᐧᐊᑲ ᒃᑦ ᐧ▽ᐱᐸᓕᐧᐊᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃᑦ ᖁᑭᓵᐧᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒧᒋᐸ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒋₓ

46 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐱᐃᒋᑭᓄ; ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᐱᔪᐢᓚ; ▽ᐢᔾ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᐢᐊᓄ ᑭᒋᐃᓂᐧ) ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᐧ▽ᒐₓ

47 ᐧᐃᓕ ᑭᒋᐃᓂᐧ) ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐢᒋᑦᑕᐃᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᔭᐢᒋᑦᑕᐃᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲₓ

48 ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᒋᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᔾᓕᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐸᑫᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᑭᔪᒃᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᓯᐢᔪᑦᐧᐃᒋᑭᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᒋᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᒋₓ

49 ▼ᐧᐊᐢ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓰᔪᒋᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᔭᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒋᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᒃᓯᐧᐃᓇₓ

50 ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᐧ▽ᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᒥᓐᐧ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐱᒪᒪ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᔭᐧ▽ᓕᒋᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓐᐧ ᐅ ᕆᒪᔪᐢᓇᒃᓇ, ᑌᕃᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔾᒥᔾᓕᐧᐊ ᒃᑭᑫₓ

ᓄᐧ ▽ ᑭᔾᒃᑲₓ

▼ ᖁᑭᕐᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲₓ

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᓇ 19.

1 ᑭᔾᐧᒃ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᐢᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ); ᓄᔪᑦ ᒧᖃᑭᔾᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧ▽ᒪᒃᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐊᐧᔪᔪᑫᐧᐃᓇₓ

2 ᑕᐧᑎᐧ ▽ ᑭᔾᒃᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᒪᒃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑕᐧᑎᐧ ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓐᕓᐧ▽ᒪᒃᓇ ᑭᔪᑦᐧᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇₓ

3 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔾᔾ ᐊᔭᒥᓇᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᓄᔪᑦᐱᐢᑯ ▽ ᐃᔾᔾ ᑭᐧᓵᓂᐧᐊᑲ, ᐃᑦ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᔾᒪᒃᑭₓ

4 ▼ ᐯᑦᐧᒃᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᐧᓇ ᒥᔾᐧ▽ᔪᒃᒥᑦᒃᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑭᔾᐸᔪᒃᒥᑦᒃᑲₓ ▼ᑯᑦ ᑦ ᓯᓄᒃᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᔾᒃᐧᐃᓂ ᐱᔾᐧᒪ;

5 ᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᓪᓕᒋᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓴᑫᓪᓕᓇ ∇ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᓚᒥᒋ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᒋᒪ-ᑲᒥᔪᔨᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓚ·ᓕᐊᒃ ᐸᐱᓴᔪᓗ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᒋᓚᒥ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊ ∇ ᑲ·ᕿᒋᓴᑲᔨ·∇ᓚᒥᕐx

6 ∇ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᑭᔪᔪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᓴᐸᓚᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓇ ∇ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᐃᓴᔪ ·ᐊᓴᒃᐸᓚᓂ : ᒥᒋ·∇ ᑕ ᕿ·ᑲᓚᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᔪᓴᒪx

7 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓀ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᓚᓂ, ᐊᐃᓴ ∇ ·ᕿᓴᑎ-ᓱᓴᑲᔪᑦ: ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᑦ ᕿᒋᓀᔪᓚᐸ·ᑲᑲᓚᓂ, ∇ ᑲᕿᑦ-·∇ᓚᒥᒃ ᐃᔪᒥᒃ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᕿᑦ·∇ᓚᒥᑭᑲx

8 ᐅᑦ ᐃᒥᓀ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᑦ ·ᑲᔪᓴ·ᑲᑲᓚᓂ·ᐊ, ∇ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᑎ-ᔪᑌᐁᓴᕿᓚᒋᓕᒃ: ᐅ ᑲᕿᓴ·ᕿᒋᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᑦ <ᓕᑲᑲᓚᓂᓄ ∇ ·ᐃᐱᐃᓇ-∇ᒪᑲᑲᓚᓂᒃx

9 ᐅ ᓇᓚᒥᔪᐃᔪᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᑦ <ᓕᑲᑲᓚᓂᓄ, ᑲᒃᕿᑫ ∇ ᐃᑦᑲ-ᓚᓚᒃ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᔪᐃᓚᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᑦ ᑦ·∨ᒪᑲᑲᓚᓂ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᑐᓚ ·ᑲᔪᔪᒋᑎᓱᒪᑲᑲᓚᓂ·ᐊx

10 ᐊ·ᐃᓱᑌ ᒧᔪᑌ·∇ᓚᒥᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐅᔪ·ᐃᓇᓵᓚᐊᓇᐱᔨᑲ, ∇∇, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᔪᑦᐃ ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᔪ·ᐃᓇᓵᓚᐊᓇᐱᔨᑲ: ᐊ·ᐃᓱᑌ ∇ ᔪ·ᐊᒋᑭ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐊᒧᓵᑲᓂᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓵᑲ·ᐊᑦx

11 ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲᕿᔪᑎᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᕿᓚᓇᑲ: ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ ᑲᓇ-·∇ᓚᒥᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᕿ·ᐃᓇᓴx

12 ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᕿ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐅᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓇ ? <ᓕᑭᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋx

13 ᑭᑕᐊᒪᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᕿᓚᓇᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓚᓵᔪᒋ ᒪᒥᐅᑲ; ∇ᑯᔨᔪ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎ∇ᓚᒥᑯᓇ, ∇ᑯ ᕿ <ᓕᑲᑎᓱᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᐅᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋx

14 ∇ᑯᔨ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᐅᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ ᐃᔨ ᒧᒥᐅᓄᓚᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗᓵ·ᑲᓇ ∇ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᔪᓴ, ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐧᒧᒥᐃ·∇ᒪx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 20.

1 ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕿᑦ ᕿ ᑲ ᓇᐅᑦᑲ ᐊᓚᒥᓱ·ᐱ ᑭᔪᑲᑫ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓀᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᕆᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᕿ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒪᑯ·ᐊᓇ ;

2 ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑭᑎᓱᐊᒪᒃ ᓂᓕᒃᒥᒡᕐᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᓵᒃᐃᓯᐃᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ;

3 ᖃᐸ ᑭᓵᑭᓂ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᖃᐸ ᐅᑎᓐᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᒃᑌᐃ ᓱᓴᑭᐃᓕᓂᐁᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅᓵ

4 ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓐᓯᐁᓕᒥᓐᒪ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᖃᐸ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓂᐅ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᒥᐁᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅᓵ

5 ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓱᐊᑌᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕐᒥᓐᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᒪᑦᓐᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐁᑭᓂᒥᓐᓇ : ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᖃᐸ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓂᐅ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᓇᔨᒪᐊᓯᐃᓐᓇᓵ

6 ᐁᑯ ᕐᓴᕐᓕᒪᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔪᓐᓇᒃᓇ : ᖃᐸ ᓇᔨᐊᐁᐅᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓵᒃᐃᓯᐃᓂᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐊᐁᒪᒃᖃᓂᒥᓐᒪᒃᓵ

7 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᐊᐁᐊᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓐᓴᒃ, ᔪᑦᑭᕐᒃ ᓄᓵᐸ ᒥᓵᕐᑕᒪ : ᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᓐᓇᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓵᑭᓯᔨᔨᓐᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕐᒥᓐᓇᓂᓵᓇ

8 ᐃᓕᓐᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐸᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᐸ ᐸᑭᔪᓇᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕᓐᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓯᔪᓐᓇ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᓇᓂᓵᓇ

9 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐᓇ : ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᔨᔪᓐᓇ ᑎᐁᐃᐯᓴᑭᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧᐃᐁᓐᓇ 21.

1 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒃᐸ ᒥᓕᐃᐸᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃᐃᓯᐃᐁᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐᓇ : ᓄᓵᐸ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐃᓂᐁᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᔪᐃᐁ ᒃᐸ ᒧᑭᕐᓕᐸᒪᓵ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓇᔨᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᐸ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓄᔨᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓇᔨᔪᓐᓇᒃᓵ

3 ᐁᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓂ ᒥᓯᓕᑎᓂᔨᐃ ᒥᓐᔪᔨᐃᓂᓇᓂᓵ : ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᓴᓯᐃᓐᓇᓕᐊᓇᔨᐁᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᔨᑎᑎᓕᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᔨᔨᑎᓇᐊᓂᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔨᔪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂ ᒪᓵ, ᒥᑎ ᑭᔪᓯᒃᐊ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᐸ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅᑎᓵ

5 ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᓯᔨᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕᓴᒃᓯᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐃᓂᒃ : ᑭᔨᑎᔨᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᓄᓵᐸ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓴᓕᓯᔨᐃᓐᓇᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔨᓵᒃᒪᑎᓕᓂᓵᓵᓇ

6 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒋᐊᐠ ᐅᑭᑫ: ᓰᔭᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐊᐠ ▽ ᐅᓓ·ᑋᐸᒪᖅₓ

7 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒋ·▽ᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑎ, ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅ ᓱ·▽ᓕᑭᑫ·Δσᓕᒃ ᒥᔾ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓕᑎ ᐅᒥ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᐅᑐ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐊᐠₓ

8 ᑭᑎᒋᓕᐠ ᐅᑐ ᒥᔭᐅᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᐸ·ᐅᑎᔭᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᓄᔭᑭᒋᓕᐠ ᐅᑐ ᒥᔭᐅᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᐅᑎᔭᑭᒃₓ

9 ᑭ ᐅ Δᔪᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒡ Δᔭᑯᑌ·Δᐅᒥᐠ ᒣ·ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑯᓯᓴᓐ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫ ᐅᑐ ᑯᒥᐸᓕᐠᐅᐠ ▽ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯᑫ, ᐅᑐ ᐃᐅᔭᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᐅₓ

10 ᐅ ᒥᓄᔪᒥ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐅ ᓄᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᑫ·ᐊᓐ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ Δᑐ ▽ Δᑫᓕᒥ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᒥₓ

11 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑫᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒋᔪᑫᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᒥᔪᓄᓕᑫᒪᒃ ᑲᐅᓴᓕᑫᒪᒃ ᑭᓯ·Δ ᑫ·ᐅᓕᓄ, ▽ᐅ ᐅ ᑲᔭᑭᑫᑭᒃ ᑭᒥ ᔪᑕᑭᒃₓ

12 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᐊᑎᒥᐅᐸ·Δᐊᒥᒃ, Δᔭᐱ ᑭ ᑕᒪᑭᓂᑫᔾᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐱ·ᒪᒥᒃₓ

13 ᐃᒥᒥᒪ·▽ᓕᑯᐃΔᑎᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔾᓐ, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᔭᐅ·Δᓯ·Δσᐅ: ▽ᑯ ᑫ σᐅᒍᔾᐅ ᓄᔭᑐ ᐃᒥᒥᑕᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᐅ·Δᓐₓ

▼ ᐅᑕᑯᔪ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐅₓ

σᐅᒍ·Δᓐ 22.

1 σ ᑭᑎᒪσᑐᒪ, σ ᑭᑎᒪσᑐᒪ, ᑕᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᑭ ·▽ᐱσᔾᓐ? ᑕᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐅᐸᒪ ᐅ ᓪ·Δᓰᑯᓯᔾᓐ ᑭᒥ ·ΔᒥΔᔾᓐ, ᓄᔭᑐ ᐅ Δ·ᑌᐸᓐ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑐᐸᓐₓ

2 ᐅ σ ᑭᑎᒪσᑐᒪ, σ Ꮮ·Δᒍᐅᓐ ᒣ·ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᐅᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ; ᓄᔭᑐ ᒣ·ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᐸᐅᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑐ σ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᑋᓐₓ

3 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᕆᔪᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·Δσᒃ Δᔭᑌ△ᑦₓ

4 ᓂᑦ·Δᓇᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᑋ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᐅₓ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒧᓴᑦᒃᑲ, ▽ժ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐊᑲᓂ·△ᒋᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ-ᑦ·ᒃᑲ, ▽ժ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓱ·ᑫᓕᒧᒋᒃₓ

6 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒪᓂᔪᔪ·△ᓭ; ▽ ᕿᐱᓗᓕᒥᒋᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᕐᑕ ▽ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒋᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᕿᒥᒋᒃ ᓂ ᕿᐱᓇᑕ·ᒃᑲ: ᑭᓇᑐᓗᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᕐᑕ ▽ ·▽·▽ᐱᓵ·ᑫᓕᒋᒃ, △·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ,

8 ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑕ·▽ᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓄᑦ; ▽ժᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓄ ᑖ·ᓵᓕᒥᓄ·ᑫₓ

9 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᓵᕿᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓄᓵᒧᐃᓂ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᓂᑲ·△ ᐅ ᔪᔪᔪᒥᒃ ᑲ △ᔪ ᐱᒥᔪᓂᓴᓂₓ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲ·△ᓂ ᑭᒋᒋᒃ ᒥᓵᕿᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓕᒫ ᓂᑲ·△ ᐊᐅᑦ ᐅᒋₓ

11 ᐁᑲ·△ᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᕿᒥᓂ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓪᒥᓯ·△ᓂ ᐯᓐᓇ·ᑲᓂ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓂ ٩ ᓂᓐᑲᒃᒪᑫᕀₓ

12 ᒥᕀᑦ ᓇᐯᒥᔪᔪᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·△ᓯᒋᑲ ᓇᐯᒥᔪᔪᓴ ᐁᓵᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᑲᕿ·△ᔪᑦ·ᑲᑲₓ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᔪᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑦᐱᔪᔨᑲ ▽ ᐅᑲᔪᑭᒥᑦ ᓗᕐᑕ ▽ ᐅᓗᑦ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓄₓ

14 ᓂ ᓯᑭᓂᑲ·△ᓂ ᑦᐱᔪᔨᑲ ᓂᐱ, ᓗᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔪᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲᕈᒋᔨᑲᓗᕿᓇ: ᓂᑌᐃ ᑦᐱᔪᔨᑲ ᕿᔪ·ᑲᐃᑲᓂ; ᑎᑭᑌᓄ ᑌᑦ·△ᑊ ᓂ ᐱᒋᓭᑲₓ

15 ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲ·△ᓯ·△ᓂ ᕿᔪᑌᓄ ᑦᐱᔪᔨᑲ ▽ ᐱᔨᔪᑲᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇ, ᓗᕐᑕ ᓂᑌᓭᓗ ᓂᑦᒥᔪᑭᑲᓂᑲ ᐊᔨᕈᓄ; ᓗᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔪ·△ᓂ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ ᐊᔪᔪᑭᑲₓ

16 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ; ᑲ ᐃᒪ·△ᓴᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᑲᕿ·△ᔪᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᑭ ᑦᑲᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᑭᓴ ᓗᕐᑕ ᓂᓯᑦₓ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑌᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔪᑲᓇ: ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕿᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᓗᕐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᕿᒥ·ᑲᑲₓ

18 ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀᐃᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ·△ᓭᒋᑲᓀ, ᓗᕐᑕ ᒪ△ᑲᓀᑎᔨᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᓕᓄₓ

19 ᐃᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓴ: ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓴ, ᕈᓪᐱ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓴᙵ

20 ᐱᐃᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᔪᒪᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ: ᓂ ᐲᕈᐊᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑲᖏᕈᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐅᒥᙵ

21 ᐱᐃᒥᒥᐃᓪ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᐅᒥ: ·▽ᓴ ᕈ ᕈ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ▽ᖏᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᐯᓴᑯᑌᖏᑲᓂᓂ ᐅᒥᙵ

22 ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᕈᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂᒥᖏᓴᓴᑲ; ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒪ.·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑲ ᕈ ᑲ.ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓴᙵ

23 ᕈᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑌᑦ·▽ᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᑦ, ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕈᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᖁᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᖏᖖ, ᕈᑌᑕᒥᒥᑲ; ᖖᖏᑦ ᓴᓂᑌᑦᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕈᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᑌᑌᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᒥᖖᙵ

24 ·▼ᓴ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᕈ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓪᓪ·ᒣᓂ. ᖖᖏᑦ ᒪᖁᓪ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᕈᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᑦᕈᓱ·ᐊ; ᓴᒪ ᖖᖏᑦ ᕈ ᑲᓱᑦ·▽ᓂ; ᐃᑌᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐊ·ᐃ_ᒧᑌᑦᑯ ᕈ ᓴᑦᑦ·▽ᓂᙵ

25 ᕈᓪ ᕈ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓴ ᕈᒥ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸ▽ᓴ ᑲ ᕈ ᕈᒥᐃ·ᑌᓴᓴ ᐅᑎᖏᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑌᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲᙵ

26 ᐅᓗᖏᑎᖏᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒥᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᖖᖏᑦ ᑲᑕ ᕈᖏ>·ᐊᑲ: ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓪᒥ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑦ·▽ᓪᒪᒥᑲ: ᕈᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐯᓴᑦᑲᙵ

27 ᒥᓱ·▽ᖏᑲᒥᑲ ᑲᑕ ᕈᖖᕈᓱᑦ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᖖᖏᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᑫᖖᕈᑲᐸ·ᐃᖖ-ᑦ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓪᒥ: ᖖᖏᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᖖᑲᖖᓱᒥᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᕈ ᑲ ᓴ·ᐊᕈᖖᑦ·ᑲᑲᙵ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᕈᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓗᓂ: ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒣ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᖖᑲᖖᓱᒥᓪᒥ ᐃᓪᓪᑦ·ᐊᓵᙵ

29 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ·ᐃᓪᓪᔪᒥᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒥᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᖖᖏᑦ ᑲᑕ·ᐊᐅᒥ-▽ᖖᑦᑫ·ᐊᑲ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑌᒥᑲ ᐊᔪᖏᕈᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑕᐱᖖᑦ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᕈ ᐱᒪᒥᐯᓂ ᑎᐱᓪᓪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ·ᑲᙵ

30 ᑲᑕ ᐊᔪᖏᑦᑦᑯᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᖏ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᖖᑫ ᐱᐃᒥᒥᒪᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᕈᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᓵᙵ

31 ᑲᑕ ᐯᒥ ᐃᔪᑌᓪ·ᐊ, ᖖᖏᑦ ᐅ ·ᑲᖏᖖᕈᑎᒥᒥ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓪᓪᒪ-ᑕᒪ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᓪ·ᐊ ▽ᖖᑲᑲ ᑫ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᕈᓪᒥ, ᐅᒣᓂᓂ ▽ ᕈ ᔪᑦᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 23.

1 ᑌᐯᓕ-ᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᓂ·Δᓕᓕᒪ : ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓗᓕᓴᓓ

2 ᓇ ᐱᒥᔪᒥᑲ ᐊᓪᓕ ᓗᔭᑦᑲᔪ·ᐊᑲᒃ : ᓂᑦ ΔᔪᑕΔᒃ ᒥᑭᒃ ᐊᔭᑲᑦᒥᑲ·Δᐅᒃᓴ

3 ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐁᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒃ·ᑲ : ᓂᑦ ΔᔪᑕΔᒃ ·ᑲᓄᔭᑭᑎᓯ·Δ ᒣᔭᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓪ ᐅᒥᓴ

4 ᐁᐁ, ᐊᑦ ᐱᒍᑌᓄᓇᒃ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᒃ ᐁᑎᑲᔭᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·Δᓪ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓇᓕᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔭᑌᓪ : ·ᐁᔭ ᑭ ·Δᑐ·Δᓪ ; ᑭ ᒥᔭᑎᑯᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᔭᔭᑲᐅᓪ ᓂ ᑲᑭᒥΔᑯᓪᓴ

5 ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᔭᑕᒪ·Δᓪ ᒥᒥᓯᓇᑎᒃ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᕕᑭᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒥᒃ : ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓪ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᑲᓪ ; ᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓪ ᕿᔪᔨᐯᓄᓴ

6 ᑫᒥᓇᓵ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯ·Δᓪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓱ·ᐁᓀᒥᑫ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᔭΛᓇᑎᑯᓪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᑫ Λᒪᑎᓯᓗᓪ : ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᔪᑫ·ᐊᓪ ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓕᑲᓂᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓴ

5 ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓴ ᐁ ᑫᑭᒉᕿ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓴ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 24.

1 ᐊᔭᑭ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᓂᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ Δᔪ ᒪᑫᓀᓭ·ᑲᑲ : ᐊᔭᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᕿᔪᑫᑭᑲᓴ

2 ·ᐁᔭ ᑭ Δᕿᔪᓄ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᔭᓄ ᒧᔪᑲᐊᓇᑲᓴ

3 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑯᔭᕿᒪᒋ·ᐁᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑭᒥᓀᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓀᒥ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫ ᓂᓀ·Δᑦ ᐅ <ᓐᑲᓇᓇᓀᑲ ?

4 ᐊᓇ ᑲ <ᓐᑭᑎᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ <ᓐᑭᑌᐁᑦ ; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ Δᔪ ᐅΛᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒧ·ᑲ ᑭᔭ·ᑫ·Δᓂᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥΔ·ᑌᑦ ᑲᑲᕿᓀ-ᓯ·Δᓂᑲᓴ

5 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑫ ᒥᓀᔨᑦ ᒥ·ᓇᑭᒥ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓀᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓀᒥ, ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᑲᓄᔭᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓀᓄ ᐅ ΛᒪᒥΔ·ᐁ·Δ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪᓕᓴ

6 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐁ Δᑭᑎᓯᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁᓀᒪᒥᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁ-ᓀᒥᔭᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᖁᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪᓕᓴ

7 ᐅΛᔭ·ᑫᓀᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒥΔᔭ·ᑲᑌᒥᔪᑲ ; ᐁᔨᔪ ᐅΛᓂᑎᓯᑲ ᵒᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ Δᔭ·ᑲᑌᒥᔪᑲ ; ᐁᔨ ᑫ Λᔪᑫᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᑎᓯ·Δ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᵒᓴ

8 ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᓴᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ? ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·△ᓯᑦ ᓄᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᔪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐ ∇ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᓚᑎᓂ·△ᓂ·△ᓂᒃˣ

9 ᐅᐱᓵ·ᑫᓕᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ△ᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᐅᒃ; ∇∇ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓯᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑭ △ᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᐅᒃ; ∇ժ ϥ ᐱᐅᕐ ᑭᓴᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐊᑭᒪᓂˣ

10 ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᓴᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ? ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓗᓄᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐ, ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᓴᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓇ 25.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲˣ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑎᓇ: ∇ᑲ·△ᓕ △ᓕᓀ·△ᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓯᓴᓇ, ∇ᑲ·△ᓕ △ᓕᓀ·△ᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓱᔨᑎᐃᒋᑲᓇˣ

3 ∇∇, ∇ᔨᔪ ∇ᑲ·△ᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯ△ᓴᑲᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓯ·ᐊᑲ: ∇ᔨᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓯ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒐᓵ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒋᑲᓇˣ

4 ·ᐃᐸᑎᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ △ᔪ·ᑦ·△ᓇ, ᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓇ; ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᒣᓴᑲᓇ·ᐊᓀˣ

5 ᑭᓴᑭᓂᒋᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓂᑲ △ᔪ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·△ᓇ: ·∇ ᓴ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐊ·∇·△ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ; ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐯ△ᑎᓇ ∇ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲˣ

6 ᑭᓴᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᓗᓴᐱ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒋᕐᑫ·△ᓇ ᓄᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊ·∇·△ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓇ; ·∇ᓴ ᑲᑦᓱ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ △ᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇˣ

7 ∇ᑲ·△ᓕ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐊᐳᑎ·△ᓇ ∇ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔨᑭᓂᑭᔪᓇ ᐅᒋ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᓂ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·△ᓇ: ∇ △ᔪ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒋᕐᑫᓇ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑕ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·△ᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓇˣ

8 ᒥᓗ·ᑕᐠ ᓄᓂ ·ᑲᔪᓴᑭᑎᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ: ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·∇ᐠ ᐅᒪᒋᑕ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᒣᓴᓀᐟᑲ △ᔪˣ

9 ᐅᓗᔨᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᒋᐊᓇ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᕐ·△ᓂᑲ △ᔪ: ᐅᓗᔨᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᓄᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·∇ᐠ ᐅᑦ △ᔪ·ᑦ·△ᓀᓇˣ

10 ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅ ᒣᓴᓀᓇ·ᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒋᕐᑫ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓂᑕ·ᐊ ᓄᓂ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓂᑕ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓀ·∇ᓕᑕᒋᑕ ᐅ ᓀᔨᑯ·ᑕᓇ ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ·△ᓀᓇˣ

11 ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓇ, ᐳᓄᕐᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·△ᓇ; ·∇ᓴ ᒥᓱᓂˣ

12 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᒋᐧᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᓕᕈ ? ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᕿ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᒪ·ᒋᐧᑦ ᒣᔨᑲᓇᓕᠠ ᕿ ·ᒋ·▽ᓴᐸᑕᓕᕈᓕᕆᓪ

13 ᐅᐧᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑕᔪᕈᓕᐊ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅᐧᑦ ᐊ·ᒋᔪᒥᓂᔅ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᐊ ᐊᔨᑭᓕᠠᓪ

14 ᐅ ᑲᑕᒪᕈ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᔪᐧᑦ ·ᐃᕈ·ᐃᑯᓕᐊ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑕᕈᐧᑦ; ᑲᑦ ·ᒋᐸᑎᓀᠠ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑯᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓂᠠᓪ

15 ᓂᔨᑭᔅᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒧᔅᑲ ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᒋᐸᒪᠠ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᔪᐧᑦ; ·▽ᔦ ᑲᑦ ᕈᑕᐯᕈᓇᒪ ᓂᓗᑕᓪ

16 ·ᕈᔨᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ: ·▽ᔦ ᓂ ᑭ·ᒋᑎᓗᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓗᓇᓪ

17 ᐊᓕᒥᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ ᒥᔅ·ᐊ : ᐅ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐱᔪᓇ ᓂ ᑲᔅᕈᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥᓪ

18 ᑲᓇ·ᒋᐸᑕ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ·ᐃᔦᕈᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᐳᓂᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓪ

19 ᐞᑲᑕ·ᒋᐸᒥᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒥᑲ; ·▽ᔦ ᒥᕆᑎ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂ <·ᑲᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒋᐞ <·ᑲᔪ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲᓪ

20 ᐅ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ: ▽ᐞᔪ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓗᓇ: ·▽ᔦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑎᓀᓪ

21 ᐁᐞᔪ ·ᑲᓴᔦᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᓂᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽-ᓕᒥᐞᓇ; ·▽ᔦ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᓀᓪ

22 ᐱᒪᑭ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓗ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥᓪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 26.

1 ᑎᐸᓴᐞᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᔪᓴᓇ; ·▽ᔦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᓇ ᓂ·ᑲᓴᔦᑭ-ᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑎᓀᐊᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᔪᐧᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ; ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᐅᒥ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᓴ·ᑲᒥ·ᒋᐞᓪ

2 ᐞᐞᑲᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᔪᓴᓇ, ᐞᒥᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᐞᒥᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᓕᐠ ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓪ

3 ·ᐁᔦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔭ·ᒋᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᐞᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲᓪ

4 ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ·Δᑕ∧ᐃᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑎ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ·Δᒉᐧᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑲᒃᕿᓪᓕᔪᑭ·ᐊᑲₓ

5 ᓂ ᑭ <·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᐃᒪ·Δᖅᑎᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᑭᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ·Δᑕ∧ᐃᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲₓ

6 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔪᐯᑭᓄᓇ ᓂᑭᑭᖅ <ᓪᒃᑎᑦ·Δᓂᑲ: ▽ძ ᕐ ·ᐊᖅᑲᖅ-ᑲᒪᓇ ᑭ <ᑭᑭᑲᓰᐱᖅ ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒥᕐᖅᓇₓ

7 ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᓇ ▽ ᓇᓰᖅძᒧ·Δ ᐯᑦძᔪᖅᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·Δᑕᒪᓇ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑭ ᐃᒪᖅᑲᑭ ᐊᐳᑎ·Δᓇₓ

8 Uᐯᓪᒥᕐᖅᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒪᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᖅᑲᐳᑲᓇ Δᑕ ▽ ᑕᔪᕐᖅᓇ, Δᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ Δᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖅUᓪᒪᒦᔪ·Δᓇₓ

9 ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐊᔪᒥᒪ·ᐊᖅძᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐊ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ∧ᐃᒪᑎᔪ·Δᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒃ ·Δᑭᒥ·ᕐᑭᑲ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ:

10 ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᒃ Δᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᑲ ᒪᒥᑎ·Δᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖅ·ᐊᑲ ᖃᑲᖅᑭᓪᓕᐠ ᒪᑎ ᑎ<ᐊᐃᒪძᔪ·Δᓇₓ

11 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ, ᓂ ᒃ ∧ᒧᒋᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᖅᑎᑎ·Δᓂᑲ; ∧ᐃᒪᑕΔᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓇₓ

12 ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂ<·Δᒪᑲᓇ ·ᑲᓴᖅᑲᓄᑲ: Δᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐱᐃᐧᓇᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᐠ Uᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦᑭₓ

▽ ᐅᒋძᔭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 27.

1 Uᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᖅᓴᔪᔪ·Δᓂᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅ∧ᐃᒪᑭΔძᔪ·Δᓂᓇ; ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ძᖅᑦᓄᓪᒪᑲ? Uᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔅᑲᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ∧ᐃᒪᑎᔪ·Δᓇ; ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᒃ ᕐ ძᖅᑕᑲ?

2 ᐃᔅ∧ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᒃ <·ᑲᔭᑭᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᑲ ᐅᑎ, ∧▽ᑭ ᓇᔭᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑕᑭᑲ ᓂ ·Δᐅᔪᔪᓪᓂᓄ, ᑭ ∧ᓀᕐᕕᔭ·ᓇᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ <ᑭᔭ·ᓇᑲₓ

3 ᐊᑦ ᐅᓇᑐᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᒥᕎᑎᑭᑲ ᒃ ∨ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᑲ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᔭძUᐯᐦ: ᐊᑦ ᓇᑐᑐᓪ·Δᓇ ᐸᔪძᔪᑕᐅᔪᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒃ ᕐᕈᓇ-▽ᓪᒥᑌᓇₓ

4 ᐯᓴᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᕿ ᓱᓇᑕ-
▽ᓕᒋᒪᓪ; ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᕿ
ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓴᓪ, ᑭᒥ ᑲᓪ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓱᑯᓱ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ
ᑭᒥ ᑲ·ᖁᑭᖁᒍᓴᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᕼ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ▽ ᐊᓕᒪᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ᑲᑕᓗᒃ ᐅ
ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᑦᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᑯᐅ ᑭᕐᑎᓴᑯᒃᕼ

6 ᐁᑯ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᑲᓪ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᕐᐱᓕ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ
ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑲᓴᑲ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓪ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ
ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓪ·▽·ᐃᓪᓕ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓪ, ▽▽ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᓪ
ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᕐᕼ

7 ᓇᑐᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦᓪ, ᐱ▽ᑯᔪᑦᓂᓂ: ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᓪ ᓂᕐᑕ,
ᓇᓴᔪᒥᓪ ᓂᕐᑕᕼ

8 ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᓪ, ᐞᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᓂᑭᓴᑕᒥᒃ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᑯᓪ, ᑭᑭᓴᑕᒥᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦᓪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐞᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᑌᓪᕼ

9 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᔪᓴ·ᐃᓪ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖁᓪᒍᑲᓪ
ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓪ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᑲᔨᓪ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ
·▽ᐱᓂᓪ, ᐅ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᔪ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴᕼ

10 ᐃᓴᐱ ᓄᑦ·ᐃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ·▽ᐱᓂ·ᑦ·▽, ▽ᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦ
ᕿ ᐅᑎᓂᕐᕼ

11 ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦᓪ, ᑭᓴᑭᓄᑕᐃᓪ
ᒧᒃ ᐸᓴᑎ ᒣᓴᑲᓱᒃ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᕼ

12 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐸᑲᑎᓂᓪ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲ-
ᔪᑭᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑭᓭᓴᑲᑭᒧ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᓂ ᐸᓯᓴᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ
ᓂᓂᑐᒋᑭᒃ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᓪ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᕼ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔪᓂᖏ ᑭᔪᐱᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᑭᑭ
·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃᕼ

14 ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦ: ᓯᑭᑌᐁᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᐳᑭᑕᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᓕᓂᓄ:
ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓪᕼ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 28.

1 ᑭᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑦᑎᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᑦᓪ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᐸᐱᓴᑦᒪᓵ

▽ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᐧ·▽ᖏᑦ·ᐃᓐ: ·▽ᔭ ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᑭᐱᐧ·▽ᖏᑦ·ᐃᔪᓄ, ᓂ ᐅ ᓐᔭᐱᑦ·ᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᖏᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃ ·ᐊᑎᐅᓂᒃᕽ

2 ᓐᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᒡᐧ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᔪ·ᐃᒍᔭᑦᑦᓂ; ᐃᔭᐱ ▽ᔪᐅᐃᐱᓂᒥ-ᕿᓕᔪᓂ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᑲᖁᔭᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᕽ

3 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔪ-ᑭᖁᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑲᔪᕿᓕᒍᒡᐃ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ, �Iᒃ ᐅᑌ-ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᐤ ᑲᑲᖏᓕᒥ·ᐃᓐᕽ

4 ᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔪᑭᖁᑭᒃ, ᓄᖏᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒪᑭ·ᕮᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑲ·ᖁᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᒥᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᔪᖁᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ: <ᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᐧᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᑭᒃᕽ

5 ▼ᐅᑲ ▽ ᐱᓯᔪᖁᓕᑦ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ▽ᐅᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒍᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐅᐤ, ᓇᒪ Iᒃ ᑲᑦ <ᓯᑯᓄᐤᕽ

6 İᒪᒥᑦᑯᓯᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᑦ, ▽ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑐᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤᕽ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ-·ᐊᑲᓂᓇ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐧᑦᑯᓯᑯ, ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ İᒃ: ᐯ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒍᒪᑲᓇ; ᓄᖏᑦ ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᓴᓇ ᓂ ᑲ İᒥᑭᒪᓄᕽ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᑦ ᐅᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᐱİᒪᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔪᑯᓇᑲᓇᕽ

9 ᐱİᒪᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽-·ᐃᓯᓴᓇ: ᐊᓴᒥᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

ᓂᑯ·ᑦᔪ ▽ ᑭᔪᐅᒃ
▽ ᖃᑭᓱᑦ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ
ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 29.

1 ᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐧᑲ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓴᑲ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇᕽ

2 ᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔪᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᑦ ᐅᔪᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᓕ·ᑲᒃ ᐸᓄ-ᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇᕽ

3 ᐅ ᐯᒋძᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᐋᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋძᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᓂᒥᔭᑭᓄ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᑦᓄ ᓂᐱᔭᓂᒃᓵ

4 ᐅ ᐯᒋძᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓯᓂᑎᓯᒪᓂᑲᓂᓄ; ᐅ ᐯᒋძᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑌᐱ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓕᒋ·ᑲᓂᓄᓵ

5 ᐅ ᐯᒋძᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓐ·ᒋᐸᓕᐃძ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓯᑭᔭᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐱძᓄᓄ ᓅᐸᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᒪᓯᑭᔭᑎ·ᑲᓵ

6 ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᑲᔭძᑎᐁᓄ ᑐᐱᔭძᐣ ᒥᔭᔪᔭᓵ: ᓅᐸᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓯᑏᔭᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᐯᔭძᑌᔭᑲᓄᔪᔭᓵ

7 ᐁ ᐯᒋძᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᓐ·ᐃᓐᒪ ᐃᔭძᑌ·ᐊᓵ

8 ᐁ ᐯᒋძᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ძᔭძᔭძᐸᓕᓕᒋᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᔭᑲᒥძᓕᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ძᔭძᔭძᐸᓕᓕᒋᓄ ᑫᑎᔭ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᔭᑲᒥძᓕᓄᓵ

9 ᐁ ᐯᒋძᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅძᔪᔪ-·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓄძᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᒥᔭᑎძᔭᑲᐊ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᐃᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥძᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᒧᒋᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋძᓯ·ᐃᓐᓵ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑌᒋᐱᔪ ᒧᔭᑲᐊᓄᑲ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᒋ ᒥᓄᔪ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᒋ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᓇᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑦ ᑲᐁᓇᓕᒋᓕ-ᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 30.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᐢᒥᑎᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔾᓐ, ·ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᔪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᔪᔪᑲᓵ

2 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔾᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᔪᑎᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᐃᒥᐃᓐ ᒧᑲᓵ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔾᓐ, ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔪᑲᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐯᔪ·ᐊᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓂᓵᑦ·ᐃᔾᓐ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓂᓂᑲᓵ

4 ᓂᑲᒧᔪᔪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒪᒪ, ᓀᓇᔪძᒥᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑐᑦᓂᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐᓵ

5 ·ᐁᔪ ᐱᑦᒪ ᐱძ ᐅ ᑭᔪ·ᐃᔪᔪ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᓄ; ᐅ ᒥᓄ·ᑫᔭ-ᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᐢᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓄ: ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᒋᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᑲᐢᑲ, ᒪᓗ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᒋᓚᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑯძᐸᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑫᑭᕐᒋᑲᐢᑲᓵ

6 σ ᒥᐠᓀᐸᒣᐠᐃᓯᐠᐃσᑲ ᒪᑲ σ ᑭ ᐃᐠᓀᓐ, ᓐᒪᐠᐃᔭᑲᑦ σ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᑲᐠᐃᓐᔪ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᔪᐠᑫᐠᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐊᐣᒥᑲᐸᐠᐃᓐᓀᓐ σ ᐠᐊᑭᒪᓖ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓯᓐ, ᐁᔪ ᒣᔪᔭᑲᑌᓕᒥᒪᓐᔪ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐠᐃᒧᐠᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ σ ᓀᓀᐧᒪᔪᔪ

9 ᓀᓐ ᐁᑦᐸᑦ σ ᒥᔪ, σᔭᑦᐠᐃᔭᓗ ᐠᐊᑎᑲᔪσᑲ? ᐊᔪᔭᑭ ᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᔪᓐ? ᑲᑦ ᐠᐃᑦᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᓀ ᑭ ᑦᐠᐯᐠᐃᓐ?

10 ᓐᐧᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᔭᐠᐁᓕᒥᓐ ᒪᑲ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐠᐃᒥᐃᓐᔪ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐠᔭᑭᓐᒪᐠᐃᓐ σ ᒪᔪᐠᐃᓐ σᒥᐠᐃσᑲ ᐃᔪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᔭᑦᓀ σ ᔨᑫᑲᓐ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐠᑲᑌᐅᓐ ᔨᑭᖃᔨᐠᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ;

12 σ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᐅᔨᐠᐃᓐ ᐁ σᑲᒧᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐅᔭᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᖃᔭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐱᔪᐠᐃᒪᑲᑲᓐᔪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ σ ᑭᑭᒪᓖᔪᒪ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀᔭᐅᒥᑎᓗ ᑲᑭᑫᓐ:

σᑲᒧᐠᐃᓐ 31.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᓀᑎᓐ; ᐁᑲᐠᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᐠᐃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓐᖃᐯᐠᐃᔨᐠᐃᓐ: ᐱᒋᒥᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐠᑲᔭᑭᓀᒧᐠᐃσᑲᓐᔪ

2 ᓐᐧᑦᐠᐃᓐ; ᑭᓕᐱ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲᐠᐃ ᐅᑭᓀᐱᔭᔪᒥᒥᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᓓᓀᒪᑫᐠᐃᑲᒥᑯᔨᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᑯᔨᓐᔪ

3 ᐠᐁᔭ ᑭᓕ σ ᑭᔭᓀᐱᔭᑯᒪ ᖃᔭᑦ σ ᓐᐧᑦᓕᓕᐠᐃᑲᒥᑲ; ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪσᑲᔪᐠᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓐ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᑭᓕᐃᓐᔪ

4 ᐅᒥᐱᔪᓐ ᐊᓕᐱᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑲᐠᑭᓀᓐᔪᒪᐠᐃᑲ: ᐠᐁᔭ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲᐠᐃᔪᒥᒥᓐᔪ

5 ᑭᒥᒥᑲ σ ᓀᑭᑎᓐᔪ σᑦ ᐊᐣᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᓀᐊᐣᒪᔭᑦᒪᐠᐃᓐᔪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ ᑦᐠᐯᐠᐃσᐠ ᑭᒥᒪᓖᔪᒪᔪ

6 σ ᑭ ᓀᐠᑲᑦᐊᑲ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔪᔭᑫᓀᑦᑭᑲ ᑭᓐᔭᑭᐠᐃᐠ ᑫᐠᑲᓓ: ᒪᑲ σ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᐊᐠᐃᒪᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᔪ

7 σ ᑲ ᔪᑭᓕᔪᓓ ᖃᔭᑦ σ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐠᐊᑌᓓ ᑭ ᔭᐠᐁᓕᒥᑫᐠᐃσᑲᓐ: ᐠᐁᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᖃᐠᓕᑌᓓ σᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᔪᐠᐃᓐᔪ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒪᓐ σᑦ ᐊᐣᒪᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᔪᐠᐃσᑲ;

8 ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ<ᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ: ᒥᔭᕐᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑭ △ᑕᔨᓴᓂ ᓂᓯᑦᕄ

9 ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅᓂ, ·▽ᔦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᓂ: ᓂᔨᑭᔪᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᕐᓂ ▽ ᔪᐸᑌᓪᒥᕐᒪᓂ, ▽▽, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᔭᕐ ᓂ ·ᐊᐟᕄ

10 ·▽ᔦ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·△ᓂ ᐃᑭ<ᓪᓂ ᔪᐸᑌᓪᒥᒧ·△ᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᕐ ᓂ ᐱᐳᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᑲᐟᒧ·△ᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓂ ᓇᑌ<ᓪᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᔨᑲᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᕐᓂ·ᓂᓕ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑫᓪᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑭ△ᓪᓪᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᔨᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᓄᔭᕐ ᓂ ·ᐊᔪᒪᑲᑲᓇᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ·ᐊᓪ·△ᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ<ᒥᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒥ·ᑲᒃᕄ

12 ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᑲᒃ·△ᓂ, ᑕᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ △ᓪᓪᓂ: ᑕᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐱᔪᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᒧ·ᐊᑭᑲᓂ ᓂᑦ △ᔪᓭᔪᒧᓂᕄ

13 ·▽ᔦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓂ ᒥᑦᑐ ▽ ᒪᑭ△ᔪᑭᒃ: ᔪᔨᑕᑭ·△ᓂ ᑭ △ᑕ·ᑲᓂ ᒥᒧ·▽ ᐊᓵᓯᓂ: ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᒧᒪ·△ ᑲᑫᔨᑎᑐᑭᒃ, ᑭ △ᑌᓪᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᒧ·△ᓂᓪᓪᕄ

14 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑎᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ △·ᑕᓂ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨᒪᕄ

15 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ △ᑕ·ᑲ·ᓂ ᑭᑭᑫᒃ: ᐱᒧᑭ△ᓂ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᕐ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭ△ᑭᒃᕄ

16 ·ᐊᔪᓯᔨᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔦᖏᓴᓂᓂ: ᐱᒧᑭ△ᓂ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᑭᑫ·△ᓂ ᐅᑭᕄ

17 ▽ᔪᔭ ▽ᑲ·△ᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄV·△ᓯᓂ, ᐅ ᑌV<ᒥᑭᑫᖅᓂ; ·▽ᔦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᓴᔨᒥᑎᓂ: ▽ᔪᔭ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄV·△ᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᔪᔭ ᓄᔭᕐ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐱᔨ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓪ·ᑲᐊᔦᑲᓄᒃᕄ

18 ▽ᔪᔭ ᑭᓴᔭᑭ·△ ᒥᔨᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐱᔨ·▽ᒪᒃ·ᓇ; ᑲ ᑭᑭ·▽ᒧᒪ·ᔨᑦᔪᑭᒃ ᓄᔭᕐ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᐊᓵᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃᕄ

19 ᐅ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᔭᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᑦᑫ·△ᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪ·ᑦᑲᓄᒃ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓄᑭᔪᔭᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᑭ ᔨᑦᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅᑎᔅᑲᓂ △ᓪᓪᓂ·△ᔪᓯᓓᓇᒃ!

20 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦᓓᒃ ᐁᑦᔪᒪᐱᓓᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒥᓓ·△ᓂ △ᓪᓪᓂ

ᐅᑭ: ᑭᒧᐩ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓭ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑎᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓗᓕᒥᑎᔪᓄ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᔭᕽx

21 ᐃᒥᒥᑦᑯᔪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓄ ᐅ ᐃᒪᔪᐅᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᔪ·ᐃᓭ ▽ ᒪᔭᐅ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄᕽx

22 ·▽ᔪ ᖃᑕ·▽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓭ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᐅᑕᐅᐅ·ᐃᓭ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᓭ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓭ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᖏ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᑦᓭx

23 ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ <ᓄᑭᔪᒪ: ·▽ᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓭ·▽ᓕᖅᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᔾᔪᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᒥᔪᐃᐃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·▽ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᐃ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᓕᒥᕽx

24 ᔪᑭᑌ▽ᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᔭᓄ·ᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᓄ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐᑦ·▽ᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᕽx

▽ ᐅᑦᔨᔪ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓄᕽx

ᓂᓄᒧ·ᐃᓭ 32.

1 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᔨᔪᓂ ᐊᓭ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᑲ ·▽ᐯᓕᒥᑲᑌᓕᓄ, ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓄᓭᐃᑲᑌᓕᓄᕽx

2 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᔨᔪᓂ ᐊᓭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᑌᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒪᔨᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᔪᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᑭᔭᓄᔨᔪᑦ ᓄᑲᔪᓕᓕᔪ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᕽx

3 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ᔾᓭ, ᓂᔭᓄᓭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑲᔾᔪᑦ·ᐊ·ᓭ ▽ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐᔾᓭ ▽ᔭᓄᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᓂᕽx

4 ·▽ᔪ ▽ ᑭᔪᑦᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᓄᓄ ᑭᑎᑦ ᓂ ᔨᔪᔨᔭᓄᔨᔪᓭ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓄᔪᓭ ᒋᐱᔭᔨᑌ ▽ ᐸᔭᑌᓄ ᒣ·ᑲᑌ ▽ ᓂᐱᓄᕽx

5 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓭ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓭ, ᓚᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓭ ᓂ ᒪᒧᑎᔪ·ᐃᓭᕽx ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓭ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓭ; ᑭᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓕᑌᓭ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒧᑎᔪᒪᑲᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓭᕽx

6 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᔪᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔾᔪᒥᐯᔪᑦᑭᓄ ᒣ·ᑲᑌ ᕐ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑲᑦ·ᐃᔪᓭ: ᕐᑭᓴᔭ ▽ ᑭᑦ ᒧᔪᑲᐊᑭ ᓂᐱᔪ, ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑎᔪᓭx

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ძᑦ ᑫ ᑲᓱᔾᓴᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐅᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒧᒥᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥx

8 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᑎᓐ ᐃᑌ ᕿ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᓴᓐ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᑕᐃᑎᓐ ᓂᔪᑭᔭᒃ ᐅᒥx

9 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒥᔪᑕᑎᒪ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐱძ ᒥᐠᑦ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᒥᒃ: ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᕕ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑲᑌᓕᑭᑭ ᑕᐱᑐᓄᐱᒥᑲᓐ ᐅᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑎᔪᑭᑲx

10 ᒥᕀᑦ ძᕿᑌᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᓕᒥ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᑲძ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᕀ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄx

11 ᓗᑭᓄᓗᔪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑐᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑎᓗᔪᔭᑲ: ᑭ·ᕐ·▽ᑌ·Vᒃ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑐᒃ, ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔪძᑌ▽ᔭᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 33.

1 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑎᓗᔪᔭᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᓇᐃᔪᑲძ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎ·ᐊᒃx

2 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ ᔪᖏᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᓂᑦ: ᓂᑲᒧᕀᒃ ᔪᖏᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᓂᔪ ▽ ᐊᔨᑦᒥᕀᔪᖏᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᐱᕀᔾᔪᒃx

3 ᓂᑲᒧᕀᒃ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓯᓂ; ᓇᐃ ᑭᔪᒥᕀᒃ ▽ ᑭ·ᕐ·▽ ᑭᔪᒥᕀᔪᖏᒃx

4 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑲᓂᓂ; ᒥᓗ·▽ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑦ·V·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᑲᑌᓕ·ᐊx

5 ᓴᑭᓂ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑦᑎᓗᓗ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑎᐸᓴძᓂᕀ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ: ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᓴᖏᔪᑭᓕᓂ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᓗᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦx

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑐ·ᐊ·ᓇ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ ▽ ᐃᐸᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑐᓄᑲ ▽· ᐅᒥ ᓄᓄᑐᑦx

7 ᒪ·ᐊᓴძᓇᒪ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃ: ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᓴᑦᐠ ᑎᒥᐱᓴ ᐊᓴᑦᓗᓂ-ᓂᑲᒥძᵇx

8 ▽ძᔨ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭᓂᐠ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᓴᑦძ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕀᑦ; ▽ძᔨ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᓴᑦᒃ ᑲ ᕿᔨᕀᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᓗᔾᓴᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ:

9 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᓂ, ▽ᑫ ▽ᑐᑭᐅᑌᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽ᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᐊᐳᑕᓵᑌᒃx

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑯᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᐅᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓵᒥᐊᓕᒥᒥ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᔪᓵᓕᑦᑯᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ-ᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊx

11 ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᑕᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐊᓂᓵᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓵᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᒃx

12 ᔦ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓵᒃᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᔪᑦᓕᒥx

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᑯᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᓂ; ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒣᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᑯᔪᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃx

14 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᑕᔨᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒣᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᔪᑭᒃx

15 ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᒣᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᓕ·ᐁ; ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦ·ᒣᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊx

16 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᒥᑎᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᒪ: ᑲ ᔪᑲᑎᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᓰᔨᐱᒃ ▽ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦx

17 ᒥᔨᑎᒪ ᕿ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑯᔪᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᓰᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᓂ ᓰᔨᐱᒃ ▽ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦx

18 ᐄᑎᑲᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒣᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐯᓕᒧᑕᓕᒥ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ;

19 ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪᑦ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓕᒥ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃx

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᑯᓇᓂ ᐯᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ·ᐃᓕ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᑯᔪ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐅᔪ·ᐊᑲᓂᓇᓂᑯx

21 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑌᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᓇᓂ, ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇx

22 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑌᐅᑐᑦ-ᑯᓇᓇ, ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᑐᑦᑦᒃx

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓗ 34.

1 ᒍᓵᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ: ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓯᔪ·ᐃᓗ ᑕᑭ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᓂᑐᓂᒃᓫ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓕᒋ ᒃᑕ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒍ: ᒃ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃᑕ ᔪᑭᓕᔪ·ᐊᒃᓫ

3 ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓵᒋᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒧᒪᑯᑕ·ᒪᑕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔪ·ᐃᓇᓫ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᓰᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒋᐃᒃ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᓂ ᔪᓵᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓫ

5 ᑭ ᒃᓇ·ᑯᐸᒣ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᑯᓵᓵᒪ·ᑯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑕᓵᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓰ·ᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊᓫ

6 ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫᓄ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑯ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᒋᑫᓕᒋ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔪ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓕᒥᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓫ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ ·ᑯᓵᒃᒃᐸ·ᐃᓵᑕ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑵᑯᔪᓴ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᒃᓫ

8 ᐅ ᔪᒋᑵᒧᒃ, ·ᐊᐸᑵᒧᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᑭᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ: ᔦ·ᐁᓕᑯᔪᔭᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑯᑯ·ᐊᒃᓴ

9 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑵᑯᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓪᒪ: ·ᐁᓵᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᓄᑭᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑵᑯᔪᓴ

10 ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔦᒃ ᒪᓄᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᒃᒃᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒒᓰᑕ·ᐁᓕ·ᒥᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ·ᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᖃ·ᒃᑕᓄ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᓄᓫ

11 ᐁᓵᒥᒃ, ᐊ·ᐁᔨᔨᔪᒃ, ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓵᓄᓂᒪᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑵᑯᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴ

12 ᖃᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒃ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᓱᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᑐ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐁᐸᑕᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᒃ ?

13 ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕ ᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᒃ ᒪᓴᑕᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒥᑦ ᒪᒥᐊᐅᒥᒪᒃᓴ

14 ᓇᒃᑕ ᒃ ᒪᓴᑕᒃ, ᑐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᒃ, ᓰᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ ᒃᐅᑐᒣᑕ-ᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᓅᔭᐱᓇᑦ ᒪᒃᓫ

15 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᒣᐅ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᒣᐅ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓚᕐᔪx

16 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑭᓂ·ᐊᓂᔨᑦ·ᐁᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᒥᓕᒥ, ᑭᒥ >ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᐊᔨᑮᒃᔪx

17 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐊ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫᓕ·ᐊ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐯᑦ·ᐁᐅ, ᓄᖅᑕ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐁᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᐅᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒥx

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐯ·ᔭᐸᒣᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᑯᑌᓕᒥ ; ᐱᐃᒥᐁᐅ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓘᑫᓕᒧᓕᒥx

19 ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓂᓱᓄ: ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᒥ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐁᓄx

20 ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑦ·ᒣᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᔭᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ᓇᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗ ᐯᔩᑲ ᓇ·ᑦᐸᓕᓕᓄx

21 ᑲ ᐃᓭᒋᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑭᒋᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᓕᒥᑭᑯᓱ·ᐊᒃx

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᖃᑲᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᓕᒥᑭᑯᓱᓄx

ᓂ·ᓴᔨ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃx

▽ ᑫᑭᘁᑉ ᐊᔩᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 35.

1 ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔩᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔪᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᒥ; ᓄᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᒃx

2 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓱ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊ·ᑲᓭᐱᔩ, ᓂᐸ·ᐃ ᒥᐃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᑭᔩx

3 ᖃᒥ·ᑲᐱᔨᑭᐱᑦ ᕆᑲᒥᑲᓇ, ᑭᑦᐊᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐃᒥᔩ: ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᑦ, ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥᐃ·ᐁᒥx

4 ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲᑦ ᔭ·ᖃᓪᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓭᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪ-ᓪᒥᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ : ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᐁᑲᐸ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ-·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲ·ᖃ ᒪᑎᑐᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃx

5 ᐁᔨᔨ ᒥᓪ·ᑲᓭᔭ ᐁ ·ᐁᑦᔨᑭᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓭᔨᓱ·ᐊᔩ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᔭᐅᔨᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᓚᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᖅx

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒣᖏᒃᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᒃᓕᓂᐤ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐤ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲ·ᑲᑫᑭᐅᐃᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒐᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖃᓵ

7 ·ᐁᐣ ᖃᖅ·ᑲᑦ ᑭᒧᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᖏᑫᒪ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊ ·ᐃᑎᑲᑯᓂᒃ, ᖃᖅ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒪ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒪ·ᑲᓵ

8 ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᕐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᓯ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑦ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎ-ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪ <ᑭᔪᓇᓵ

9 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐅᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒪ: ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᓕ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

10 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂᖏᒃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃ·ᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᖅᓇ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓄᖏᐱᑦᓴ, ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᑌᒪᑭᔪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᖅᒃ·ᐃ-ᓯᓕᒪ, ᐁᐁ, ᐅᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᔪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᒪᓄᓯᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᖏᑲᒥᔪᑦ?

11 ᐅᑭᓴᖏᒪᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ <ᓯᔪ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔪᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃᓵ

12 ᑲ ᐃᓴᕐᓂᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᓱᖏᔪᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᐁ ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃᓵ

13 ᓂᓕ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓯᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᖏᑫᓇ ᓯᕐᑲᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᒃᓯᓯᒃᓇ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒥᔪᓇ ᑭᔪᓇᓯᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐱ ᑭ·ᐁᐸᓕᓂᐤᓵ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇ ᐃᓇᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑌᒥᖅᓇ ᓄᖅᕿᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᔅᓂᖅᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓯᔪ ᐅᑎᕿᐱᓇ, ᕿᐱᔨᔪᓄ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐃᑲᑭᒪ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᖏᓵ

15 ᐃᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᖅᐸᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑭ·ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐢᑭᒃ: ᐁᐁ, ᐅᒪᒣᓕᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᓴᔪᑭ·ᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑌᐢ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᐱᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ >ᓂᒥᒃ;

16 ᐊᓯᒥ ᐊᖅᒥᐁᑲᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᐸᐱᓄᑦᑫᓴᒃ ᒪᔪᕐ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᑌᐊᐱᑌᔪᓂᑦᑭ·ᑲᒃᓵ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᖅᓇ, ᕿᓇ ᐁᓕᔪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᐱᖅᓇ? ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᐲᑭᐊᓇ ᒥᔪᐱᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

18 ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᓴᒥᑎᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐢ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒥᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

19 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓀ·ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᓀᔭᐸᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᔪᑭᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᓄᔭᕆ ᑭᒋ ⊃⊃·ᑲᐱᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓱᔭ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔪᑭᒃᕁ

20 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᓗᒣ·ᐃ ᐋᓗᒥ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᕈᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑲᔭᓪ ٩·ᑲᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓗᒣ·ᐃᓱᓪᒥ ᐊᓴᑭᒃᕁ

21 ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᕿ·ᐊᑏᓴᕿᐞᓀ; ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᒃ, ᐋᐋ, ᐋᐊ, ᓂᓴᑭᔪᐞᐞᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑌᐞᓀᕁ

22 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐋᐸᑌᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓗᓀ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱ)·ᐁ· ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓗᓀ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐋᐸᒥᓪᕁ

23 ᑯᓴᔪᓂᓘ, ᑯᓴᔪᓘ ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫᓗᓀ, ᓂᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᓱᔭᕆ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᒪᕁ

24 ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓗᓀ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓗᓴᑭᑎᓘᓗᓀ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᒃ ᐃᓪᒥᓪ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᔪᑭᒃᕁ

25 ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᐋᒧ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓪᑦ·ᐁᒥᑦᒋᒪᐸᓀ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓘ·ᐁᐸᒥᐋᐋᐋᓀᕁ

26 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓪᓄᐯ·ᐃᓘ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᕆ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓄᒥᑦᒥᐋᐋ·ᐋᒃ, ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᐋᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᘓ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᔭᑲ·ᒪᒃ ᓪᓄᐯ·ᐃᓪ·ᐘᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒥ·ᐃᑭᒃᕁ

27 ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᒃ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᓘ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᐋᑭᑫ ᓄᔭᕆ ᘐᑭᓄᘐᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᐋᑭᑫ ᓂ ·ᑲᔨᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᐋᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᒥ·⊃ᓪᒥ·ᐊᒥᐟ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪ·ᐸᒣ·ᐃᘘ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᔭᖏᓪᕁᓪᕁ

28 ᓂᑌᓪᒥᒃ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓪᒥᒧᑌᓀ ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᔭᑭᑎᘘ·ᐃᓀ ᓄᔭᕆ ᑭ ᐊᒥᒋᒥᑯᘘ·ᐃᓀ ᒧᔭᒃ ᐁᔭᒃᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᕁ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 36.

1 ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᓚᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᓚᑲᓀ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᔭᑭᔪᒃ ᑮᒥᓂᑐᒧ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓀᓂᑭᔭᘘ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᕁ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓚᑦ·ᑲᕿᒥᑎᘘ ᐅᔭᑭᔪᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᓪᒥᘘᒃ ᐁ ᒥᔭᑲᑌᑕᒃ ᐅ ᓚᐃᑎᘘ·ᐃᓀ ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᑭᑲᑌᓪᒃᕁ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᒥ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᐩᓂᒃ ᓚᐃᑎᘘ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᕆ ᑲᑲᔭᓪᒥᘘ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐳᓂᕐᓂ ᑮᒋ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᕐᑲ, ᓄᔭᕆ ᑮᒋ ᒥᓂ)ᕐᑲᕁ

4 ᐃᑌᓕᒪᓕ ᐱᓯᓀᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓕᑎᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲ ᑲ·ᓭᔪᓂᓕᒃ: ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᒪ ᑲ ᒧᓭᒋᓂᓕᒃᕽ

5 ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓗᓀ, ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓀ ᑭ ·ᑲᓗᔭᑎ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑎᒋᒧ ·ᐊᔭᑯᒃᕽ

6 ᑭ ·ᑲᓗᔭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑦᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᒥᓗ ᐃᔪᓰ·ᑲᓀ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒥ ᑎᒥ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓗᓀ, ᑭ ᑲᓭ·ᐁᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓄᔪᐊ·ᐁᓕᒪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᒥᕽ

7 ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᓀ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)! ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐯ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒥᑲ·ᑲᓭᒪᔭᓀᕽ

8 ᑲᒥ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔪᐳ·ᐊᑲ ᐯ ᐃᔪ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᓴᑲᓂᒪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᖃᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑐᒪ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᓕᓀᕽ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᓀ ᐱᐄᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ: ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᔭᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓴᓀ ·ᐊᔪᔭᓯ·ᐃᓀᔪᕽ

10 ᐅ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᑦᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᖏᓕᒥᔪᑭᑲ; ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓗᔭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᑲᓗᔭᑯᐁᐁᑭᑲᕽ

11 ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓀ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᐅ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᑯ·ᐊᓀᕽ

12 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐯᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐄᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᑭᒃ: ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓀ·ᐊᑲ, ᓀᒪ ᐄᑲ ᑲᒥ ᑲᑭᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔭᑲᑭᒃᕽ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 37.

1 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᒪᑭᐊᐳᑎ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐄᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᑭᒃᕽ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᒥᒥ ᒪᓂ·ᔅ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᒪᔭᑯᔨᔪ, ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒥᒥ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓭᑯᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐅᔭ·ᐊᓕᓂᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᑲᓂᔨᑦᓂᓄᕽ

3 ᒪᒥᔨᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑦᑫᑦ, ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒥᓂᑐᓂ: ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑕᔨᑫᔪᓀ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᑲ, ᑦᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᑲ·ᐃᓀᕽ

4 ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒥᐃᑎᓯᔭᓂᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑦᑫᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑯᔭᓕᒧᔪᓀ ᑭᑌᐃᒃᕽ

5 <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑕᓂ ᓄᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᕐᓂ ᒪᒃᕽ

6 ᖃᑦ ᓄᑯᕐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᓗ ·ᐊᑦᓴᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᓗ ▽ ᐊᐱᕈᑭᔨᖃᓕᒃᕽ

7 ᐊ·ᓄᐱᔪᓂ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᔨᐱᓪᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᐃ: ᐁᖃ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑯᓵᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᒥ·ᓪᐸᑐ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᕐᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᓕ·ᐃᓇᓵᕽ

8 >ᓂ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ, ·ᐁᐱᓇ ᓪᖃ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ᐁᖃ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑯᓵᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᓰᓇᕐᓂ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑭ ᑐᕈᒪᓇᕽ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᖃ ᒪᒥᐊᐳᑎᑭᒃ ᖃᑦ ᑭᓵᖃᑦ·ᐊᓗᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᓪᖃ ᖃ ᐯᐊᑭᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᖃᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᓂᓕᕽ

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᓰᕈᔨᓵ, ᐁᑯ ᕈ >ᓂ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᓗᒃ: ᐁᐁ, ᐯᐯᓴᑦᒃ ᑭ ᖃ ᓪᒥᑐᓂᓕᑦ·ᐅᓪᓕᓰ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓰ, ᓪᒃ ᓰᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᖃᓂᓕᓂᕽ

11 ᓪᒃ ᐅᓂᓵᑎᑦᓴᒃ ᖃᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᓂ; ᖃᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦ·ᒥᐃᓕᒃ ᓪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐸ ᒥᕕᓂᒃ ᖃᔭᑐᓕᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᕽ

12 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᓂ ᑭᒧᑲ ᓰᔪᑦ·ᐃᑐᑦ·ᐁᓂ ᖃ ·ᖃᓴᓵᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᓪᒪ·ᑌᐊᐱᑌ-ᔨᓂᑦ·ᐁᓂ ᓪᒃᕽ

13 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᖃᑦ ᕿᐱᐁᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᖃᒥᓕᓂ ᐁ ᕿᐸᓕᓕᒃᕽ

14 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓱᓕᓵᑭᐱᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᔨᓪᒃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓭᑦᓗ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓰᓰᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᓪᑭᓴ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒪᓄᓭ·ᐊᑐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᖃᓴᓴ ᖃ ᐃᒋᑎᓭᓕᒥᕽ

15 ᐅ ᔨᓪᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᖃᑦ ᐱᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊᐊ ᖃᑦ ᓰᓕ·ᑦᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊᕽ

16 ᐊᐱᔨᓵ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᖃ ·ᖃᓴᓵᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᓭᑌ ᒥ·ᓪᔨᔨ-ᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑭᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃᕽ

17 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᔨᐱᑐᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᖃᑦ ᓰᓕᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᒪᖃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓭᑐᓄᓂ ᐅ·ᖃᓴᓵᑎᓭᑦ·ᐊᕽ

18 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᔨᖃᓕᑦᓗ ᐅ ᑭᔪᖃᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᖃᓴᓵᑭᑎ·ᐊ; ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᖃ ᖃᑭᑫ ᖃᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᖃᓂᓕᓂᕽ

19 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑭ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓕᕐᕿ: ᒣ·ᒃᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓕᕐᕿ ᔪᑕ ᑭᓄ>·ᐊᒃᓰ

20 **ᐃᒪᒃ** ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ <·ᒃᑦᑭᒃ **ᑌᐯᓪ-** ᑭᕐᓪᕈ ᐃᒪ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᐅ ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓄᓗᓂᔪᓂᔪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪᓴ-ᑯᓱ·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ; ᐱ>ᑌᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ·▽ᐱ<ᓕ·ᐊᒃᓰ

21 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐃᑲᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᒪ ᑭ·▽ ᑎ<ᐊ·ᒪᒃ: ᐃᒪ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᕿᑦᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ·ᑲ<ᑎᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒪᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃᓰ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᕿᓕᐠ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓰ

23 **▽** ᐃᔪ ᕆᑦᔪᑭᒥ ᒥᓗᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᓀᓕᑦᒪ **ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑭᑦ:** ᒥ·ᓀᓕᑦ·ᒣᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠᓰ

24 ᐋᑦ ▽ <ᑭᔪᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓃᑭ·▽ᐱᓇᓴᐠ: ·▽ᓴ ᓱᑐᓂᑯ **ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑭᓕᒥ** ᐅᑎᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᒥᓰ

25 **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᓴ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᕐᓕᓕ·ᐃᓴ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᑦᒪᒃᑦᑎᓱᐠ ▽ ·▽ᐱᓇᓵᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦᐱᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵ ▽ <ᑯᔪ·ᑕᓕᒥ ᐊᓪᑯᓇ·ᐊᓰ

26 ᒧᓵᒃ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒪᑭᐠ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᐃ·▽ᐠ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵ ᒪᒃ ᔪ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᑭᓕ·ᐊᓰ

27 ᓇᒃᑦ ᑲ ᒪᓭᑦᒃ, ᑐᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᒃ: ᑕᔪᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᓰ

28 ·▽ᓴ **ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑭᑦ** ᓴᑭᕐᐠ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ,ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ·▽ᐱᓄᐠ ᐅ <ᓵᑭᓯᒪ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪ-ᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ·ᐊᓕᓕ·ᐊᓰ

29 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᕿᑦᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᕿᓕᐠ, ▽ᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᕆᑦᑫᑭᒃᓰ

30 ᐅᑐᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᕿᑦᑎᓱᓕᐠ ᐊᓴᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒪᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇᓰ

31 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦᔪᔪᓇᓰ

32 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᐠ ᑭᒧᓴᐸᒣᐠ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᕿᑦᑎᓱ·ᐊ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑯᑭᑕᐠ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦᓰ

33 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑎ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᑎ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒧᐣ ▽ ᑎᐸᔭᐊᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᕐᔪ

34 ᐯᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ, ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑉ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔭᐸᖅᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᐊᔭᑭ: ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᓴᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᑕ·▽ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᔪ

35 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᔭ·ᔭᒥᑦ ᒋᐱᔭᐙᖅ ᐅᔭ·ᐊᐙᑎᒃᔪ

36 ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕᓂ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂ: ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃ·ᐊᓂ

37 ᐱᓯᔭᓇᒥᐣ ᐅᒥ·ᓀᑎᓯᓂ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓂ: ·▽ᔭ ▽ >ᓂ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᕐᒪᔪ

38 ᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᔨᑕᒪᒃ ᑲᑎ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ; >ᓂ ᐃᑦ·ᑕ·▽ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑎ ᑭᔪᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔪ

39 ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᓕᒃᔪ

40 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑎ ·ᐃᑭᐯᓂ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᐯᓂ; ᑲᑎ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐯᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᐃ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᐯᓂ, ▽ ᒪᒥᔨᐢᑑᑦᔪ

ᖃᓇᓂᓂ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᔪ

▽ ᑫᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᔪ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 38.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᔭᓇ, ᐯᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨᔪᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯᔭᓇ; ▽ᑲ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐸᐸᔭᐱᑌᐅᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯ ᓇᔭᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᒪᓇᔪᔪ

2 ·▽ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᔭ·ᒃᒃ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᔭᒃ·ᒃᒃ, ᑭᒥᒥ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃᔭᑭᔭᒃᑯᓇᔪ

3 ᓇᒪᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᑭᓯᔭ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ·ᐃᔨᓯᒃ, ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔭᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᒃᓂᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᒋᒪᓇᔪ

4 ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐸᔾᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᒃᓂᒃ: ᒋᐱᔭᐙ ᐸ·ᐊᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔭᒪ ᓂ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᑭᒋᓇᔪ

5 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓱᒃᓂᒃᑎᑯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᕐᒃ·ᓇ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒋᓗ·ᐊ ᓇ, ᓂ ᒃᕐᐸ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᔪ

6 ᓂ ᒥᐅᓴᑲᑌᓕᑌᓐ; ᐋᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒧᖅᓕᒧᓐ; ᓂ ᐱᒥ ᒧᐦᐃᐅᔪᓐ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓰ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᓵᐣ ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓂᐣ ·ᐃᓴᑲᓴᐱᓂ·ᐃᓐ; ᓐᒪᕆ·ᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᓯᓯᒃᓰ

8 ᓂ ᓕᓪᒥᓯᓐ ᓂᔅᕆ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯ ᐱᑯᔪᓂᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᐸ ᒥᐅᓴᑲᑭᑌᐁᓵᓐᓰ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓵᓐ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·ᐃᔅᑲᑲᑯᓐ: ᓂ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔅᕆ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑕᑲ·ᐃᓐᓰ

10 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓄᓄᓯᒪᑲᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓐ: ᓂ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᑭᑯᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᒃᑎᑯᓐᓰ

11 ᓂ ᓵᑭᐊᑲᓐᒃ ᓂᔅᕆ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᒃ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᓴᑭᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓐ; ᓂᔅᕆ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒧᒪᓐᒃ ·ᐊᓕᓐ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᓰ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᕆ ᑲ ᓐᓐᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑕᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᕆ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐱᓯᓀᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ, ᓂᔅᕆ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓰ

13 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᑕᐱᔪᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑌᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ, ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ; ᓂᔅᕆ ᑕᐱᔪᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐧ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐸᔪᑭᐧᓂᓕᔅᓰ

14 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᓐᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᓂᔅᕆ ᐅᐧᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᐧᑐᑦᓰ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᓂ ᑭᑎᑕᑎᓐᓰ

15 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓵᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᐧᑕᑎᓐ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓵᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᓴᓰ

16 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ, ᓐᐧᑕ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐧᔭᑭᒃ: ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᓴᔭᔭᓐᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᒋᑎᒥᑎᔪᔪᒋ·ᑲᒃᓰ

17 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᓐ, ᓂᔅᕆ ᓂ ᒥᑎᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·ᐃᔅᑲᑲᑯᓐᓰ

18 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐧᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐᓰ

19 ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔭᑭᒃ ᑭᓯᔪ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᕆ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓐᔪᐧᒋᑊ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᑭ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃᓰ

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᕆ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓕᑐᓕᒃ ᑭᔪᑊ ᑲ ᒥ·ᒋᔭᔭᓂᓕᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᐁ ᓄᔪᐱᓐᒋᒪᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒥ·ᒋᔭᔭᒃᓰ

21 ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ·▽Λσᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓄ: ᐅ σ ᑭᒥᒪσᑐᒐ, ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓪ·ᑑᐸᒥᓄᓚ

22 ᑭᓪᐱ ᑭᒥ ·ΔᒥΔᓴᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓄ σ ᐱᒧᒥΔძᓯ·Δᓄᓚ

σᑲᒍ·Δᓄ 39.

1 σ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓄ, σ ᑲ ᓵ·ᑲᒥᓯᓄ ▽ Δᑦᑎᓯᓴᓄ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᑑᐅᑎᓴᓄ σᑌᓪᓪᑲ: σ ᑲ ᑦ(Λ)ᓂᐱᑎᓯᓄ, ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᑑᑲ ▽ ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·Δᔅᑲ·Δᒥᑲᓚ

2 ᓇᒪ σ ᑭ ᑭᓵᒥᓄ ▽ ᑭΛ)·▽ᓴᓄ, ᓇᒪ ·ᑑᔦᔅ σ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓄ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓂᔅᑐ; ᓰᓵᐱᑊ ᒪᒃ σ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᓗᓪᑌᓄᓚ

3 σᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᴑ ᐱᒥ σᓵ·Δᑲ; ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥ)ᓂᓪᑦᒪᓰᓄ, Δᔅᑯᑌᴑ ᑭ ᔦᓵᑭᑌᴑ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑑᓵᒥᓴᓄ σᑌᓪᓪᒥ ᐅᒥᓚ

4 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓄ, ᑭᓵᓪᑦᒥΔᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᑲ σ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓄ, ᓂᔅᑐ ▽ Δᑦᑎᑭ σ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᓵᓪᑦᒪᓄ ▽ᔦᐱᒥ ᓪᓪᒥᓯᓴᓄᓚ

5 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ Δᔪᐸᓄ σ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᑦᐱᔦᑯᑊ Δᔦᐱᑦᓪᑲᔦᑭᑭᒣ·Δᓄ; ᓂᔅᑐ σᑦ Δᔦᐱᑎᓯ·Δᓄ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ·ᑑᔦᔅ Δᑌᓪᑦ·ᑲᓄ ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᑑ-ᐸᑦᒪᓄ: ᐸ·▽ ᒥᓯ·▽ () Δᓪᓪᓂ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᒥᓗᒪᒥᐅᑦ ᒥ)σ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᴑ Δᑌᓪᐸძᓯᴑᓚ

6 ᖾᑭᓴᔅ ᒥᓯ·▽ () Δᓪᓪᓂ Λᒧᑌᴑ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᴑ Δᔪᓴძᓯ·Δσᒃ: ᐸ·▽ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᴑ ᒥძᓂᑲᑌᓪᒥᒥΔᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪ·ᐊᔦძᓴ ᒥᓄᑭᓯ·Δᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔦᓪᒥᓪᒪ ᐊ·▽ᓪᓪᐊ ᖾ ᐅᑎᓴᒥᓪᒥᓚ

7 ᐊᓵᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓄ, ᖾ·ᑲᓴ ·▽ᒥ ᐯᐅᔦᓴᓄ? ᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔦᐯᓪᒧᒧᑦᑎᓴᓄᓚ

8 ·Δ·ᑲᒥΔᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ σ ·ᐊσᒧᑦᒧᒧ·Δᓴ ᐅᒥ: ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ΔᔪΔᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑭᒧᔪᒥᑲ ᑭᔅ·ᖾᑲᓴᑲᓚ

9 σ ᑭ ᑭΛ)·ᑑᓴ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ σ ᑭ ᐸᔦᑭ)ᓂᓪᓪᓴ; ·▽ᔦ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᒧᑦᒪᓴᓚ

10 Δᑲᑌᓴᒪ·Δᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪΔᖾ·Δᓴ: σ σᔪ·ᐊᑲᒥΔძᓴ ▽ ᐅᑦᒪᐅᔦᓴᓚ

11 Δᔦᐱ ᑭᓪ ▽ ᑭᒧᑦ Δᓪᓪᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ

·▽ᐱᐸᓕᒋᐦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓴᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐸᐱᔪᑊᒃ ᒪᓂᔪᔭ : ᑫᑭᓴᔭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᕿᐤ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᑯᓯᐤᕽ

12 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᔪᓐ, ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑦᑦᓐ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ ▽ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᐸᔪᓐ : ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᐃᓐᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᑭᓐ, ᐸᐱᔪᑊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐸᓇᑲᕽ

13 ᐅ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·▽ ᐊᑦᔪᔭᓐ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ·ᐸᒧᔦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᔪᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ᒃ ᐃᑦᔪᓐᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 40.

1 ᔦᐱᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᐟ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔪᓪᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤᕽ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐱᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᔪᔭᑎᔪ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ▽ ᒪᑭᔪᔭᑭ·ᐊᒃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᔭᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᔭᐱᔪᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᔭᐤ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐃᓇᕽ

3 ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐤ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ: ᒥᔪᑦ ᒪᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᐸᑭᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᒥᕽ

4 ᔭ·▽ᓪᒋᐦᑭᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᒥ; ▽ᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒪᒃᑐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᓵᐸᒥᓪᒥ ᑭᓱᔭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤᕽ

5 ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᒃᑭ ᐊᓵ-ᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐸᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓵᑌᓪᒥᑦᔦᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇ : ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐸᒪᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᐸᒪᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐊᑭᑭᒃᑌ·ᐃᓇᕽ

6 ᓴᔭᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐸ-·▽ᓪᑌᓇ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸ▽ᓇ ᓂᐸ·ᐊᒃᓴ : ᐃᔭ·ᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐸ·▽ᓪᑌᓇᕽ

7 ▽ᑯ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᔦᓇ, ᐃᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑯᔦᓂᓇ: ᒪᓱᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᓂᐸ ᐃᐅᓱᓇᐃᒃᓱᓇ:

8 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑌᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᐊᓇ ᑭᐸ ᐃᑌᓪᐸᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ▽▽, ᑭᐸ ᐅᓪᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑌᐯᔦᑯᓇᕽ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·ᐊᓪ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐧᐃ)·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐄᒻᑎᒃᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂᓪ ᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᑭ ᑭᓵᓂᒥᑌᓪᓯ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒋᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ: ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᒉᑎᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃᓯ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᒐ ᑭᐱᒋᑦᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓗᓵᐱ ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓪᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓪ: ᐁᔨᔾ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓪ ᒍᓵᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓪᒐᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒻᑦᓪᓯ

12 ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑲ ᕐ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋ ᕐ·ᑲᓪ ᓂ ·ᐋᓵᑲᓵᑲᔨᓪ: ᓂ ᒪᐄᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐄᒋᔨᓂᔨᓪ,·ᐁᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓵᑭᑕᓪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑦᑭᐱᓪᓇ: ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᐱ·ᐁᓵ ᓂᑎᑎ·ᑲᓂᑲ: ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓇᑌᔨᔨᔨᓪᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ

13 ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐄᒋᐃᓵᓴᓪ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᑭᓪᐱ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓵᓴᓪᓯ

14 ᐁᔨᔾ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓬ·ᐊᑲ ᓵᓵᑦ ᐄᒪ·ᐃ ᓱᔨᑌᓪᒧ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᓰᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᓀᐄᒥᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐄ·ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓰᒋᐄᑲ; ᐁᔨᔾ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ-ᕐ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊᔨ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥᑲᓯ

15 ᐁᔨᔾ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓬ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑎᕐᐊᓀᒥᑲ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᑲᑲ, ᐊᐊ, ᐊᐊ!

16 ᐁᔨᔾ ᒥᓬ·ᐁ ᑲ ᓰᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑕᔨᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓬᑭᓄᓬᔨᑦᑲ: ᐁᔨᔾ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓀᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓀᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒋᒥᓀᓬ

17 ᐄᓀ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓇᒥᓬᓴ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᓪᓄᓬᓴ; ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᐄᓀ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒃ: ᒥᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓴ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒋᐃᓴ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᓇ ·ᕐᔨᑦ·ᐃᓬ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓯ

ᐁ ᐅᒋᔨᔪᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓴ 41.

1 ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᔨᓬ ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᕐᐱᓬᔪᓪᒪᒋᕐ ᐅᑭᑎᓀᒥᓬᔪ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐁᓂ ᐁ ᑭᒋᑲᓪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒪᓂᓪᒥᒃᓯ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᖓ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑲ▽ᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᖃᓗ·ᑕᔪᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ: ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ḃ <ᑭᑎᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ḃ <·ḃᑎᑯᑦₓ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᖅᒃ·ᐃᓱᐅᓂ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ḃ ᐅᔪᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐊᑯᓱᑦₓ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓐ, ᓗ·▽ᓕᒥᓐ; ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐊᑲᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᑎᑏₓ

5 ḃ <·ḃᔪᑎᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑎᐊᓕᒧᒥ·ḃᒃ; ᑦᓂᔭᐱ ᕿ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂḃᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᕿ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᑦᑦᓂᓕᒃ?

6 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐱ▽ᑎ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎ, <·ḃᓐᑦᑐ ᐊᔭᒥᑐ: ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦᑐ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᑐ; ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᒃ ·▽ᓕ·ᐃᑎ, ·ᐃᑦᒪₓ

7 ᒥᓱ·▽ ḃ <·ḃᔪᑎᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᐊᔭᒥᐃ)·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᒥᒃ: ᓂᓕ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᐃᑎᒃᑭₓ

8 ᒪᑎ ᐃᑦᔭᐱᓄ·ᐃᓂᓕᑐ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭᓄḃᑯ ᓰᔭᐱᒃ: ᐊᓃᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᐱᒥᔪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭḃᒃ ᒥᓇ ḃᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓄḃᑐₓ

9 ▽▽, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᓂᐅᑌᒪ, ḃ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ḃ ᒧ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓰᑯᓰᒪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᐅᑦᓇₓ

10 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᓗ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ·ᐊᓂᓄḃᓂᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑯᒥᐊᑭᒃₓ

11 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓇ ▽ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᑫᓕᒥᔪᓇ, ᐊᓇ ḃ <·ḃᔪᑦ ▽ḃ ▽ ᓵᑯᒥᐃᑦₓ

12 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᓭᐅᓂᓇ ᓂ·ḃᔪᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᓄḃᓂ ᑭᑦᔭᒥᒥᒃ ḭᑭᑫₓ

13 ᒪᒥᑦᑦᑯᑯᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐅᒪ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕ, ḭᑭᑫ ᐅᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᔭᑯₓ ▽ᒧᓇ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ᒧᓇₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 42.

1 ᑦᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᐊᑎᒃ ḃ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑌᔪ><·ᑫ)ᑦᒃ ᓭᐱᔅᔅ·ᐊ>ᓕᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᑦᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ▽ᔅ ᓇᑌᔪ><·ᑫ)ᑦᔭ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ₓ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᓇᑌᔪ><·ᑫ)ᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐯᒪᑎᓭᓕᒥ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂ)·ᐊ: ᑦᓂᔭᐱ ᕿ ᐯᑦ ᓇᑯᐃᑎᓭᔭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)?

3 ᓂᕆᑭᔪᓄᑲ ᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᒃ ▽·ᐊᓄ ᓂ ᒥᑎᒥᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓀᓵᑕ ▽ ᑎᐱᕆᒃᑲ, ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᕿᑭ·ᓱ ▽ ᐃᔪᑎᒃ, ᒋᓪᑐ ▽ᒋᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ?

4 ᐃᕆᐱ ᐅᐅ ᑫᕆᑭᓴᓂ, ᓂ ᓭᑭᓇᒧᓪᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·△ᑐ·ᑇ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᓯᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ ; ᓂ ᑭ ·△ᑐ·ᑇ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑇᕆᒃᓕᒃᓂᒥᓕᓄᒃ, ᐊᓱᑭ ▽ ᐯᒋ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᑇᑕᒧ·△ᓪ ᓀᓵᑕ ᓯᒥᒥ·▽-·△ᓪ, ▽ ·△ᑐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒃ ᓯᒪ·△ᓴᑎᑎᒃ ▽ ᒃᓪ·▽ᓕᓭᑭᒃ <ᓐᑭ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᓄᓵx

5 ᒋᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐱ·ᑫᓕᒧᓴᓪ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒃ ? ᒋᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑯᓵᑌᓕᒥᐃᒃ·△ᓴᓪ ? ᐊᕆᐯᓕᒧᑕᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) : ·▽ᓴ ᑫᓴᐸᑌ ᓂ ᒃ ᓪᓰᕆᑯᓄ ▽ ᑭ ·△ᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᕆᑎᒃᓵx

6 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓴ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒃ ᐱ·ᑫᓕᒧ ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᕆᑭᓭᑎᑎᓪ ᒐᕆᓪ ᐊᕆᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓀᓵᑕ "ᐊᖏᒧᓰᑦ, ᒪᓴᓵ ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑭx

7 ᒧᓵᑲᐊᓪ ᑌ·ᕿᑕᒧᒪᒃᓪ ᒧᓵᑲᐊᓪ, ▽ ᓇᒋᑯᓭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃ·△-ᑭ·ᐊᓇᒪ : ᒥᓭ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᓇᒪᒃ ᓀᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒃᔨᒃᓇᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᔨᒃ·ᒃᒃx

8 ᐁᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᒃᑕ ᐃᑐᓵ·ᑇᑕᒪᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·△ ᑭᕐ·ᑇ-ᑎᓭ·△ᓪ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃ, ᓀᓵᑕ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᑎᐱᕆᒃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᓴᑕ·ᐊᓵ, ᓀᓵᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᕆᑕ·ᐊᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᓭᓴᓪx

9 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭᕆᑕᐱᕆᑯᓴ, ᒋᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔨᓪ ? ᒋᓵᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐱᒥᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐᓴᓪ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᒃ <·ᒃᔨᑦ·▽ᑦx

10 ᒪᓪ ᐱᑯ ᔨᒪᒃᓪ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓪ ᓂᕆᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃ <·ᒃᔨᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎ·ᒃᒃ ; ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᒍᓵᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪᑎᒃ, ᒋᓪᑐ ▽ᒋᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓴ ?

11 ᒋᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐱ·ᑫᓕᒧᓴᓪ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒃ ? ᒋᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᓀᓵᑕ ᒃ ᒥᑯᓵᑌᓕᒥᐃᒃ·△ᓴᓪ ? ᐊᕆᐯᓕᒧᑕᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ; ·▽ᓴ ᑫᓴᐸᑌ ᓂ ᒃ ᓯᒥᑭᒪᓄ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᓯᓴᓪ, ᓀᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓴx

ᓂᒃᒧᓴᑕ 43.

1 ᑎᐸᕆᑯᓂᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓀᓵᑕ ᓪᓭᒪ·△ᓪ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎ-

ᓱᑉᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦᓴᒃᓂᓱᑉᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ : ᐅ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑎᐃᓐ ᒃᒃᔭᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᑎᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ

2 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᒃ ᐅᑎᕿᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ : ᒋᓗᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᒃ ·▽ᐱᓂᔪᓐ ? ᒋᓗᑭ ·▽ᑎ ▽ ᐱᒥᒧ·ᑌᒪᑐᔪᓐ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪ·▽ᑦ

3 ᐅ ᐯᑎᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᔪᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ. ▽ᑯᔪ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔭᑭᓂ(ᐃᑯᓐ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ)ᑦ(ᐃᑯᓐ ᑭ <ᓗᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃᓵ

4 ▽ᑯ ᕫ ᓐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ <ᑭᑎᒃᓐᐱᔭᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧ·ᐃᓐ : ▽▽, ᔭᒃᓐᐱ ᑭᐳᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᑎᑐᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪᓵ

5 ᒋᓗᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱ·ᕫᓪᒧᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ? ᒋᓗᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ·▽ᑎ ᒥᔪᔭᑲᑌᓪᑦᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᔭᓐ? ᐊᔪᐯᓪᒧᑦᑐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) : ·▽ᓴ ᕫᔭᐸᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᒪᐠ, ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓪᐊᑦᔭᓐᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪᓵ

ᓱᑭᒋᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ

▽ ᕫᑭᕐᕿ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 44.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓭᓐ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃᓭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓭᓐᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᐃᒪᔨᓭᒃ ᕫ·ᒃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ)ᑦᒪᓪᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᒃ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᑎᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·▽ᔭᒃᒪᓵ

2 ᒃ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᓪ·▽ᑎᔭ·ᐊᑎᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓭᒃ ; ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᐊᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓭᒃᓵ

3 ·▼ᓴ ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒃᔭᑭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱᑎᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᔪᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᓭᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᔭᐱ)ᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑦᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᔭ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᐱ)ᓭ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᓱᓱ·ᐃᓭ, ▽ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓗᓪᒪᑦᔭᓵ

4 ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) : ᐃᑦᓐ·▽ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑎᐊᐳᒃ·ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᕫᒃᓵ

5 ᖴᓪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒋ·▽<·ᐊᐧᓴᓐᓴᑲ ᒃ <·ᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓐᖁ-
Ⅴ·△ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲᕽ

6 ·▼ᓴ ᓐᒪ·△ᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱ, ᓐᒪ ᖃᓴᑦ ᓂ
ᒃ ᐱᒧᒋᐅᑯᓐ ᓂ ᔪᒧᒃᓐᕽ

7 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐅᓐᓴᓐ ᒃ <·ᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᖃᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ
ᓐᖁ·△ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲᕽ

8 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᑲ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᒋᒧᐅᓐᓐ ▽ᕽᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ, ᖃᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ
ᓂᒥᒋᑌᓐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·△ᓐ ᒃᑭᑫᕽ

9 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐᓐᓴ, ᖃᓴᑦ ᓐᖁ·△△ᓐᓐ ; ᓐᒪ ᖃᓴᑦ ᑭ
·△ᑫ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓐᓐᖁᕽ

10 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·△ᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᒥᒃᑦ·△ᕽᑦ·ᐊᑭᒋᑲ ᒃ <·ᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ;
ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᓴᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊᑲᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᓂ ᒪᕽᑲᒥᔪᓐᓐᖁᕽ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓐᓐ ᑦᐱᕽᔪᑊ ᒪᓂᕽᐃᓂᔭᑲ ᒃ ·△ ᒥᒥᒥ·△ᒋᑲ ;
ᖃᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᕽ·ᕽᑎᔭᐅᓐᓐ △ᑦ ▽ △ᑦᒋᑲ ▽ᑲ ᒃ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᒋᑲᕽ

12 <·ᑲᓐᑦᐅ ᑭ ᒋᕽᔪᑐᓂᑲᓐᓐ ᑭᑦ △ᓀᓀᒪᖏ, ᓐᒪ ᖃᓴᑦ ᑭ
ᓀᑭᑦᓐ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·△ᓐ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᒃ·△ᔭᓐᕽ

13 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·△ᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑐᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᓂᒋ△ᓀᓀᒥᓐᓐᖁ, ᑭᒋ <ᐱ△-
ᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᖃᓴᑦ <ᐱᖃᓀᒥᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᐊᕽᒃ ᒃ △ᑦᒋᑲᕽ

14 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·△ᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓀᒪᒥᑲᓂ·△ᔭᒃ △ᑦ ▽ △ᑦᒋᑲ ▽ᑲ ᒃ
ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᑲ, ᑭᒋ ·▽·▽ᐱᕽ·ᕿᓀᕽ·△ᔭᒥᒥᑲ △ᓀᓀ·ᐊᑲᕽ

15 ᓂ ·ᐊ·ᐊᖃᓀᑕᒪ·△ᓐ ᒪᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·△ᔭᑲᑯᓐ, ᖃᓴᑦ ᓂ
ᓐᖁ·△·ᕿᓀ·△ᓐ ᓂ ᑭ <·ᑲᓐᐅᑯᓐᓐᕽ

16 ᐅ Ⅴᑦᑯᓯ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑭᑐᔪ·▽ᑦ ᖃᓴᑦ ᒃ ᑦᕽᑦᒪᑦ;
ᐅ<·ᑲᔪ·▽ᐤ ᐅᒋ ᖃᓴᑦ ᐅᕽᔪᑯᓯ·△·▽ᐤᕽ

17 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐃᓐᓐ ; ▽ᓀ·▽ᑲ ᒧᒃ ᓐᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ
ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᕽᑭᓯᑐᑦᑎᓐᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᖃᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑲᕿᓀᓯ·△ ᐃᐸᒋᑦᓐᓐ ᑭ
ᓐᕽᑯᑐ·△ᓐᕽ

18 ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓐ ᓐᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ·▽<ᓀᐤ, ᓐᒪ ᖃᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑲᑌᓐᓐ
ᑭᑦ △ᔭ·ᑦ·△ᓐᕽ

19 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᑭ ·△ᕽᑭ ᐱᔨᐱᔭᕽᑲ △ᑦ ▽ △ᑦᒋᑲ ᒥᔭᑭᓂᐱ·ᑲᑲ
ᖃᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᔭᕽᑲ ▽ᑎᑲᕽᑌᑎᑲ ᓂᐱ·△ᓐᕽ

20 ᑭᓴᓐ ᑲ·ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓯᑐᑕᒧ·ᑯᒧ·ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᑐᒥᓐᓄ, ᓄᓵᕐᐱᔪ ᐱᑐᓴ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᓕ·ᐃᓂᓴᓵᕐᕐᑕ·ᐊᑭᑎᑎ ;

21 ᓇᒪ ᓐ ᐅᒣᓂᐠ ᑲᑦ ᓐᓇᑕ·ᑯᐸᕐᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ? ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓴᑫᓂᕐᒪ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑕᓂᓂᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᵇₓ

22 ∇▽, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐᓐᓐ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᵇ; ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓐᓐᓐ ᑕᐱᓴᑲ ᒪᓂᓵᓂᓵᓂᵇ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓂᐸᑯᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᵇₓ

23 ᑯᓴᑯᓗ, ᑕᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᓂᐸᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐱᓂᑭᑫᓴᓐ ? ᐸᓗᑯ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐᓐᓐₓ

24 ᑕᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑲᓗᓴᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓗᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓗ·ᐃ-ᓂᓐᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᑯᓗ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐ ?

25 ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᓐᓐ ᓐ·ᐊᑭᓄ ᒥᑎ·ᑲᓪᒐᔪᵇ ᐃᓴᑯ : ᓂ ᒥᓴᑕᓐᓐ ᐊᓴᑲᵇ ᐸᓴ·ᑲᒪₓ

26 ᐸᓗᑯ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᐃᓵᵇ, ᐱᒪᑎᐃᓐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓵ·▽ᓪᒥᑎᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 45.

1 ᓂᑌᐃ ᒥᑐᓪᒥᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᒥᓗ ᕫ·ᑲᓐ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒧᑌᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑕᓵᓐ ᑭᑎᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑎ : ᓂᑌᓪᓪ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓐᐃᑲᓐᐸᐱᓵᐱᓵ ᑲ ᓐᐃᑦ ᑭᒪᓗᓐᐃᕫᓂ ᐃᔪᐃ·ᑲᓐₓ

2 ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᑲ ᒥᓗᓐᐃᓗᓐᐃ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓪ-ᓪᒥᐊᵇ : ᓵ·▽ᓪᒥᑎᕫ·ᐃᓐ ᓗᑭᓂᑌᓂᓂ ᑭᔪᓂᵇ : ▽·ᐊᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᕫ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᵇₓ

3 ᐸ·ᑲᑌᑭᔪᑦ ᑲ ᔪᒧᓪᓐ ᑲ ·ᕿᒥᵇ, ᐅ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒥ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓵᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑌᓪᓪᑫᓗ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒥᑭᑭᒪ·ᐁᓪᓪᓗᓗ·ᐃᓐᓐₓ

4 ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒥᑭᑭᒪ·▽ᓪᓪᓗᓗ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᐱᒥᑌᓪᐱ ᒥ·ᓪᐸᑐ·ᐃᓗᓗ-·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᕿ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᓓᑲᑲᑎᓗᓗ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᑲᓵᑭᕿᑎᓗᓗ·ᐃᓐ; ᑲ ᑭᒥᓂᑲ ᓪᒪ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐃᒪᔪᓐ ᑲ ᔪᑦᕿᑎ·ᑲᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓐₓ

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑦᑲᑲ ᑭᓂᑲ·ᐊ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐁᵇ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓪᒪᵇ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ : ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᕿᑭᑲᵇ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᵇₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓐ : ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᑎᔪᒪ ·ᑲᓴᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᑎᵇₓ

7 ᑭ ᕿᑭᓪᓐ ·ᑲᓴᑭᕿᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᒪᒫᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐ :

▽·◁ժ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒻ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔪժᓂᒃ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·Δ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᓕ·◁ᑭᔅᒃ·◁ᒋᒃ ᑭ ·Δ٦·ᐊᒃᓇᵇx

8 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ·Δᓰᒋᒃᓇ ᒥᓪ·ᒃ·ᓇ ·Δᑭᒧժᐱᑭᓄ, ᓂᔅᑕ ◁ᓗᔪ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᔪᓴ, ᒥᐱᑕᐱᔪժ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧ·Δᒃᒥ·ᒃ ᐅᒋ, Δᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑭᓄΔᔪᑭᒃx

9 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᑦᓂᔪᓇᒃ ᑭ ◁ᔪᑕᑭᒪ·◁ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ Δᔪ·٩Lᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᔪ·٩ᓄ ᑭ ᓂ<·Δᓄ ▽ ·Δᓰᑕᒃ ᐅᔪ·Δᓫᓕ·◁ᓇᓗᔪ·ժᓕᓄ ᐅᐸՈᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪ·ᑲᓂᓕᵇx

10 ᓇᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪᓄ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒧᒥᑐᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇΔᑕᔪᑦ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑕ·◁ᑲᒃ: ·◁ᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᑕ·Δᒃ ᒧᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ժᑦ·Δ ·Δᑭ;

11 ▽ժ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᓇᔪᐱᔪ ٩ ᒧᔪᑌ·Δᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓇժᓯ·Δᓇ: ·▽ᓴ Δᓕ ᑭ ᑎVᓴᒋ٩ᒻ; ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᒃ ◁ᔅᒥ▽ᔪᑕᓄx

12 ᑉᔪ ᐅᑦᓂᔪ ᒧᒃ ◁ᓇᑕ ᑲᑕ Vᑦᓕ·◁ ᒥᓕ·▽·Δᓂᓕᓄ; ◁>ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᒋᒃ Δᓕᓕ·◁ᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑕ·Lᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗ·٩ᔪᑦ٩·Δ·ᓂᓕᓄx

13 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᑦᓂᔪ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᓗᓇժᓯᓄ ᐱᒋ: ·Δᓰᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑦᓂ·◁ᓂᓕᓄᒃ ᐅᔪ·Δᓫᓕ·◁ᓇᐱᔪժᓕᓄx

14 ᑲᑕ Vᔪ·◁ᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·◁ ▽ ·▽ᓰᑕᒃ ᑲ ᑲᔅᑭ·ᑲᒋ·ᑲᑕᓓᒃ: ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᔪ٩·◁ ᐅ ·Δ٦·◁ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓗᔪᐱᓇᑎժᑦ ᑭ ᑲ V·ᑦ·ᑲ·Δᓇx

15 ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·Δᓂᒃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒪᒋ٩ᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ Vᔪ·◁·◁ᒃ: ᑲᑕ ᐱᑐ٩·▽·◁ᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·◁ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᑲᒥժᓕᵇx

16 ᒋᔪժᑊ ժᑦ·Δᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑕ·◁ᔪᒥᔪᓇ, ٩ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δ◁ᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ◁ᔪᑭᒃx

17 ᓂ ᑲ Δᔪᑦᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ٩ ◁ᑎ ◁ᑦᓂᔪ٩ ᐱᒻᑎᓯᓇᑦᓂ·◁ᒃ: ▽·◁ժ ᐅᒋ Δᓕᓕ·◁ᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒻᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᑲᑭ٩ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑭ٩x

ᓂᑲᒪ·Δᓇ 46.

1 ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ▽·◁ժ ᑭ ᓇᑦᒻᒪժᓯ·Δᓂᓇᓄ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲ·Δ·ᓯΔ·ᓂᓇᓄ, ᑲ ·Δ ·ΔᒋΔ·▽ᑦ ▽ ◁ᓕᒥᓯᓇᓄ·◁ᓂᓕᵇx

2 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᔭᑎᓰᓇᓂ, ᐋᑦ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐸᑎᐸᓪᕿᖏ, ᐊᑦ ᓴᔮᑦ ·ᐊᑎᔭ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᖅ ᐃᔭᐸᓪᓕᐊ·ᑲ·ᑲ·ᐁ ;

3 ᐋᑦ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᒪᑲ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᓴᔮᑦ ᒪᒪᑲᐊ·ᑲ·ᐁ, ᐋᑦ ·ᐊᑎᔭ ᑯᔮᑯᓪᓕ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᑎ ᐸᑭᔭᐸᓪᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᔭₓ

4 ᐱᑦ·ᑲᓭ ᔪᐱ, ᐁ ᐸᐸᔭᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎ ᔪᑭᓗᔪᓯᓂ·ᐊᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒪ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔭᑎᔪᐟₓ

5 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᐃᑦᐸ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎᐸᓪᓂ: ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑎᐁᓂ ᓇᔭᐱᑲ ·ᐃᐸᖏₓ

6 ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᔪ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅᑭᒻ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐸᓪ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᔪᓂ, ᐊᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌᓂₓ

7 ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᓄᑲᑎᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑯᓇᓂ ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᑐᒪ ᖁᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᒻᑯᓇᓂₓ

8 ᐋᓵᑎᒃ, ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒻᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪᐃ·ᐁᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᑲₓ

9 >ᓂᐸᓪᒥᓂ ᓇᑐᐸᓪ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᔪ·ᐁᓵᑲᒥᒃ; ᓇ·ᑦᓂ ᐊᐞᐱᔭ, ᓴᔮᑦ ᐱ·ᒃᐊᒪ ᑕᑲᑲᓂᓂᓂ ; ᐃᓵ·ᒃ·ᓵ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓵ·ᒃ ᐃᔮᔪᑌᒃₓ

10 ᑲᐅᔭᒪᐱᒃ, ᑭᓵᓪᒥᒍᒃ ᒻᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᐅᓇ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑦᑎᒥᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑲ ᐁᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑦᑎᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑦᑎᒥᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓵᑮᒃₓ

11 ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᓄᑲᑎᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑯᓇᓂ ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᖁᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᒻᑯᓇᓂₓ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 47.

1 ᐅ <<ᔨᑎᑫᐊᒪᒃ, ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᑦᒃ; ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᑌ·ᕿᑦᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᐁ ᓱᑯᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐯᑦᑯᔪᔪᒃₓ

2 ·ᐁᓵ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔭᑎᔪᑦ ᔪᑦᑦᑎᑯᔪᓂ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑲₓ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑯᑎᑦᒪᑯᓇᓂ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᑦᐊ, ᓴᔮᑦ ᕿᐱᔨᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔭᒃᓴᔪᓪᒥᑎ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᑦᐊ ᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑎᓇᒃₓ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭ<ᑕᒪძᓇᔪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓂᓇᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐱᓕ-
▽·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᖃᑲ<, ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᖏ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᓄ ▽ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽U·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᖏ ▽
ᐯᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ >ᑦᑭᑲᓇᓀ

6 ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᖏᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ:
ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᖏᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓄ, ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᓀ

7 ·▽ᔭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᓄ: ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭ-
ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓯ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲᓀ

8 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑎᐯᓕᖖᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓕᒥᑭ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐊᐱᓄ ᐅ
<ᓵᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲᓀ

9 ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔪᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃ)ᓕ·ᐊ,
ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐁᖏᑌᐊᒪ: ·▽ᔭ ᐊᔪᑭ
ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᓇᔪᐱᑲ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᒪᓄᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ.ᐃᓇ 48.

1 ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᖏ, ᓇᔪᐱᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᔪ
ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓇᓄ, ᐅ <ᓵᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒥᒃᓀ

2 ᒥᓂᓇ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ᐃᑕᔪᐱᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭ,
▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒪ ᖏᐊᓇ ·ᐊᑭ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓄᑦᒃ ᐃᑌᕐᖏ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᕐᔪᑎᓯᑦ
ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄᓀ

3 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᔪᕐᓴᑦᓯᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑦᒃ ▽ ᓇᑕᒪᕐᖏᓀ

4 ·▽ᔭ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃ)·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐅᑌ·ᐊᒃᓀ

5 ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔪᑦᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ; ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ
ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭ)ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓀ

6 ᑦᔪᑦᑭᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑦᑕ, ᓄᔭᑕ ·ᐃᔪᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ,
ᑦᐱᔪᑦᒃ ᐃᔪᕐᓂᓄ ▽ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᐊᓯᑕᓀ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᔪᑎᑦᓇ ᑦᕐᔨᔭ ᓇᐱ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓕ·▽ᑲ ᐅᒋᓀ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐯᒪᒃ, ▽ᑦ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ
ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᖏ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᖏ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓇᓇᓄ:
ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑕ ᐊᐳᒋᑕᓄ ᑲᑭᕐᖏᓀ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑕᑌᓐᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓴᖅᐃᓐᐁᐧᐁᐃ ᑭᕐᑕᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᕮᑕᐃᓴᒥᐧᐁᐃᐅᑎᑯᓐᓇᖅ

10 ᐁ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᕐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᕮᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᔪᓐᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓴᑲᒥᑲ: ᑭ ᑭᕮᓂᖅᑲ ᓴᑲᖅᓄᓂ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᖅᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐx

11 ᐅᑯᔪ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᒋ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓐ·ᑭᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑦᓂᓯ·ᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒋx

12 ᐸᐸᒧᑦᑕᒧᑲ ᖃᐊᓐ, ·ᑭᓴᑲᓴᒧᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ: ᐊᑭᑕᒧᑲ ᐊᓵ·ᑭᐱ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑯᑦx

13 ᐧᓐᓇᑲᑦ·ᑭᐸᑕᒧᑲ ᒣᓂᑲᓐᓇ, ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑕᑕᒧᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥ·ᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᑭᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓯᑲᑲx

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ·ᑭᑯ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓓᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓭᑕᐃᑯᓓᓂ ᐱᓐᑲᓄᓓᐱ ᐃᔪx

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓓ 49.

1 ᓇᑐᑕᒧᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓵᑐᑲ; ᓇᐃᑕᔪᑲ ᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲ·ᑭ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᓴᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᑲx

2 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑯᓯᓴᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓴᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᓴᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᓯᓴᑲ, ᒪᒪᓀx

3 ᓂᑐᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓕᒧᑕᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑕᑌᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇx

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑌᓇ ᐊᔪᐸᐊᑫᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑯᑭᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐱᔪᑭᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓴᑲᓭᓴᑲx

5 ᑮᓄᑭ ·ᐁᑭ ᔪᑭᓯᔭᐸᓇ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒣᒥ ᑭᔪᑲᑭᑭ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᓇ·ᑲᓇ ᑫ ·ᑭᔪᓴᑲᑯᔭᓄᓇ ?

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑭᑲ ᐅ ·ᐁᓄᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᒪᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᒪᑭᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ;

7 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑦᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᐤ ·ᐃᑭᓵᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᔪᑫᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓄᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ;

8 (·ᐁᔪ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᒥᑭ ᐅᔪ ᐊᑲᑯᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᑭᑫ·ᑲ-ᓂᓪᐤ ᓄᓵᑦ >ᓂᐸᓪᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ;)

9 ᑫᓵᐳᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓪᒥᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᔪᐸᒥᓪᒥ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑫᑕᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᐤx

10 ·▼ᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᑦ ᑲᕃᑦ·▽ᓕᑕᒋᓕᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᖅ·ᕃᑲᓐᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᕃᐸᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐅᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᓇᑲᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒋ ᐅ ·▽ᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᐅx

11 ᐱᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᐅᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᕃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᓂᑭ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑕᔪᕃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᖏᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᖏᕃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ: ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑦᒪᓇᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᒋᑲx

12 ▼ᓕ·▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭᖏᑎᓯᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔅᑲ ᐃᑦᓂ: ᓇᖏᐱᑦ·▽ᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᖏᕃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ: ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑦᒪᓇᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᒋᑲx

13 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭᔅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᖏᒋᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊx

14 ᒋᐱᖏᑯᓗ ᒪᓂᖏᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐱᒥᔪᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖏᑲᓂᑲ; ᑲᑦ ᒧᔪ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᖏᑎ·ᐊ ᑫᑭᒋᑦᓴᓕᑫ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓇᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐞᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖏᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅ ᕃᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥx

15 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖏᑲᓂ ᑲᖅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲx

16 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᖏᑭᑭ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒥᓄᑭᓯᑌ, ᐃᖏᐱ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑦᑲᓂᑲ ·ᐃᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓕᑭᐸᓕᓕᑫ;

17 ·▽ᓴ ᐃᖏᐱ ᓂᐱᑌ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᕿ·ᑲᓕᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᑕᓂ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑦᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓄᖏᐱᓇᐊᑎᑯx

18 ᐊᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᖏᐸᓇ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭ·ᑲ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑎᓯᒥ·ᑲᖏ ᐃᖏᐱ ᒣᓄᑦᑎᓯᓯᓂᓂx

19 ᑲᑦ ᐊᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᖏᕃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐸᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᑲ ·ᐊᖏᖏᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫx

20 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑎᓯᑦ, ▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᓓᒪ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᓇᖏᐱᑦ·▽ᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐊᑎᓯᓕᒋᑲx

ᒥᑦᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲx

▼ ᕃᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 50.

1 ᓯᐦᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕃᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᓂ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ

ᑌ·ᕿᑦᒪ ᐊᖏᑭᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑲᖏᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᑎ ᐱᓱ·ᒪ ∇ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᔪᒧᓕᑎ ᐃᖏᑯₓ

2 ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᐊᑎ ᒥᓄᐅ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ·ᐊᓱᓱᵧ

3 ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑲᑦ ∨ᑎ ᐃᑐᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐱᑐ·∇ᐤ: ᐃᖏᑯᑌᓂᐤ ∇ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐅᓱᐃ·∇ᒪᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓵᖏᑯ, ᐅᖏᐱᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᖏᑎᓂᓂᐤ ·ᐊᖏᑲ ∇ ᐃᖏᐸᓕᑦₓ

4 ᐃᖏᐱᒥᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑌ·ᕿᑦᒪ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᓂᐤ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪₓ

5 ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑦᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖏᑯᑎᒃ ∇ ᑭ ᖏᖏᑭ·ᐃᓕ·∇ᖏᑦ·ᐃᑎᒃₓ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᑲ·ᓇ ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᖏᑭᑎᑦᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ·∇ᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓀᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐸᖏᖏᑎᓂᓀᓂₓ

7 ᓇᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑭᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᐅ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒪᓂᑐᓇ ᒪᒃ: ᓂᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᑎₓ

8 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ ᖏᖏᑭ·ᐃᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓂᖏᑦᐱᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀ·ᐃᓇ, ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᖏᒃ·ᐃᖏᑲᑦᑲᓂᓀₓ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ ᐊᐯ ᒥᕐᕽ ᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᐯ ᐐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᒃᒥᐐᒃ ᐅᑎₓ

10 ·∇ᖏ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑯ ᐊ·∇ᓱᖏ ᓄᑎᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᒥᑯᑎᒥᑕᓇᐤ ·ᐊᑭᒃₓ

11 ᓂ ᑭᕐᕿᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᐱᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᑭᒃ: ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦᒃ ᐊ·∇ᓱᖏᕐᒃ ᒪᖏᕐᐐᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇₓ

12 ᑭᖏᐱᓇ ·ᐊ ᒥᑦᓱᐳᓂ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᑯ; ·∇ᖏ ᐊᖏᑭ ᓂᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᕕᑲᑭᓂᑲᒃₓ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᐊᓇ ᓴ ᐅᐯ ᒥᕐᕽᐃᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᐳᓱ·ᐊᓇ, ᓂᖏᑕᐱᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᓇ ᓴ ᔨᑦᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔨ·ᐊᓇ?

14 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓴᓴᖏᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ; ᓂᖏᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᕕᑦᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᓵᓇ:

15 ᓴᓴᑐᒥᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᓱ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᕐ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ∇ᔨ ᕐ ᑭᖏᑭᒥᓵᓇₓ

16 ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑦᓂ ᕐ ᐃᑦᐸᑭᑦᐸᖏᒃ ᑭᑭ

·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᐸᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐸᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓐᒥᒃ ᓂ ᓐᓴᑯ-ᒥᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑐᓴᒃ ?

17 ▽ ᓗ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᓱᑭᐊᒻᒪᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᔪᐱᓴ·ᑲᓂᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·▽ᐱᓐᒪᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓚˣ

18 ᐃᔪᐱ ·ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᖅ, ▽ᑯ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᓐᓴᑯᒪᑦ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓱ·ᐊᓴˣ

19 ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᑐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐊᔭᒥᒪᑲᒃ, ᑭᑌᓪᓗ ᒧᒃ ᐅᔨᐸᒪᑲᓐ ᑲᑲᔪᓪᓗ·ᐃᓐᓚˣ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓐ ▽ ᒪᒋᐊᓪᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᔭᓐ; ᑭ <·ᑲᓄᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᑭᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑯᔪᔭᓱˣ

21 ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓐ ᒧᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑌᑉ ᒧᓐᓂᓐ ᑐᑎᓂᐊᓐ: ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᑎᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓪᒪᔭᓐ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᓱᑭᔨᑯᓱˣ

22 ᐅᒪ ᒧᒥᑐᓪᓪᒪᑦ ▽ᑯ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᔨᑐ·▽ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ), ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔨᐱᑎᑦ·ᑲᑦ, ᓴᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ▽ ᐃᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃ·▽ᑦˣ

23 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥ·▽ᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᒥᑦ: ᐊᓐ ᓴᖅᑕ ·ᑲᔪᔭ ᑲ ᐅᓪᔪᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᔨ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓪᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒋ-ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐᓚˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 51.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎ-ᔨᔪᓐ; ▽ ᐃᔭ ᒥᕐᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔪᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᑭᕐ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᔨᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓐᓚˣ

2 ᑭᑭᔪᑦᐸ·ᐊᒥᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐸᓗᑭᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋˣ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑯᓐᓚˣ

4 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᑎᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑑᑦᑐᒃ ▽ ᑲᓇᑦᑐᓐ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᑎᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑌᓪᒥᑦᑦᑦᑐᓐ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐸᓂᐊᓕᒥᑦᑦᑦᑐᓐ ▽ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᐊᔭᓐᓚˣ

5 ᐃᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᒃᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ; ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐃᒃ ᓂᒃᐧᐃᙳ

6 ᐃᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓂᑕᐧᐃᓐ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓀᐧ; ᒃᑕᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒐ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᑕᒥᐃᓐ ᒃᕐᑕᐧᐅᓂᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇᙳ

7 <ᓄᑭᐃᓐ "ᐃᔪᔨ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᕐ <ᓄᑭᓯᐧᔭᓐ : ᑭᑎᑦᐸᐧᐊᓀᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐧᑌ ᕐ ᐧᐊᐱᓯᐧᔭᓐ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒉᓇᙳ

8 ᑐᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᐧᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔪᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒉᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒧᑭᕐᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭᙳ

9 ᒃᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᒃᓯᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᙳ

10 ᐅᔨᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓀᐧ <ᓄᑭ ᒥᑌᐃ; ᐅᔅᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐧᒃᔪᔅ ᐊᐧᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑭᔅᒃᐧᐃᑦᙳ

11 ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᓂᓀ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᐱᔪᓀ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓂ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒪᔅᒃᒥᓀ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᒃᙳ

12 ᑭᐧᐁᒥᓂᓀ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᒃ; ᓯᑐᓂᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᑭᙳ

13 ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᑦᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᕐᔪᒃᑎᓯᑦᐧᒃᒃᙳ

14 ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᓐ ᒥᑯᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓀ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐧᐁᑭᐸᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᑯᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇ: ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂᑌᓀᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐧᕐᐁᓂᒃᒧᑦᓀ ᑭ ᐧᒃᔪᔅᑭᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᙳ

15 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᑦᑭᔪᓀ, ᐸᔅᑭᑌᓀ ᓂᑐᓀ; ᐁᑯ ᓂᑐᓀ ᕐ ᐧᑦᐸᑎᓀ-ᐧᐁᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑯᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᙳ

16 ᐧᐁᔪ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓀᐧᐅᓀ ᓴᔪᑭᐧᐃᓀᓀᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓀᑎᑉ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓀᐧᑕᒥᐃᑯᓀ ᐃᔅᒃᑌᐧᐃ <ᑭᑎᓂᕕ-ᐧᐃᓐᓇᙳ

17 ᐅ ᓴᔪᑭᐧᐃᓀᐧᐁᔪᑦᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ ᓇᐁᓀᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯᐧᑦᓀᐧᑭ ᐊᒃᐧᐃᒃ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᐧᑦᓀᐧᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓀᐧᐁᔪᒪᒃᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐧᐁᓀᐧᑕᒧᐧᐅᓀᙳ

18 ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᐧᓄᓀᑕᒪᓀ ᒥᓂᑐᑦ ᖃᔪᓀ: ᐅᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓀᒪ ᒣᓂᒃᓇᙳ

19 ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᒥᐧᓄᓀᑕᒥᐃᑯᔪᓀ ᐧᒃᔪᔅᑭᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᓴᔪᑭᐧᐃᓀᓀᐧᐁᐧ-

·Δᓀ, ᓄᖅᑐ Δᖅᑲᒪᑌ·Δ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·Δᓀ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᒥᓯ·▽ᔨᖅ Δᖅᑲᒪᑌ·Δ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·Δᓀ: ▽ժ ϥ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫᑭᖅ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔪᐣᓴ ᑭ <ᑭᑭᑲᓇᐱᐣᕐᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓀ 52.

1 ᒋᓀᑭ .▽ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᒧᖅᓀ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᐅ ᓯᐣᑲᑎᓯᔨᖅᓀ Δᓕᓕᓂ? ᐅ ᒥ·ᓇᑎᓯ·Δᓀ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑭϥ Δᑦᑲᓂᓕᓂᕽ

2 ᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᑭϥᒪᑲᓀ; ᒋᐱᔪᐣᑲ ▽ ᑲᓵᑲ ᑲᔅᑭᑦᓯᓀ, ▽ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯ·Δ ᐊᑐᔪϥᒪᑲᑲᕽ

3 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑦᓀ ᑲ ᒪᓇᓕᑲ Δᔅᐱᔅ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓇᔨᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᓇᐱᑭ·Δᓀ Δᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᒪᓀ ·ᑲᔪᐱᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓀᕽ

4 ᑭ ᐱᐱᑭᓀ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᒧ·Δᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯ·Δ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᕽ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐠᐱᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭΔᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ Δᑲᑌᓂᑲ Δᑐᐣᓀ ▽ Δᑦᑲᓀ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᑭᐱᑎᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐠᑭᓕᑲ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᕆ ᐅᑎᕽ

6 ᐅ·ᑲᔪᐠᑦᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑐ ·ᑯᐸᑦ·ᒪᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑐ ᓇᓂᑭ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑐ <ᐱᐣᐅ·ᐊᑲᕽ

7 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊ·ᐊ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ Δᓕᓕᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐᑦᑯᐠ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᒪᔅᑲ·ΔᔨᐣΔᑯᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑫᓕᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑭᔨᓯ·Δᓀ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᐣᑭᐣΔᑎᔨᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᑲᕽ

8 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᓇᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓵ·ᐊᔪᑯᐠᑦᑯ ᐊᓕᓴᑎᑲ ᐅ ·ᑯᔪᑲᓵᑲᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑦᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᑭᑫ·Δᓀ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑭϥ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑎᓇ ᑲᑭϥ, ·▽ᔪ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓴᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓀ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥ·ᓇᔨᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᓂ ᑭ <ᓄᑭᓯᒪᑲᕽ

▼ ᐅᓴᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓀ 53.

1 ᐅᑲϥ<ᑎᔪ ᑭ Δ·Uᓂ ᐅUΔᑲ, ᓇLUᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᕽ ·Δᓂᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂ: ᓇLUᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐣᑦᑐᕽ

2 ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒣᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᐸᑦᑯ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐯᐃᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·ᐯᓕ·ᐊ ᐯ ᓂᓯᐢ-ᑕᒥᓕᒥ, ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐯᓕ᙮ᒪᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ·ᐊₓ

3 ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᐯ ᐃᑕᓯᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ : ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᒪᒪᐤ ·ᐃᓂᓯ-·ᐊᒃ ; ᓇᒪᑐᐤ ᐊ·ᐯᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐢᑕ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᐧᐃᔭᒃ ᐯᖁᵇₓ

4 ᓇᒪ ᐋ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐢᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᒥᒃ ? ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᐧᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑕᐱᔪᑊ ᐯ ᒧ·ᐊᐧᒥᒃ ᐊᓪᔪᓇ·ᐊ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐋᐋᐢᒣᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ·ᐊₓ

5 ᐋᖅᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᖁᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑐ ᐯᑲ ᐯᔪ ᔪᐢᕑᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ : ·ᐯᖁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ ᑭ ·ᐊᖁ·ᖁᐱᓇ·ᒣᐤ ᐅᖁᑲᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᓄᑎᓂᖅ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐧᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐯ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑦ·ᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ·ᐊₓ

6 ᐅ ᓇᑕᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᔪᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕ ᒃᖁᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃ ! ᐃᖅᐱ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·ᐯᑦᑕᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲᑎ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᑦᒪ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓇ ᑲᑎ ᔪᑭᓗᔪᓂₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 54.

1 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᑎᐸᔭᔪᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥₓ

2 ᓇᐢᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐸᐧᐃ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ ; ᐱᔭᒥᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᐢᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᑭₓ

3 ·ᐯᖁ ᒪᓇᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔪᔭᐧᑲᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᐅᐧᕑᒥᐃ·ᐯᔭᑲᒃ ᐃᓇᑕ·ᐯᓕᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒁ·ᑲ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ·ᐊ ᐯ ᐅᑎᖅᑲ·ᐃᖅᑲᑯᒃₓ

4 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ ᐯ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·ᐃᑦ : ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐃᒣ·ᐯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᔪᐢᐃᓇᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒁ·ᑲₓ

5 ᑲ ᒪᓴᓕᓂᒃ ᑲᑎ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐯᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔪᑎᓇ : ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂ-ᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ·ᐯᖁ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓇₓ

7 ·ᐯᖁ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᑲ ᒥᔪ·ᐯ ᐊᓕᒥᔪ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ : ᖃᖅᑕ

ᓂᕆᑭᔨᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᐧᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᒋᑦᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓐ 55.

1 ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᓗᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓐᑐᑦᒪᕫᐧᐃᓐᓀx

2 ᐱᔨᑎᐃᓀ, ᓐᑐᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ : ᓂ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑲᐧᑌᒧᓀ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓀ ;

3 ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓀᒥᐊᐧᐁᑎᒃ ᐅᒪᑎᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ : ᐧᐁᓴ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᓐᓇᒪᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᓗᐧᐧᐃᓐᓂᓀᓂᐧᐠ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓇᐧᐁᓗᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᐧᑲᒃx

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂ ᐧᐃᓴᕿᑲᑯᓀ ᐱᑎᓇᐧ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑯᕿᑦᑎᐧᑲᑭ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓀᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᕿᑲᑯᓀx

5 ᓴᑭᓗᐧᐃᓀ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓀᓀᒥᐸᓀᐧᐃᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓀ, ᑯᕿᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᕿᒥᐃᐧᐃᓀx

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᓀ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᓀᑦᒪ ᐧᐊᑦᒃᐧᑲᓂᐧᐊᑦᓂ ᑦᐱᕿᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᐧ! ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁᑯᕿᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓴᒋᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᕿᐸᓀx

7 ᒪᑎᒃ ᐁᑯ ᐧᐊᓴᐧᐠ ᑦᐸᒥᓴᕿᐸᓀ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐠ ᑕᔨᐠᕿᐸᓀ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᒃᕿᒥᑲᑲᒃx

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐱ ᐅᔨᒪᒋ ᐁ ᑰᔨᓴᐧᐁᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑰᕿᑎᒃ ᐅᒥx

9 ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᒥᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓴᒥᔨᐠᕿᓀ, ᐸᐯᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᐅᑌᓴᓴᐧᐊᐧᐣ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓀ ᐊᐧᑲᑎᑭᐧᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐧᑲᓐᑐᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᑲᑲᓀ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᓀᑲᒃx

10 ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᕿᑲᓴᒃ ᑐᐧᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑦᑯᕿ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᒃ; ᐱᑭᓇᑎᑭᐧᐃᓀ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑯᐸᑌᓴᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᑌᐧᐃᓐᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᒪᒃᑲᐧᓀx

11 ᒪᑭᐧᒪᐃᓀ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑌᐧᐃᓐᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᒪᒃᒃ : ᑲᑲᕿᓴᐧᑭᐧᐃᓀ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᔨᒥᐧᐁᓐᐃᓀ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᑲᐧᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᐃᒃᓇᑲ ᐅᑎx

12 ᐧᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᐸᐧᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐁᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑐᔨᑦ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁᑯᕿᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑌᑦ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐯᒥᒥᑎᓗᐧᐧᐃᓐᐃᐧᑦ; ᐁᑯᕿᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓗᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭᒋ;

13 ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᒋᓐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᒋᐃ·▽ᒪ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᑲᓇᓚ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥᑐᐃᓇᓀ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑐᐃᓇᓀ ▽ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓕᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᔪ

15 ▼ᑯᔨ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᖃᓕᐱ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᓴᑲᓂᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᐅ ᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᒃᔪ

16 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓀᑐᒪᐠ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃᔪ

17 ▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔨᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᕿᑭᔨᑦᓴᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᑯᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᔪ·▽ᑌ·ᕿᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓲ-ᐃᓂᓕᐠᔪ

18 ᑲᓴᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒁ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᐠ ᑯᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᓇᑐᕿᑦᑲᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑭᒃᔪ

19 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐠ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᔪ ᐃᓂᑦᔪ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᒥᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᓂ-ᑭᓴᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᔪ

20 ᐧᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐠ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃᑭᓴᒋᑦᑯᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑯᒧ·ᐃᓇᔪ

: 21 ᐋᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᐊ·ᐋᑭᑌ ᑭ ᓐᓴ·ᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᔪᐠᐱᐱᒥ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐋᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐋᑭᑌ ᑭ ᓐᓴᑲᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᔪᐠᐱᐱᒥ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᑫᑭᑯᐱᑭᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᔨᐃᒃᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᔪ

22 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᑭ ᓇᓵᑭᒃᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑐᓂᒃ ᐃᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓇ·▽ᐠ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᐃᑭᑭ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᔪ

23 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᐧᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᑭ·ᐃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ: ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗ ᐊᐱᑕᐠ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᑭ·ᐊᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᐅᑎᓇᓚ

ᐯᓴᓂᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓚ

▼ ᖃᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 56.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᖃᓕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ·▽ᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽ᐸᓐᓕᐃᑦ; ᒣᔪᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒃᓚ

2 ᐄ ᐸ·ᐄᔪᑭᒃ ᒣᔪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽ᐸᓕᐃ·ᒃᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥᖏᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐄ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓴᓐᓚ

3 ·ᐃᔭᒃᑦ ᔮᑭᓯᓴᓗ, ᑭ ᐄ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑎᓐᓚ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᓂ ᐄ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑦᐊᐤ: ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᐄ ᑯᔭᑌᓐ ᐃᓪᓕᐃᓐᓚ ᑭ ᐊᐳᔨᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᖃᓚ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᖃ ᐄᑦᒪᓐ ᐃᓪᓕᐃᓐᓚ

5 ᒉᑦᑦᐤ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ·ᖃᔪᑭᓐᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ: ᒥᑭ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᓗᓪᒥᖃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥ·ᑲᒃᓚ

6 ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᔨ·ᐊᒃ, ᐄᑭ·ᐊᐤ, ᓇᐄᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑦᒪᐤ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔭᖃ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔭᐱ ▽ᔭᐄᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᐄᓚ

7 ᐄᑦ ᐅᔪᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ? ᑭ ᑭᑭ·ᐊᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓂᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᔪ

8 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑌᓐ ᓂ ᐸᐢᒧᑌ·ᐃᓐ: ᐱᑕᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᐳᒪ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔨᑯᓇᒃᓂᒃ: ᓐᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑭᓐᐃᓇᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃ·ᓐᔪᔪ

9 ᐃᔨᐱ ᓐᓇᑐᒥᑯᓗ, ᐁᑯ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᓇᐸ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔨᖃᑌᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒪᒃᔪ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᓂ ᐄ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ: ᑌᐯᖏᑭᑦ ᓂ ᐄ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᔪᔪ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑦᐊᐤ: ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᐄ ᑯᔭᑌᓐ ᖃ ᐊᐳᔨᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᖃ ᐃᓪᓕᐃᓐᓚᔪᔪ

12 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᔨᐄᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭ ᐄ ᒥᖏᑎᓐ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᔪᔪ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᐄᑭᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᓐᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᐄ ᐄᓐ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᑭᑦ ▽ᐄ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᔨᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᔨᑦᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᑭᑦᒃᔪᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓪ 57.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᓪ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒃ: ▽▽, ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑲᒃᑲᓇᒥᐅᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒪᒃ·△ᓪ, ᐱᓕᔅ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐅ·△<ᓕ·ᑲ·▽ₓ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·△ᒧᐠᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᐅ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪ·△ᐅᒥᑦₓ

3 ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐛᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥᑎᔨᐅ·▽°, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪ·▽·△ᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ·△ ᒥᓯ·▽<ᓕ·△ᓕᒥᓯₓ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒥ-ᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓇₓ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓇᒃ △ᑕ°: ᐊ>ᒥᑲ ᓂ ·△ᒥᐱᒥᔪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᓯᓯᒃ, △ᓕᓕ·△ᐞᓯᓯᓇᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·△ᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑲᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑳᓯ·ᐊᓂᓕᑫ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᑲᑦᓵᓕᒃ ᔪᒪᒃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᒃₓ

5 ᐃᓵᐯᓕᑦᓯᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, △ᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ; ▽ᐞᔪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᑦᓯ·△ᓇ △ᓵᐱᓵ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓵᑭₓ

6 ᑭ ᐊᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᔨ △ᑕ ▽ ᑕᑕᐞᓵᔨᓇ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ <ᑕᐱ°: ᓂ ᑭ ᒍᓇᐊᒪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᓕᓕ°, ᑌᑦ·△ᒃ ▽ᐞᑕ ᒪᒃ ·△ᓕ·ᐊ° ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ >ᒥ<ᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

7 ᐅᓕᓵᑌ° ᓂᑌ△, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᓕᓵᑌ° ᓂᑌ△: ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᓇₓ

8 ᐞᓵᐞᓯ, ᓂ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᑦᓯ·△ᓇ; ᐞᓵᐞᓯ, ᔅᑲᒃᓇᐱ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᔅ ᓄᔅᑕ ᔅᑲᒃᓇᐱᑭᑐᑲᓇ; ᓂᓕ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ·△<ᑫ ᓂ ᑲ ᐞᓵᐞᓯᓇₓ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, △ᑕ ▽ △ᐸᒥᒃ △ᓕᓕ-·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓵᐸᑎᓇ △ᑕ ▽ △ᐸᒥᒃ <ᐱᐅᔅ ▽ △ᑦᓵᑲᓂᓯᒥᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᓇ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓕ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᔪᐞᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓇ ·ᐊᓵᐞᒃ ᐃᔪₓ

11 ᐃᓵᐯᓕᑦᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, △ᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ; ▽ᐞᔪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᑦᓯ·△ᓇ △ᓵᐱᓵ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓵᑭₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓇ 58.

1 ᑦ·ᐯ ᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᓇ·ᐊᓂ ·ᑲᔨᓵᑦᑎᓂᓯ·△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ-

ᑐᓴᒃ ? ·ᐸᓴᓱ ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᓯᐊᔨᑲᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᔨᓯᔨᐊᔨᑐᐣᓲ

2 ∇▽, ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑲᑌᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᑎᓯᐱᔭ-ᔨᑦᓇ·ᐊᐤ ▽ᔭᐱᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓗᒋᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓲ

3 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓇᑌ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔭᓯᐳᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓵᔪ ▽ᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃ-ᑭᒋᒃ, ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᓂᔨ·ᓇᒃ, ▽ ᑭᓴᔭᑭᒋᒃᓲ

4 ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓂᓀᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᔪ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓀ-·▽·ᐃᓂᓀᐤ ᒥᔨᑭᓗᐱᒃ; ᓇᔭᐱᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲ9ᐱᑌᓀᒋ ᑭᓗᐱ·ᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑦᒥᒋᓀᒋ;

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓇᐳᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓄᑦᔨᒋ·ᐊ, ᐊᑦ ᓇᔭᐱᔪ ▽ ᒥᓄᑦᔨᒋᓀᒋᓵ

6 ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓱᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓵᒋ9ᔭᓇᓲ

7 ∇ᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑎᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔭᔪᔪ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ : ·ᐊᑭᓇᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑦ·9ᑦ, ▽ᔨᔪ ᑦᐱᔭᔪᔪ ▽ ᐱᒋ·ᓴ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓇᔨᒋᓂ·ᐊᓵ

8 ᑦᐱᔭᔪᔪ ᐱᒪᔭᔪᑎᔨᓱ ᑲ ᑎᑭᒋᑦ, ▽ᔨᔪ ᒥᒋ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑦᒋᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ·▽ᐱᐸᓀ·ᐊᒃ ; ᑦᐱᔭᔪᔪ ▽ᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᔨᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑦ ᐃᔭ·9ᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᐱᒋ·ᒪᓵ

9 ·ᐸᒧᔨᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᑭ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ 9 ᒧᔨᐊᒋᑭᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᔨᔨᔪᔪᓱ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᓄ ᑦᐱᔭᔪᔪ ᐸᒋᐸᒋᐳᒋᒃ, ᒪᒪᓄ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓂᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

10 ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᒋᓄ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᐊᑦᒪ ᐃᔭᐱ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑫ ᐊᔭᔪᑭᐃ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓀᐤ: ᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᐯᑭᓪᒪ ᐅᒋᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓂᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᓵ

11 ▽ᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓂᓀᐤ 9 ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭ-ᑦᑎᒋᒋ·ᐊᒃ : ᑦ·ᐯ ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ·ᐃᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔪᔪᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓲ

▽ ᐅᑦᔪᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇ 59.

1 ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒪ ; ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐸᒋᔪᑦ·ᐃᒋᒃᓵ

2 ᐱᒧᒋᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒐᑦᓗᐅ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒋᖅ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦᑫ-ᓐᒪᐅᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐱᒥᑫᒋᖅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᖅᵪ

3 ᐅᐁᓴ, ᒧᒐᖅ, ᐊᖅᖃᒪᐅᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᖅ: ᑲ ᓱᖃᒐᓱᒋᖅ ᓂ ᒪᐅᐊᒋᐃᒐᖅᓴᖅᑭᑦᖅᖅ; ᓐᒪᐅᓐᑕ ᓂ ᐅᐊᓂᑕᒧᐅᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑕᒧᐅᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓐᵪ

4 ᐱᒥᐸᑕᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐅᐃᐅᔪᐅᒋᖅ ᐃᑦ ᐁᖅ ᑲ ᒪᒋᒐᖅᓴᓐ: ᔪᖅᓱᓱ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐸᐃᓴᓐ, ᖃᓐᐅᐃᐸᒥᓐ ᒥᖅᵪ

5 ᑭᓕ ᒥᖅ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓐ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᐦᖅᒐᒐᓱᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᐅᓕ, ᔪᖅᓱᓱ ᑭᒋ ᓐᑕᐃᐸᒪᒋᖅ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐁᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᑭᒋᖅ: ᐁᖅᐅᐃᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒥᖅ ᐅᐅᓂᑕᒧᐅᖅᖅᵪ

6 ᑭᐅᐅᐃᖅ ᐅᐁᑯᔪᓂᓕᑭ: ᒡᐱᖅᔪᑊ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᒡᑯᓱᐅᐃᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐃᖅᖅᓴᖅᒪᒃ ᐃᒡᐅᐃᓂᓕᑫᵪ

7 ᐄᑎᖅ, ᒪᒋ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐃᖅ: ᔪᒪᒃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᐅᐃᖅ ᐃᑕᐅᖅᓇ; ᐅᐁᖅ ᐊᐅᐁᓇ ᐱᐁᑕᒃ, ᐃᐅᑌᐅᐃᖅᵪ

8 ᐄᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒡᐱᐊᐅᐃᖅ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐅᐃᓂᐃᖅ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐁᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᑭᒋᖅᵪ

9 ᐅ ᒪᓴᖅᐃᓱᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐃᑎᓐ: ᐅᐁᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐃᓪᑕᒪᖅᵪ

10 ᓂ ᓴᐅᓕᒥᔪᓱᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᐅᐃᖅ: ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐃᐸᑎᓕᖅ ᒋᒋ ᐃᑎᑎᒋᖅ ᑲ ᐸᖅᔨᒋᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᒪᖅᵪ

11 ᐁᖅᐃᖅᐃᐅᖅ, ᒪᓴᔪᑊ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ ᖃᑦ ᐅᐃᓂᑭᓴᑭᔪᐸᖅᖅ: ᐅᐊᓴᓵᐱᓂᖅ ᑭ ᔪᖅᑎᔪᓱᐃᓂᖅ; ᓂᒋᐅᐁᐱᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᖃᐅᐅᔪᓱᐃᖅᓴᓐᵪ

12 ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᐅᓂᐅᖅ ᐅᑐᓂᐃᖅ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᐅᐊᐅ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᖃᑦ ᓇᖅᑐᓱᐃᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓱᐃᓂᐃᖅ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃᑭᒥᐅᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓪᓕᖅᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᖅᵪ

13 ᓂᔨᐊᓇᒋᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓪᓚᐅᓱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔨᐊᓇᒋᐃᒃ, ᐁᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒡᑭᒃ: ᐁᔪᔨ ᐄᒃ ᖃᑦ ᑭᓴᕐᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᓴᑦ ᖁᖃᐱᒃ, ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅᓴᐱᓴᒥᐅᒃᖅᵪ

14 ᐅᐁᑯᔪᓂᓕᑭ ᐄᒃ ᐁᔪᔨ ᖃᑦ ᑭᐅᐁᐅᖅ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒡᐱᖅᔪᑊ ᐊᑎᒪ ᖃᑦ ᐯᒡᑯᓱᐃᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᖃᑦ ᐅᐃᖅᖅᓴᖅᒪᒃ ᐃᒡᐅᐃᓂᓕᑫᵪ

15 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒧᒃ ᑲᑕ <<ᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐞᓇᑕ·ᐋᒧ<ᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᒋᒥᓕᓄ ᓄᔪᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔪᐱᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪ>·ᑕ·ᐁₓ

16 ᒧᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᒍᐞ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓄ; ᐁᐁ, ᐁ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᓴᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᒍᐞ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓄ ᑭᐁᑭᖁᐠᓴᑭ: ·ᐁᑊ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐞᑕᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᓄᔪᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓄ·ᐁᓕᒥᓄ ᐃᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᒪ ᐅᑭᔨᑲᒥᓴᓂₓ

17 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᐠᑎᓄ: ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐞᑕᒧᒪᑲ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓄ 60.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓂᐞᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᐱᓂᐞᓄ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᔨᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓄ; ᐅ ᑭ·ᐁ ·ᑫᔪᑲᒃ<·ᐃᔪᑕ·ᐃᐞᓄₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓇᒥ<ᓕᑕᐞ ᐊᔪᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᓄ: ᒥ·ᓴᔨᑕ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑲᒃ; ·ᐁᔪ ᑯᔭᑯ<ᓕᓂₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊ<ᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᐃᐞᓄ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᔪᑲᒃ ᒪᒪᔪᑲᒍᒧ·ᐃ ᓀᒥᐞᓗᓄ>ₓ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓕᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓂᑭᔪᑭᑭᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᓄᑯᐠᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑭₓ

5 ᑭ ᔪᑭᐊᑲᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᖅ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᐠᑕ·ᐃᓄ ᒪᑲₓ

6 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐠ ᐅ <ᓀᑭᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ <ᐯᔪᑎᓀᓄ ᔑᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎ<ᐁᓄ ᓄᔪᑕ ᔪᖅᑫ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓄᓄₒₓ

7 ᑭᓕᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᓄ, ᒪᓄᓯ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᓄ; ᐃᐢᑌᐃᒪ ᓄᔪᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓄ; ᔨᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ;

8 ᒧᐊᐢ ᓂ ᑲᓯ·ᑲᓂᓴᑲᓄ; ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐱᓄᓄ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑭᓯᓄ; ᕃᓕᓀᑎᔭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭₓ

9 ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᕐ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ? ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᕐ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ?

10 ᓀᒪ ᓀ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓂᔭᒃ? ᑭᓕ ᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᒥᒋᓀᓄᒃ?

11 ᓂᓚᒃᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ: ·▽ᓴ ᕿ·ᒃᓐᕿᐅ ᐃᑌ-ᓕᑦᑎᓂᓕᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓚᒃᒪᒧᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᕐᕆ

12 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᓗ ᓱᑭᑌ▽·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓐᓇᐅ: ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓕ ▽·ᐊ·ᑎᓐᓇ ᕿ ᕿᔪᒃᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗ ᓓᑎᓂᕿ·ᒃᒃᕆ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 61.

1 ᓐᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ); ᐱᔨᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᕆᕆ

2 ᑭᔨᕿᔪᒥᒃᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᓗ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᑎᓐᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᐃᑯᓱᔪᑎᑌ-▽ᔭᓂ: ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᔪᑦᐱᔪᑯᓗ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᓗ ᐃᓵᕿᒃ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᓂᓪᕆ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐊᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓴᓵᑦ ᓗ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵ·ᐊ-ᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓄᑎᓂ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑎᕆ

4 ᓂ ᓗ ᑕᔨᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓗᑭᑫ: ᓂ ᓗ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑌᓐ ▽ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᑕᒃ·ᒃᓐᒥᓴᓐᕆᕆ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓐ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐧᔭᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗ ᓐᓂᒥᔪᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓗᓕ·ᐃᓂᓪᕆᕆ

6 ᑭ ᓗ ᑭᓄᑕ·ᐊᓐᓇ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓪᒪᓕ·ᐃᓐ· ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐳᓂᒪ ᒋᐱᔪᓴ ᒥᑦᑦ ▽ ᐊᐧᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᓪᒪᓕᓐᓇᓐ·ᐊᑭᕆ

7 ᖃᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ ᐅᑎᔪᖃᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᖃᑭᑫ: ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑦ ᔭ·▽-ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑫ ᖃᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᕆ

8 ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᓂᖃᒪᔨᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖃᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᖃᑭᑫ; ᒣᔪᖃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᐩᔨᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓇᕆ

ᓂᓚᒋᔪᑦ ▽ ᓀᔨᒃᒃ

▽ ᖁᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖃᕆᕆ

ᓂᖃᒪ·ᐃᓐ 62.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐯ▽ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᓂ ᓂ ᐱᐃ-ᒥᐃᑯᓕ·ᐃᓐᓇᕆ

2 ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒋᐱᔪᑯᒪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑯᓕ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᒪᑯᓕ·ᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᓗ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇᕆ

3 ᒋᓐ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᖃᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐱᓕᐅᒋ·▽ᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ? ᑭ ᓗ

ᓂᐸᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᔨᔪᒃ : ᒋᐱᖏᑊᒃ ᑲ ᒃ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ ᒣᓂᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓐᑯᓱᓐ·ᐊᓄ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᒋᐱᖏᑊᒃ ᑲ ᑯᖏᑯᐸᓕᒃ ᒣᓂᖏᒃᓐx

4 ᐱᑯ ᔨᑭᒥᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᖏᐯᓕᒋᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐸ-·ᐊᒥᒃ ; ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᖏ·ᐃᓐ ; ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒥ·ᓯᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᒐᒃ ᐱᒥ ᒪᒃᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᒃx

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᑯ ; ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒪᑦx

6 ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑕᐱᖏᓘ ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ; ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᑕᒋᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ; ᓐᒪ·ᐃᖏᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐx

7 ᓀᒥᒪᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᑕᖏᑌᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑯ-ᓱ·ᐃᓐ : ▽ ᑭᖏᑕᐱᖏᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᐅᑕᒧᖏᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓀᒥᒪᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᑕᖏᑌᑦx

8 ᒪᒥᔨᑕᒃ ᑲᓀᑫ ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᒃ, ᔨᑯᓐᒧᖏᑕᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑊ·ᐊ : ᓀᒥᒪᓂᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐅᑕᒧᖏᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᐃᓐᑦx

9 ᑫᒋᐅᖏ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑊᐱᖏᑌᓕᑯᓱᒋᑲᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᑕᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑯ-ᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᖏᐯᓕᑯᓱᒋᑲᒃ ᑭᓯᖏᑦᑭ·ᐊᒃ: ᒥᒥ ᑎᐸ·ᐯᖏᑯᓱᐃᓕᑲᒥ·ᐃᒋᒃ, ᐊ·ᑊᓱᑌ ᓭᑲᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᖏᐱᖏ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑕ ᑫ·ᑲᓐxx

10 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒧᒃ ᑊᓕᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒧᒃ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᒥᔭᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓭᑭᐸᓕ·ᑲ·▽, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ▽ᑯᑐ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓐx

11 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑊᐅᒥᓂ ᐯᐅ·ᑲᓐ; ᓂ·ᔭᓐ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ; ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓱᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐx

12 ᑭᓕ ᓄᖏᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓐ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓱᓐ ᔭ·▽ᓕ-ᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓕᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓵ·ᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 63.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ; ·ᐃᐸᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓰᓐᑕ·▽ᓕ-ᒥᑎᓐ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ ᑭ ᓗᑌᐅᐸ·ᑫᑐᒃ, ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᔪ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖃᓕᒥᑫᓐ, ▽ ᕿᔪᑌᒃ ᓄᖏᑕ ▽ ᓗᑌᐅᐸ·ᑫᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ᐃᑕ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᐱ ;

2 ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑕᓐ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃx

3 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·△ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᒃ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·△ᓐ, ᓂ)ᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᕆ

4 ▼ժ ϥ △ᔪ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦᓐ △ᔅᐱᔅ ϥ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓴᓐ: ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᐱ·ɔᓐ ᓂᒋᒋᓴ ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓯ·△ᓂᒃᕆ

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅ> ᑦᐱᕐᒡᒃ ᐅᕐᒃᓂᐱᒥ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃ ·△ᓕᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᓂ)ᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᕆ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧ·△)ᓂᓴᓪᕆ

6 ᐃᕐᐱ ᑫᕐᓯᓯᑦᑦᓂ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·△ᓂᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᐊᒥ)ᓄᓕᒥᑦᓂ ᒥ▽·ᒃ ᑎᐱᕐᒃᑭᕆ

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᓄᒃᒪ·△ᓴᓐ, ▽ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᑦᒃ·ᒃᓵᒥᓴᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓐᕆ

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᒃ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓄᕐᐱᓇᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᓂ ᓯ)ᓂᔨᓐᕆ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓵᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᒪᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᒪᐊᑭᒃ, ᒃᑦ △)ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᑦᒪᒪᕐᒥᒃᑎᒃᕆ

10 ᒃᑦ <ᑭᔪ·ᓇᒃ ᔪᒪᒃᓐ ᐅᒋ ; ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑫᓯ·ᐊᕆ

11 ᒧᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᐤ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ᐊᕐᐱ ᑭᒋ △·ᑌᑦ ·△ᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒃᑦ ᑭᕐᒡᓇᓯᐤ: ᒧᒃ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓪᓴᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭ<△ᒃᑌᓪᐤᕆ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓐ 64.

1 ᓇ)ᑦ·△ᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·△ᓂᒃ: ᒃᓇ·▽ᓪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·△ᓐ ▽ ᔪᕐᑦ ᒃ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᑦᕆ

2 ᒃᓪᓇ ▽ ᑭᒧᒋ ᔑᑭᒥ)ᒋᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᒋᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒃᑎᓯ·△ △ᔑᒋϥᒋᒃ;

3 ᒃ ᒃᔑᑭᒋᒃ ᐅᑌᓪᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑦᐱᕐᒡᒃ ᔑᒪᒃᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓗ·ᐊᑭᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᐱ·ᑦ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑭᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᕐᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐊᔪ ᐊᕐᒥ·△ᓇ ᐅᑎ;

4 ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯᓪᒥ: ϥᑦᑦ·▽ ᐱ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᔪᕐᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃᕆ

5 ᔑᑭᐃᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ϥ·ᒃᓂᒃ: ᔑᑭᒥ)·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭᒋᒃ ᑭᐸ·ϥᑭᒃ; △·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ϥ ·ᑭᐸᒥᔪᑭᒃ ?

6 ᓇᓇᑦ·ᑭᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃᑎᓯ·△ᓇ ; ·▽·▽ᓪᑦ ᓵᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑭϥ·ᐊᐧ

ᐃᒪᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓄᓕᒥᒃᓂᐊᓂ ᒥᓯᐊ ▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑐᐃᐊᓂ ᑎᒥᓴᓪᓂᑯᓚ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᒃᑕ ᐱᐊᒣᓂ ᐊᑲᖏᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᕿᑕᑕᐊ ᒃᑕ ᒥᐊᔭᒃᓂ ᒃᑕᐊᓪᓕᐊᓚ

8 ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐊ ᐅᑐᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑕᓂᓪᑎᓯᐊᑲᒃ : ᒥᓯᐊ ᕿ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᔪᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᔨᒍᓪᓕᐊᓚ

9 ᒥᓯᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᐊᑲᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑕ ᖃᑭᓯᐊᑲᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᐃᑕᒣᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᖃᕿᐊᓂᓪᓕᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐊ; ᐊᐅᖃ ᒃᑕ ᒃᕿᑕᐊᐅᓪᓕᒍᐊᐃ ᒥᑐᓪᓕᑕᒪᐊᐃ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᓪᓕᐊᓚ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒍᐊᐃᓂᓪᓕᐊᓚ

10 ᐅᐊᒃᖃᓯᑦᑎᓯᐊᑲᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓪᐊᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᓪᒥ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓪᐊᑲᒃ ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᓯᐊ ᐃ ᐊᒃᖃᔨᑯᑌᐅᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒍᒥᕿᓪᒥᑦᒪᒃᓚ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂᓪᑲᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐊᓗ 65.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᓪᐊᓗ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᖃᐊᓂᒃ : ᑭᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐃ ᑭᒥᐃᓪᑦᑲᓂᓪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃ ᑐᑦᐃᒃᓂᐊᓗ ᑭᓪᓚᓚᓚ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᐃ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᓗ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓪᐊᓗ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐃ ᐯᒥ ᓴᑎᓪᒃᒃ ᒥᓯᐊ ᐃ ᐃᐃᔨᓯᒋᒃᓚ

3 ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐊᓪᐊᓇ ᓂ ᔭᑯᒥᐃᑯᓗ : ᓂ ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒪᒧᐃᓪᓂᓴᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᐯᓗᓚ

4 ᔭᐊᓪᒥᓪᑦᑯᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐅ ᐃ ᐊᐃᐊᐅᓴᒪᑦ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐃ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐯᒥ ᓴᑎᓪᒃᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᑭ ᒪᐊᒥᐃᑐᐊᓂᐃᐊᑲᑯᓗ : ᓂ ᐃ ᑌᐱᓇᐯᓪᒥᑌᓴᓇ ᐯᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᓪᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔨᐃᓗᓇᓚ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᔭᒥᓪᒥᐯᐅᐊᐃᐊᑲᑯᓗ ᐅᑎᓚ

5 ▼ ᑯᔨᑎᐊᑲᑭ ᕿᐃᓇᓚ ᐊᐃᔭᑦᑯᑎᓯᐊᓂᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᒥ ᓇᔭᕿᐊᔪᐊᓂᐃᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᓂᐯᓪᓕᐊᑐᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᓯᐊᓂᐃᓴᓇ ; ᑭᓪ ᐯᐊᐃᓇᓚ ᐃ ᐊᔨᐱᓪᓕᒍᐊᑎᑯᓂᓪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊᐃᓪᑭ ᐃ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥ ᑭᒥᐃᑦᑲᒃᓚ ;

6 ᐅ ᒪᔭᐃᐊᓯᐊᓂᐃᒃ ᐃ ᐊᐳᑦᑌᑦ ᐊᒥᓴ ; ▽ ᐸᐃᑌᐅᑐᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᔭᑭᐅᐊᓂᓪᑲᒃᓚ :

7 ᑲ ᑭᐱ·ᑌ·▽ᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᑎᓕᓂᐅ, ▽ ᒪ·ᑌᓴᔭᒃᑲᓕᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᑲᔭ·ᑫ-ᐸᑯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔪᐸᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᒥᒃ ᑯᔭᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓂ·ᐊᒥᒥᒃᓓ : ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᐸᓓ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᑫᑭᕐᐸᓴᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐸᑯᔪᵏᓵ

9 ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐸᓓ ᐊᔭᑭ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᐸᓓ : ᓱᔭᐱᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᒥᐸᓓ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ᒧᔭᒃᐊᓂᓂᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐊᕋᔭᒃ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᐸᒥᓓ, ᐃᔭᐱ ·▽ ᑭ ᐅᑭᔭᑕᒪ·ᐊᐸᒪᓓᵪ

10 ᓱᔭᐱᒃ ᒥᔭᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᐅᓓ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐅᘐᓴᑭ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᔭᐸᓓ ▽ ᑕ·ᐊᘐᓴᑭ : ᑭ ᓗᔭᑭᓓ ▽ ᕐᕐᑭᐅᔭᔭᐸᑭ ᐅᒥ : ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᐸᓓ ▽ ᓴᑭᑭᒃᵪ

11 ᑭ ᐳᔭᔭᑎᓇᐸᓓ ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐃᕐᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᕿᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᒥ ᕐᑭᑎᓇ ᑲ ·ᐃᓪᓗᓗ·ᐊᵈᵪ

12 ᕐᑭᑎ·ᓓ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᕐ·ᑲᑦᔭᒥᑲᒃ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐊᒥᔪᔭ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓓ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐊᐳᑦᓄᵪ

13 ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓱᒃᔭᑭᓂ·ᐊ ᒪᓂᔭᒪᓂᔭᒃ ᐅᒥ : ▽ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓰᔭᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓓᒧ·ᐊ ᒪᐸᒥᓓ ᐅᒥ : ᑭ·ᑐ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᒪᒃ·ᓓ ▽ ᒧᒥᕐ-ᓪᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᒃ·ᓓᵪ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓓ 66.

1 ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᐃᑎᑕᐃᓂᐸᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᔭᑭᐊ :

2 ᓂᒃᒧᑕᑦᒪᒃ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑦᑕᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓂ·ᐃᓓ ; ᒪᒪᑕᐃᓄᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐃᓂ·ᐃᓓᵪ

3 ᐃᔪᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑕᑎᐃᓂᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ! ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐸᑕᐱᔭ·ᑲᒃᵪ

4 ᒥᓂ·▽ᔭᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓓ·ᐊᑭᔭᑦᐃᓓ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒧᑕᑦᒪᒃᓓ ; ᑲᑕ ᓂᒃᒧᑕᔭᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒᵪ

5 ᐯᒥ ·ᑦᐸᑦᓪᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔭᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ : ᔭᔭᑎᐃᓂᓂ ▽ ᐊᐳᔪᑦ·ᑦᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪᓪ·ᐊᵪ

6 ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᔭᒥᑭᓪᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓪᓂᓂ : ᑭ ᒧᔭᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓴᑲᓂᒃ : ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑲᑭᵖᵪ

7 ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅ ᒃᓱᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒃᑭᑫ ; ᒃᓐ·ᐊᐸᒣᓂ ᒃ ᑕᔭᒃᓂᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ : ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒃ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᑕᑭᒥᒃ ᒃᒋ ᐃᔭᐯᓕᑦᑯᐃᑎᓂᒋ·ᐊᒃᓵ

8 ᐅ ᒧᒥᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓐᓂ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐯᑦᑯᑦᒃ ᐅ ᒧᒥᒥᒥᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓵ

9 ᒃ ᓯᑐᓭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓐᓂ·ᐊ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᒃ ᕈᓂᑎᓐᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᑭᓵ

10 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᓐᓂ·ᐊᓂ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒃ·ᖃᒥᐃ-ᓐᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᑕᐱᔪᑲᓴ ▽ ᒃ·ᖃᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᓀᐱᔪᒃᓵ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓕᓀᓐ ᐊᓪᐱᔭᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔪᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪᐱᔪ·ᒃᓂᓀᒃᓵ

12 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᑕᐱᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᕿᔨᖅ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᒃᓂᓀᒃ : ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᓴᔭᖃᓀᓐ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᐱ ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᓀᓀᓐ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·▽ᓄᑕᒃᓵ

13 ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᑐᓀᓐ ᑭ ·ᑯᔪᒃᐅᒃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐯᑕᓴᓀ ᐃᔭ·ᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓀᓐ ; ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓀᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓀᓐ,

14 ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓀᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓀᓐ, ᒣ·ᒃᑊ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓴᕿᓀᓵ

15 ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᒪᓀᓐ ᐃᔭ·ᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᓱᓱᑭ·ᐃᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑕᒋᐳ·ᐊᒃᓀᒃ, ᑭᑭ ▽ ·ᐃᑭᒪᒧᓯᒋᒃ ᓀᐯ ᒪᓂᔭᓵᓂᔪᒃ ; ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒃᓀᓐ ᓀᐯ ᒥᔨᐊᔪᒃ ᓂᐯ ᐊᓵᒃᓵ

16 ᐯᒋ ᓀᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓀᓂᒋᔨᑕ·▽ᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑌᓀᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃᓵ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᑕᒧᑕ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᓵᓀᓐ, ᓂᑌᓪᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᑦᒥᒪᓵ

18 ᑭᔭᐱᓀᓐ ᐱᓯᔨᑫᓂᑦᒪᓂᓄ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᓀᑐᑦᒃᓵ

19 ᐃᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᑐᑦᒃ : ᑭ ᐱᔪᒥᑦᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᐃᑎᑦᑯᓯᓯᒃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᓂᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀᓵ

20 ᐃᒥᒥᑦᑯᓯᓯᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓀᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃ-ᓂᓪᓄ, ▽ᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᓀᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓐ 67.

1 ᑭᑎᓂᔅ ᑭ ᒃ ·△ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᓐᓄ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ·△ ·ᐊᓱᓯᔨᑯᓐᓄᓚ

2 ᑭᑦ △ᔪ·ᑕ·△ᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᑫᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐅ·▽·△ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·△ᓐ △ᑕ ▽ △ᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓗᓯᑭᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓚ

3 ▼ᑯᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ▷ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃᓚ

4 ▷ ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓗᓯᑭᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒃᑕ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐊᒃ ▽ △ᔨᐱᒋ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑦᑭᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓕ·ᐊᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ·ᒃᓴᔨᑭᑎᓯ·△ᓂᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓗᓯᑭᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᓚ

5 ▼ᑯᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ▷ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᒥ·ᓯ▽ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃᓚ

6 ▼ᑯ ᐊᔨᑭ ᕿ ᒥᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᒃ ᕿ ᓕᑭ ᓂᑦ·△ᑭᑭ; ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᔅᒥᓭᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᒃ Γ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄᓚ

7 ᑭᑎᓂᔅ ᑭ ᒃ Γ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄ: ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ᔨᑲᒥᑯᓕᓄ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᑯᓚ

ᓂᔨᓴᓯ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃᓚ

▽ ᕿᑭᕐᕿ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓐ 68.

1 ▼ᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᓯᓯᑯ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃ ᓯ·ᒃᑎᑯᓯ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᔨ·ᔨᑎ-ᔅ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᑎᑯᓯ ᒃᑕ ᐅᔪᒥᑯᓚ

2 ᒐᐱᔨᑯᖏ ᐱ>ᑌᓂ ▽ ·▽ᑦᔨᓯᒃ, ▽ᑯ △ᔪ ᑭᒥᑎᔅᐅᐅᒃ; ᒐᐱᔨᑯᖏ ᓯᔨᑯᐃᒃᓐ ▽ △ᔪ ᑎᑭᓗᓯ ᐅᑎᔅᒃᓂ △ᔅᑯᑌᒃ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑯ ᕿ △ᔪ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓗᓯᔨᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ)·ᐊᓚ

3 ᒧᒃ ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅ·ᒃᓴᔨᑭᑎᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦ·ᒪᒃ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᒧᑭᑫᒥᓯᔨ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ)·ᐊ; ▽▽, ▽ᑯᔪ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒧᑭ-ᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃᓚ

4 ᓂᒃᒧᔨᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ), ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓗᓯ·△ᓐ: ᑭᔨᑦᒥᑦᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑌᑕᐱᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᐁ ᒃ △ᔪᓂᒃᓗᓯᑦ, ᒧᑭᑫᓕᔨᑦᒃ ᒪᒃᓚ

5 ᐳ ᐅᑦ·ΔΓᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐳ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓭᑦ Δᓴᐧᑫ·ᐊ ᐳ ᓂΛᓪᒥ ᐅ ᓭVΓ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐳ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ Δᑦ·Δᓂᒃx

6 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐳ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯᓪᒥ ▽ ᐊᐳᑕᑌ·Δᓯᓪᒥ : VΓ ·ᐊᓪ·Δᑕᐁᓂ ᐊᓂΔ ᐳ ᒐᒐᑭ·ᐳᐱᓯᓪᒥ : ᒐᒃ ᐳ Δᓪ·▽ᒧᑐᑕᑫᑭᒃ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃ Δᑕ ▽ ᐸ·ᑲᐱᑎᑲᓪᒃx

7 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), Δᐧᐱ ᐳ ᓂᐳᓭᑕ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᒃ, Δᐧᐱ ᐳ ᓱᐳᓴᖅᒪᓭ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᐱᑎᒃ;

8 ᐊᐧᑭ ᑭ ᑯᓴᑯᐸᓪᓂ, ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓬᔪᐸᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ : ᐊ>ᒧᑲ ᒐᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐸᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᒪ ΔᐧᑌΔᓪx

9 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑭ Δᔪᑎᓱᐁᓭ ΓᐧᑕΔ ▽ ᑭΓ·ᐊᒃ, ᐳ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒪᓴᒃ·Δᐸᓭᓭ ᑭ ᑎVᓪᒥᑲᓭ, Δᐧᐱ Δᐊᐸᓴᑯᔪᒪᒃᒃx

10 ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎΔ)ᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᐳ. ᑕᔪᑫᑦ : ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭ Γ·ᓴᑎᔪ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐧᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᒪᓴᒃx

11 ᑌVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ Γᓪ·▽ᐤ ᐊᓴΓ·Δᓂᓪᐤ : ᓰᐧᐱᐦ ᑭ Γᔮᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ Δᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐳ ᑭ ·ᐊ·Δᑕᑭᒃx

12 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑎVᓪᒥᒪᑭᒃ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᐅᓴᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓪᒧ ᐊᔪᒧ·ᐊᒃ : ᐊᓰ ᒪᒃ ·Δᑭᒃ ᐳ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓰ·▽ᐤ ᒪᐦᑲ·Ս·Δᓂᓪᐤx

13 ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐱΓᔪᓴᒃ ᒣ·ᑫᔭᓷ ᐊᐦᑭ·ᖫᑲ, ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳ ▽ᔪᓰᑯᓭᓰ·ᐊᐤ ᑕᐱᐦᑲ ᐅΓΓ·ᐊᑕᑲ·ᑲᓰ, ᐳ ᐊ·ᑲᓰᑲᒧᑭ ᓵᓪ-ᐊᓰᐱᐦᓷ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᐱ·ᐊᔭ ᐅᓴ·Δᓵᓪᐊᓰᐱᐦᓷ ᐅᒥx

14 Δᐧᐱ Γᓭᐧᐁ ᓭᐅᑲᑎᓭᑦ ·▽ᓴᐧᓴᑎᓷ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·Δᓪᓪ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐱᓭᓪ·ᐊ ᒡᐱᐦᑲᑲ ᑯᓰ ᓴᓪᒪᓂᒃx

15 ᐅ ·ᐊᒥᒪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᒡᐱᐦᑲᑲ Vᓵᓰ ·ᐊᒥ ; ▽ Δᔅᐸᒃ ·ᐊᒥ, ᒡᐱᐦᑲᑲ Vᓵᓰ ·ᐊᒥx

16 ᒡᓂᑭ ·▽ᒥ ·ᑲᐦᑲᑎᔅᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᒥᓴ ? ▽·ᐊd ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐳ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑦᑕᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ; ▽▽, ▽ᑯᑦ ᑫ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᑌVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫx

17 ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒡᐸᓴᓱᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂ·ᔅᓂᐤ ᑭᒥᒥᑦ)ᑐᒥᓇᓰ Δᑕᔪᓪ·ᐊ, ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᒥᑦ)ᑐᒥᓇᓰ ▽ᓰᒪᓪ ᐅᑎ : ᑌVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ·Δᑫᐧᐁᓰ ᒡᐱᐦᑲᑲ ᑦ.ᓂᐊᐃᐅᒃ, ᐸᓗᑲᓴᒃx

18 ᐃᔭᐱᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᖏᒃᓱ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒍᒋᒋᓱ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔨᓂ·▽·ᐃᓱ ▽ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓂᒃᑌᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓱ ᒥᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ; ▽▽, ᒃ ᐃᓪ·▽ᒍᑐᕐᕿᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᔭᕐ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐ ᑭᑎᓂ) ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᕐᔨᕿᒋᒐᔪ

19 ᒻᒥᒋᒋᑯᓂᓱ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐ, ᒣᔭᒃ ᒃ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑕᐃᑕᒃ ᒥᓗᑐᒋᕐ·ᐃᓱ, ᑭᑎᓂ) ᐅᑎ, ·▽ᒋᐸᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒋᐃᑯᓂ·ᐃᓂᓱᓄᔪ

20 ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂ)ᒥᔭᒃ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑎᓂ) ·▽ᒋᐸᓪᒃ ᐱᒻᒋ·ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓱ ; ᓄᔭᕐ ᑭᑎᓂ) ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᓄ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓪᓪᑭᔪ

21 ᒻᒃ ᑭᑎᓂ) ᒃᑦ ᒥ·ᔭᒃᓂᒃᑦᓪᓄ ᐅᔨᑎ·ᒃᓂᓪᓄ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓄᔭᕐ ᐅ ᓴᒃᑎᐱ ᒃ ᐅᐱ·▽ᐅᓪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᐸᑦ ᒃ ᐱᒍᑌᓪᒋ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᑲᔪ

22 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ·▽ ᐯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᔭᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᔨ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᒃ ▽ ᑎᒥᐅᒃ ᑭᒃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ :

23 ᑭᓕᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᓂᒃᑌᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᐱᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᕐ ᐅᑌᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑌᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᕐ ᓄᔭᕐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᔪᓪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᔪᓂᒋᒃᔪ

24 ᑭ ·ᐅᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂ) ; ᐅ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂ)ᓪᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂ)ᓪᒪ, ᐸᓬᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃᔪ

25 ᐅᓂᒃᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓄᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭ)ᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓭᔨᐱᓪᔨ·▽·ᐊᒃ; ᒣ·ᑫᔭᔅ ᒻᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᔨ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓭᑯᑯᒋᒃ ᑌ·▽ᐃ-ᒃᓂᔅᔪ

26 ᒻᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑭᑎᓂ) ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃ)·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᒍᔨᑭ·ᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓪᓕ ᒃ ᐅᒋᔪᒃᔪ

27 ᐁᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐊᐱᔨᑌᓪᑯᑯᒋᕐ ᐯᓴᒋᒥᓴ ᐊᒋᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒻ-ᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᔪᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒻᔪᓱᔅᓄ ᓄᔭᕐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᖁᐱᓄᓪᓴ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒻᔪᓱᔅᓄᒃ, ᓄᔭᕐ ᐧᓪᑦᓰᓴ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒻᔪᓱᔅᓄᒃᔪ

28 ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂ)ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ·ᐊᑦᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ; ᐊᐠᒋᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂ), ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒻ·ᐃᔨᒃᔪ

29 ᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᔨᒥᐯ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯ·ᑦᒃᒃ ᒥᓪ·▽·ᐃᓪᓕᔪ

30 ᑭᑐᓄᒃ ᒃ ᒡ ᒡ ·ᐃᒪᑎᑭᒃ ᑕᒃᑭᑫ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᒻᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ

ᓇᐯᒥᔪᓴᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᒥᔪᔨᔨᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᕿᑕᐱᐧᑕᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐯᑭᒋᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᐅᐱᐱᔪᓵᓂᔪᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓐᓕᑕᒋᒃ ᓇᑐᕿᓕᐧᐃᓂᐧᓕᓵ

31 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔨᔪᓵᒃ ᐃᑭᔪᑎᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᐊᒃ; ᐁᑏᐅᐱᐱᓴ ᐧᐃᕿᓴ ᑲᑕ ᓄᐧᐊᓂᔪᔨᐧᑕᐧᐁᐧᐅᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᓵ

32 ᓂᑲᒍᔨᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ; ᐅ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒍᔪᓵᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᔨᐧᓵ:

33 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑌᕿᐱᔨ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᐧᑲ, ᐧᐁᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕿᐧᑲᑲᓂᑭ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᑎᔪᐊᒪ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᔨᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐧᕐᐁᒪᒥᑲᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᔨᐧᐃᓇᓵ

34 ᐧᐋᐧᐃᐸᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᔪᑲᐧᐃᔨᔨᐧ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑦᑯᔨᐧᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒉᐧᑐ ᐃᔪᑕᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲᐧᐃᔨᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᐸᐧᐃᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᑲᑲᓵ ᐧᐊᔪᑯᓵ

35 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑯᔨᑎᑯᔨᐧᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓵᑲᓄᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔪᑕᐃᓪ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑦ ᒪᔪᑲᐧᐃᔨᔨᐧᐃᓂᐧᓕᓵ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᔪᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᓕᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓵ ᐃᒥᒥᓪᑦᑯᔨᐧᐃᓵ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᑭᔨᔪᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓪᓇ 69.

1 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ᐧᐁᔨᔪ ᓂᐱᔪᓵ ᐱᒥᕿᓕᐧᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᔨᔨᒃᓵ

2 ᓂ ᔨᑭᐧᐃᕿᓕᐧᓇ ᑎᒥᖏᕿᐧᐊᑲᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐧᑲᒃ ᓂᕿᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᐱᒥᕿᓕᐧᓇ ᑎᒥᐯᔪᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᕿᔪᒥᐯᐃᔨᔪᓇᓵ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᕀᔨᔨᐃᐧᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑐᐧᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᔨᑕᔭᑲ ᕿᔪᑌᓵ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᕀᔭᐧᑲᐱᐧᓇ ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐯᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑕᒪᓵ

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᔭᑲᑦ ᑲ ᕿᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑌ ᒥᖏᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᓂᔪᑎᐧᑲᑲᓂᐧᐁᒣᐱ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᐸᑭᐃᒋᒃ ᕿᐧᑲᕿᓵ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓅᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᓭᑲᑎᓭᐧᐊᒃ: ᐁᔨ ᐯᑭᑎᓵᒪᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᒪᔭᓵ

5 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᑌᓵ ᓂ ᑲᖃᕿᑎᓭᐧᐃᓵ; ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᑕᒧᐧᐃᓵ ᓵᒪᐧᐃᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᔭᓵᓵ

6 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐃᔨᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑦᒋᖃᔪᓵ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᓭᓵᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᑎᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓵᓂᐯᐧᐃᓭᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑕ ᐅᑭ: ᐁᔨᔪ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᑭᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓪᓵ

7 ·▼ᖏ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᒃ·ᐃᓐ; ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇ·ᑫᖏᑲᑯᓐᓵ

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᑌᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑭᔭᓇᒃ, ᓂ ᒪᓐᑌ·▽ᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᓵ

9 ·▼ᖏ ▽ᖏᐱᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᓴᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᖏᑲᐅᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᒃᑯ ᓂ ᑭ <ᑲᒥᖏᑲᑯᓐᓵ

10 ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᐊᑐᔭᓐ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᐯᖏᖐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲ ▽ ᓂᑲᓱᔭᓐ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑐᑎᒃ·ᐃᓐᓵ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᓭᒐᓐ ᓱᑫᑲᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᑲᓵ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑎᒃ ᑭᒥᐃᓵᑲᑌᒥᑲ ᓂ <·ᑲᓄᒥ·ᑲᒃ; ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒪᑐᑭ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ·ᑫᐯᖏᑲᒃᓵ

13 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᖏᑦᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐃᖏᐱ ▽ ᓇᐃ<ᓪᒃ, ▽ ᐃᒥᑐᑎᒃ ᑭ ᓵ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᑐᑭ·ᐃᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·ᐯᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐᓵ

14 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᓐ ᓪ<ᑕᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᑎ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ<ᓪᔭᓐ : ▽ᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒥᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᑎᒥᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

15 ▼ᑯᔪ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ▽ ᒧᔪᑲᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᔪᒥᐯᐃᑯᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽<ᓪᐃᑯᓐ ᑎᒥᐱ, ▽ᑲ ᓴᔪᑦ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ>ᑐ-ᓇᐃᑯᓐᓵ

16 ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ; ·▽ᖏ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊ-ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓐ, ·ᑫᑭᔪᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᖏᐱᒥ ᐃᒥᑐᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔪᐱ ᔪ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

17 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓱᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓭᑲᓐ; ·▽ᖏ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᓱᓱᓐ : ᑭᓪᐱ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓐᓵ

18 ▼·ᔭᔦᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲ, ᐱᐃᒥ ᐃᒃ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᓐ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓗᑎᓂᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᓵ

19 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑫᓱ·ᐃᓐ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᑲ·ᐃᔪ-ᑲ·ᑲᑲᓵ

20 ᑭᐃᔨ·▽·△ᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑯᑌᐅᓴᑲᑯᓐ, ᓂ ᓰᑲᓴᑭ ᓂᓴᑲᑯᓐ ᑯᓯ·ᒃᓐ ᒪᒥᐅ·△ᓐ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵ·ᑯᓯᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑲᒃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓐ·△ᒥᒃ, ᐃᒪᒃ ᓐᒪ·△ᓐ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓵ·ᑯᓯᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓴᒃ·ᐊᓵ

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᒃᒃ ·△ᓯᐱᓐ·ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ; ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂᐅᑌᓰᐸ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓐ△·ᒃᒃ ᔑ·△ᑲᐳᓐ·ᑲᓵ

22 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓯᓐᑌᑯ·ᐊᓵ ᒃᑕ ᓐ·ᒃᒃᓂᔭᑯ·ᐊᒃ: ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓐᓵ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·△ᓯ·ᐁᔭᐸᓐ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓐ△ᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓐᓵ

23 ▼ᑯᔨ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐁᐱᑭᒃ : ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᔭᐱᔭ·ᒃ· ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒧᓵᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑯᓵᑯᑯᔨᐸᓐᓐ·ᐊᓵ

24 ᓯᑭᓐᒪ·△ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·▽ᓐᑕᒧ·△ᓐ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓐ·▽ᓯ·△ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·△ᓂᓐᓵ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓵ

25 ▼ᑯᔨ ·△ᑭ·ᐊᓵ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·ᐁᑕᓂᓐᓵ ; ᓂᓵᑦ ▽ᑲ·△ᓐ ᐊ·▽ᓐ·ᐊ ᒃᑕ ·△ᑭᓐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐁᒥ·ᐁᒃᓵ

26 ·▼ᓴ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐅᒪᑦ ; ᓂᓵᑦ ᒃᓵᑫᓐ· ᑕᒥᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᔭᒃᓂᓂᑎᒪᒪᑦ

27 ᑕᑯᑕ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂ·ᐁᒃ : ▽ᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ △ᓐᓐ·△ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐅᑫᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑭᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲᓵ

28 ▼ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑲᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓐ△ᒃᓂᓐᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓴ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐊᔨᑦᓯᓂᑲᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᓵ

29 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ᙮ᓵ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓐ·▽ᔦᓐᑌᓐ᙮ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·△ᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑲ △ᓵᑦᑫᓂᑯᓵᓵ

30 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᒪᓵ ᐅᑦ △ᔨᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓵ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐳᓵ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑦᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᓰᓰᔨᑯᒧᐳᓵᓵ

31 ᐅᑐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒃᑕ ᓐ△ᓐ·▽△ᑯ ᑌᐯᓐᒥᑫᑦ △ᓵᐱᓵ ᓰᐯ ᒥᓵᑦᓵ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐱᑯ △ᐳᐯ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓵᑲᓂᓐᒥ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ◦ᐊᓵᔨᓐᒥᓵ

32 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓐᒧᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᓐᓂ ᒃᑕ ·ᐁᐸᑦᒪᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒃᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ◦ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᒃᓴ ᑭᓐ·ᐊ◦ ᑲ ᓰᓴᑦ·▽ᓐᐳᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓵ

33 ·▼ᓴ ᑌᐯᓐᒥᑫᑦ ᓴ)ᑦ·▽◦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵ, ᓴᒪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐁᑦ·▽ᓐᐳ◦ ᑭᐸ·ᐁᑲᓴᓵ

34 ▼ძᔪ ᑭᔨძᓪᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖏᓪᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᒥძ, ᑭᒋᑲᒥᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ) ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ▽ძᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐃᖅᑭᕐᓂᓄᓀᙵ

35 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᒥᑕᓂ ᖃᐊᓂᓪᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔨᑕᓂ ᔪᑕ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ : ▽ძᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔨᕿᓪᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓯᓪᒥᙵ

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓪ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᕿᓂᑲᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑌᐯᓪᑕᒥ-ᓪ·ᐊ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐄᑭᑦᐃᒥᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᐊᓇᑕ ᑲᑕ ᕿᔨᕿ·ᐊᓄᙵ

ᓂᓄᒍ·ᐃᓇ 70.

1 ᑭᓪᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᔭᓇ ; ᑭᓪᐱ ᓂᓀᓄᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᔭᓇᙵ

2 ▼ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᑲᐃᑲᓄᓪᑎᐊᐃ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ-·▽ᓪᐃᒥᑭᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓄ : ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊᖏᓄᑦ·ᐃᐊᐃ·ᐊᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ-·ᐃᐊᐃ·ᐊᓄ, ᑲ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᑕᒥᓄ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᔨᒃᓄ·ᐃᔭᓇᙵ

3 ▼ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊᖏᓄᑦ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᓄ ▽ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᓄ ▽ ᓇᓄᐯ-·ᐃᐃᑭᓄ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᓄ, ᐊᐊ, ᐊᐊᙵ

4 ▼ძᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑎᓀᓄ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᔨᑕ·ᒪᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓭᑭᓪᓂ·ᐊᓄ : ▽ძᔪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑭᔨᓄ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᑕᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᓄ, ▼ძᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᑭᕀᔨᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓀᙵ

5 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓄᓭᓇ : ᑭᓪᐱ ᐯᒥ ᐋᔪᓇ : ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᓂᓀᓀᓀᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇ ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᔭᓇ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐸᕀᑦ·ᐃᓭᙵ

ᓄᐅᑦᓵᐢ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ

▼ ᖃᑭᒃᐸ ᐊᐃᕆᐊᓂ·ᐊᓄᙵ

ᓂᓄᒍ·ᐃᓇ 71.

1 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑎᓇ : ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᕀᑲᐢ ᐃᓪᓇ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᑦᔭᓇᙵ

2 ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᕀᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓄ, ᐅᔨᒪᐃᓇ : ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᐢ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇᙵ

3 ᐊᐃ·ᐃ ᓂ ᒪᓄᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔨᑦ ᐃᓪᓄ, ᐃᑌ ᒧᓄᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑌᔭᓇ · ᑭ ᑭ

ᐃᑕᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᑲᐧᐃᓴᐣ ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᔭᕕᐱᔨᑯᒪ ᓄᔭᕋ ᓂ ᓇᑐᕐᓪᐃᑲᒥᕐᔪ

4 ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒪᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓪᑐᒪ ᐅᑎᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒪᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐧᑲᐱᑭᑦᑎᓂᔨᑦ ᓄᔭᕋ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᑎᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᔪ

5 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐯᓪᒧᐧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑎᕐᖏᓐ ᑭᑎᓪᓂᐣ : ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑕᑎᓐ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᖏᓐ ᐅᒋᔪ

6 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᔨᔪᓂᓐ ᒥᔦᐸᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᖏᓐ ᓂᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᔦᐸᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓪ ᑕᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐᔪ

7 ᓂ ᒪᒥᔦᑎᐧᑲᑭ ᒥᖏᑦ ; ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃ ᐧᓀᑕᒧᔦ ᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᔪ

8 ᐁᑯᔑ ᓓᔪᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᔦᑲᔦᑭᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᔨᐧᐃᓐ, ᓄᔭᕋ ᑭ ᑭᔦᑌᔦᒥᑯᔨᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᔦᑲᓂ ᑭᔑᑲᔪᔪ

9 ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᐧᐁᐱᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᕐᓕᓪᐧᐃᒃᔪᓐ ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᓀᑲᔑᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓐᔪ

10 ᐧᐁᔦ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᔑᒃ ᓂ ᐸᐧᑲᓄᒥᐧᑲᒃ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᕋ ᑲ ᐊᔦᑲᒪᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐧᑲ ᔑᑭᒥᐧᐃᑲᒃ,

11 ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐃ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑎᑯ ; ᑲᐧᑲᑭᑭᐃᑲ ᓄᔭᕋ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ; ᐧᐁᔦ ᓀᒪᑌᐸᐧᐃ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᔨᔪ

12 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ, ᐁᐧᑲᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᕽᐧᐃᐸᒥᓀ : ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ, ᑭᕐᐱ ᓂᓬᑲᒪᐧᐃᓀᔪ

13 ᐁᑯᔑ ᑲᑕ ᓀᓄᐯᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᑲ ᓄᔭᕋ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔑᐧᐊᓀᑎᔨᐧᐃᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓀᒃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐧᑲ ; ᐁᑯᔑ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐧᑲᓄᔦᑲᑯᔨᐧᐃᑲ ᑭᔑᔑᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᔪᓂᓀ ᓄᔭᕋ ᒪᒉᕐᒋᑯᔨᐧᐃᓐᔪᓂᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑭᔑᔨᐧᐃᓐᔪᒃᔪ

14 ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐯᓪᒧᓀ ᑕᑭ, ᓄᔭᕋ ᑫᔦᐸᓴ.ᐃᑭᐱᐧᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐᔪ

15 ᓂᔑᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐃᐸᑎᓪᐧᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔦᑭᓂᑭᖏᓐᔪᓐ ᓄᔭᕋ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᔦᑲᓂ ᑭᔑᑲᒃ ; ᐧᐁᔦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᑭᔦᑫᓪᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭᔪ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔑᐧᐃᓀ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓐᔪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑎᕐᖏᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐣ : ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓪᒥᒍᓀ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔦᑭᓂᑭᖏᓐᔪᓐ, ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧᐁ ᑭᓪ ᐱᐧᔪᔪ

17 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓇᐊᒧ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐯᒥ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᐅᓴᓐ ᐅᒥ: ᐊᓇᒃ ᐃᔭᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᒥ ᐃᔨᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᙳ

18 ᐊᓇᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ, ▽ ᑭᒉᓕᓕ·ᐃᓴᓐ ᓄᔭᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᐱᔭᑎ·ᑲᓂᓴᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᑲᔨᓐ; ᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᑲ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐊᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᐯᒥ ᓇᑦᓯᖏᙵ

19 ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑕ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᕐᑲᒪᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓄᔪᐱᑦᔪ?

20 ᑭᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓴᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊᑯ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑕᒪᔪᑲᒃᙵ

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᓕᑭᑕᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐠᑕᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᐣᙵ

22 ᐊᓯᒥ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦᑎᓇ ᔭᑲᑲᓕᐱ ᑭᑐᑲᑲᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓕ ᐊ <ᓕᑲᑭᓯᒪᙵ

23 ᓂᑐᓇ ᓇᔪᐱᑫ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᒧᒪᒪᑲᓇ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦᑦᓇ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑦᙵ

24 ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓕᓕᒧᒪᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᔪᑲᓂ ᑭᔭᑲᑲᒃ: ·▽ᔪ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓄᓕᑎᐊ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ·▽ᔪ ᓇᓄV·ᐃ-ᐃ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᐃᒥᑫᒃᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 72.

1 ᒋᓇ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᔪᙵ

2 ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒪ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇᒃᙵ

3 ·ᐊᒥᔭ ᑲᑕ ᐯ·ᑦᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᐅᘁᓕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ, ᓄᔭᑕ ·ᐊᒥᔅ, ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᙵ

4 ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᘁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑯᑯᘁᓂ ᐅᑕᓕᒥᐃ·▽·ᐊᙵ

5 ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᔪᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᕐ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐃᐱᑭᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑎᐱᔭᑭᐱᑯᒪ, ᒥᑯᑭ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃᙵ

6 ᑲᑕ ᐯᒥ ᓱᔪᓂ ᑕᐱᓴᐣ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓐ ▽ ᒪᓂᔪᒃᑐᒃ ᒪᓴᐣᔪᒃ ; ᑕᐱᓴᐣ ▽ <<ᑭᐯᓴᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓴᒥᑭᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓴᑭₓ

7 ᒣᑲᑲ ▽ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᐣ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓱᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᑲᓴᒣᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᐣᓂ ᑌᐃᔅᑭᐱᓯ·ᒪₓ

8 ᑲᑕ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑭᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐣᑕᒃ ᑭᒥᑲᒦᒃ ᐃᔅᐣᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓯᐲᒃ ᐅᒥ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔅᐣₓ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᓴᒥᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᕀᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᑕᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂ·ᑲᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒥ·ᑲᓯᓴₓ

10 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑭᒃ ᒋᕀᔪᔅᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᓂᕀᑌᐣᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ : ᔑᐸ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓯᐸ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᑌᓂ-ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

11 ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑐᑕᓴᓄᓯᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᕀᑫᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃₓ

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᒪᓄᓯ·ᐊ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕀᑫᓂᑌ ; ᐅᑭᑎ-ᒪᑭᓴ ᐊᓯᒥ, ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᔪᒥᒥᓗₓ

13 ᑲᑕ ᒪᓇᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᒪᓄᓯ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐗᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᓄᓯ·ᐊᒃₓ

14 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐗᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑲᔦᓂᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊ·ᑲ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ : ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓂᓂₓ

15 ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓵᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᔑᐸ ᐅᔦ·ᐃᓂᓵᓂ-ᐊᓵᐱᔦᑯᓂ : ᑕᑭᓄ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔥᒥᐅᔦᑕᒪ·ᐊᓂ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᒣᕋᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᒪₒₓ

16 ᐯᔥᑯᐣᒃ ᒪᑦᒥᓇ ᐊᔦᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑕᑯ ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ▽ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐊᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸ·ᐃᐸᓂᓂ ᑕᐱᔦᑯᔪ ⊃<ᓇᓇ : ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓵᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔦᑯᔪ ᒪᔪᑯᔥ ᐊᔦᑭᒃₓ

17 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔥᓂᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐱᓯᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑫ ; ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᔭ·▽-ᓂᑦᓯᓂ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔦᑲᓄᓯᓂᒥ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑦᓯᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑎᓯₓ

18 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓄᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓄᑐᒪ. ᐃᔦᑌᐃᓵ, ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᓯ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃᐟ ᔑᒥᑭᔪₓ

19 ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑕ·△ ᒪᒥᒋ·ᒋᑲᑌᓕᓂ▷ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑯᓗ·△ ᓚᔨᓂᑲᓕᓂ·ᔪ△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᔭᖅ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑲᑭᓂᓕᓂ ▷ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑯᓗ·△ᓐᓂ ▽ᒣᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ᒣᓐᓂ

20 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·△ᓇ ᑌᕐᑦ ᒣᓗ ▷ᑯᓗᔪ >ᓂᕐᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂ

▽ ▷ᒋᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓂ

ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓇ 73.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭᒥᓚᓂ) ᒥᓄ)ᑕ·▽ᐤ ᐃᔭᑌ△ᓕ, ᐊᓂ△ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᑌ▽ᓕᒥᓂᓂᓂ

13 ᒋ·V, ᐸ·ᑲᓀᐸᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᒋᓀ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔭᐸᔭ·ᐊᒋᓀ ᓂᒥᒥᓗ ᐸᓗᑲᑎᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃx

14 ·ᐁᔭ ᐁᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑭᐃᑲᑲ·ᐃᓀ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐸᔭᑌᐅᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᕿᑭᕐᕕᐸᓗᒃx

15 ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ᐁ·ᑌ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᓀ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐊᒋᓵᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓂᔭᕿ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔭᒃx

16 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐊᒥᑐᓄᑕᒧᓀ ᐅᔭᒻ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐃᑯᓀx

17 ᐸᑎᒧ ᑲ ᐱᑐᕿ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯ ᓄᓂᑐᒧᓀ ᐁᔨ >ᓂᐸᓀᑎᒃx

18 ᕿᑭᓵᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᔨ ᑭᓀᓄᒃ: ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᑎᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓂᒋ·ᐁᐱᓀ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᒋ·V ᕿᑕ·ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ! ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᔪᑭᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓄx

20 ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐸ·ᐊᒍ·ᐃᓀ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᐁ ᑯᔪᑯᓪ; ᐁᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀ·ᕿᕐᓀᓀ, ᑯᔪᑯᓪᓗᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑦ·ᐁᓀᑦᑕ·ᒪᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓵᑯᓂ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄx

21 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥᒥᓀ·ᐁᓂᒪᑲᒃ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᐱᒥᓀᓄx

22 ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᑲᕿᐸᑎᓂᒋᓪᓀ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᕿᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᒋᓪᓀ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᒋᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦᒋᓀx

23 ᐁᓀ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᓂᔭᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᕽ·ᐃᑎᓀ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓂᓀ ᓂ ᑭᒥᓂᔪᑭᒃx

24 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄᑦᐃᓀ ᐁ ᕿᕽᔨᒥᓪᓀ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓀ ᑭᔪᑌᓀᑦᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔭx

25 ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᐁᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᑭᔭᑯᒃ ᑭᓀ ᐱᑯ ? ᓀᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᓀᑦ·ᐁᓀᒪᓂ ᑭᓀ ᐱᑯx

26 ᓂ·ᐃᒋᔪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓄᑌᐸᓀᓂ: ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒋᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓗᑦᐸᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓀ ᑲᑭᕽx

27 ·ᐁᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᑎᓂᒋ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᒥ ᓀᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃx

28 ᒋᒃ ᒥ·ᓀᔨᓀ ᓂᓀ ᑭᒥ ᐯ·ᔭᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓀ·ᑭᕽ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒋᓀ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᕽ·ᐃᓀᓀx

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓗ 74.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᓴᑭ ·▽ᒥ ·▽Λᓂᔦᒃ ᓱᑭᕐ? ᒋᓴᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᑭᓯ-·ᐊᓯ·Δᓗ ᓱ ᐊ·ᓱΛᕀᓱᔪᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᕀᓱᓂᔦᒃ ᓱ ᓱᓇ·▽ᓕᒪᑭᒃ?

2 ᑭᕀᑭᑐᑕ·Δᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥΔᑐᒪᒃ ᓱ ᑭ ᑎᕐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ·▽ᕀᒃᒐ; ᓱ ᑐᑌ·Δᓯᑦ ᓱ ᑎΛᓕ·▽·Δᓯᔦᓇ ᓱ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᕀᕈᒪ·ᐊᖏ; ᐅᒪ ᖃᐊᓇ ·ᐊᒥ, Δᑕ ᓱ ᑭ ᑕᔪᑫᔦᓇₓ

3 ᐅΛᓯᑌᓂᑐ ᓱ ᓇᕀΛᒥ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᕈᑭ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑎ ᐅᕐ·ᓱ-ᔪ·▽ᓂ ᓱ ᑭ ᒪᒥ Δᔪᒥᑫᑦ ᕐᓄᑭᒥᑦᓱₓ

4 ᓱ ᕐ·ᓱᑎᕀᑭᒃ ᐅᓗ·ᐊᒃ Δᑕ ▽ Δᒋᓕᒥ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥΔᑐᒪ; ᒥᒪᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᒋᓯ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭᕀᑭᓗ·ᐊᒥᒥᓱᑫᒥᒃₓ

5 Δᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ Δᒋᒥᒪᓂ ᓱ ᑭ Δᔪ ᐅΛᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓱΔᓱᓂᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᕀᕐᓱᑎᑎ·ᓱₓ

6 ᐃᓱ ᐊᓗᒃ ᓂᒥ·▽ᕐᐊ·Lᒃ ᒪᑯᒥᑫ·Δ ᐊᑐᕀᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᓴᒃ ᒥᓱΔᓱᓇ ᐅᒥ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅᑕᒪΔᓱᓇₓ

7 ᑭ Λᒥ·▽Λᓇ·Lᒃ Δᔪᑯᑌᓕᓂ ᑭ ᕐᓄᑭᓱᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ·Δᓂᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᒥ·▽ᕐᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᕀᕈᓱᒥᒃ ᓱ Δᔪ ᕈᔪᑫᒪᓱᓂᓕᓕᓱ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᓱᓯ·Δ-ᓂᓕᓂₓ

8 ᑭ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌΔ·ᐊᑊ, ∇ᑯᔪ ᒪᒪᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐊᒋᓇᒃ: ᑭ Δᔦᓱᔦᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔩᒥ▽·Δᓱᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᕀᑭᓱₓ

9 ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭᕀᑭᓗ·ᐊᒥᒥᓱᓂᓇᓇ; ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐅᑭᕀᑭ·ᐊΔᑫᓂ ▽ᑯ; ᓇᒪ ᓓᑦᐸ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓱ Δᐸᔪᔩᓱ ᓱ ᑭᕀᑫᓕᓱ ᒋᓂ Δᓕᑯᓱₓ

10 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭ, ᒋᓇ ▽ᓕᑯᓱ ᐅᓗᑎᓂᑫᓂ ᑫ ᑭᔪᔪ·▽ᑦ? ᐅᐸ·ᓱ-ᔪ·▽ᓂ ᓇ ᓱᑭᑫ ᓱᑕ ᒪᒥ Δᐸᒪ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᓱᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂ?

11 ᒋᓴᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᑭ·▽ᓂᕀᑫᓕᔩᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓱ ᐅᑎ? ᐅᒥᓂᕀᑫᓕ ᑭ ᐱᔭᒧ·Δᓂᓱ ᐅᒥₓ

12 ·▽ᕀ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭ ·▽ᕀᒃᒐ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᓇ, ▽ Δᔪᒥᑫᑦ ᐱᒪᒥΔ·▽·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᒋ·Δᒃ ᐊᕀᑭᓱₓ

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐯᕀᑭᓗᓇ ᑭᒥᓱᒥ ᑭ ᒪᔩᓱ·Δᓯ·Δᓇ ᐅᒥ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᔨᑎ·ᓱᓐ·ᐊ·ᐊᓱ ᒥᔪᑭᓗᐱ·ᓱᓱ ᓂᐱᓱₓ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᕐᑎᑲᑐ᐀ᐊᐳ ᓕᖏᓐᓂᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐳ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᐊ ᑲ ᑕᔪᓕᒋ ᕿᑲᑕᕐᒥᑲᒃᓯ

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᕿᓕᓇ ▽ ᒧᓵᑭᕐᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᒧᖅᑲᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓵᓇ ᑭᒋ ᕐᐱᓪᓗᓯ

16 ᑭᔪᑲᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐅᓂᓇ, ᑎᐱᓵᑲᐳ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐅᓂᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦ·▽ᔪᑭᓇ ·ᐊᓵᐅᕐᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᕐᒪᓯ

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᓇ ᒥᕐ·▽ ▽ ᑭᔪᕿᑲᓵᑲᒥᑲᑭ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᕿᓇ ▽ ᓂᐱᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐱᐅᓯᓯᓴᓯ

18 ᑭᓵᑭᕐ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᕿ·ᑲᔪ·▽ᐳ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᑐᔪ·▽ᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᐅᓇᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᕐᒥᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑦᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅᓯ

19 ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᑲ ᑯᑭᒥᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᒪᒋᐅᑦᑕᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᑲᑎᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑭᕐᒪᒃᓯ

20 ᐱᕐᓴᓕᓕ ᓇᓵᑯᑐ·ᐃᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᐃᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵᑭᕐ·ᐃ ᐊᓵᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᓵᒃᓵᑭᓄᐳ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑕᔪᓴ·ᐃᓇᓚ

21 ᐅ ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃᕐᑭᒃ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓴᕐ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᕐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅᓯ

22 ᕿᕐᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᖅ, ᐊᓵᒥᓵᒪᕐ: ᑭᓵᑭᕐ ᒣᓵᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒪᑦ ᐃᑎᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᕐᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅᓯ

23 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓵᑭᕐ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᕐᑭᒃ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᓵᑭᒃ: ᑕᑭ ᓱᑭᕿᓕᓕᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓷᕿᐊᑎᕐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᕐᑯᓵᑦᑭᑦᓯ

ᓂᓵᓕᔨᓵᕿᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓯ

▽ ᓀᑭᓱᕿ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 75.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᓇᓱᓵᑯᒥᑎᓱᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓱᓵᑯᒥᑎᓇᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᓂᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᕐ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᓵᑲᑭ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᑦᒧᒪ.ᑲ·ᓇᓚ

2 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐸᑦᑎᓇᒪᐧᐱᓗᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ, ᐧᑲᓴᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᑲᓄᓇᕽ

3 ᐊᓴᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ: ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓯᑐᓄᓇᕽ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓵᑫᑲᓇᒃ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᐸᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᒃ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᐱᑌᓵᑲᓄᒃ:

5 ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᐱᑌᓵᑲᓄᒃ: ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᑕᐧᐃᐧᑲᖅᐁ ᐊᔩᒥᒃᕽ

6 ᐧᐁᕆ ᑭᑌᓪᑦᑯᐃᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐧᐊᐸᓄᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑐᐧᐊᓄᒃᕽ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫᑉ: ᓂᑎᓄᑉ ᐯᔩᒃ, ᑯᑕᑭᔩ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᐸᑫᓄᑉᕽ

8 ᐧᐁᕆ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓪᓂᑉ ᒥᓂᐧᑲᑲᓇ, ᓀᒥᓇ> ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᑉ; ᐊᑲᓵᑫᓄᑉ ᑭᓪᑲᐧᐃᓪᐸᓪᓂᐧᐊ>; ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂᑉ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓯᑭᓇᒪ: ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓵᐸᑲᑲᒥᓂᓪᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃᕽ

9 ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑌᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒪᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᑫᑲᐧᓵ

10 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓵᑲᓂᐧᑕᐧᐊ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑲᑕ-ᐅᒪᐧᐊ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓵᑲᓂᐧᑕᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᑲᔨᑭᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓵᐧᐸᑫ-ᓂᒪᐧᐊᓵᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓪ 76.

1 ᒍᑕᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᑦᑯᐃᓯᐧᐅᑦ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔩᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᐃᑌ-ᓪᑦᐧᑕᐧᑲᓂᓪ ᐃᔨᑎᐃᓪᓪᑲᓄᒃᕽ

2 ᖁᓪᒥᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒪᑉ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᖃᐊᐧᓂᒃᕽ

3 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐱᐃᑯᒍᑦᐊᑲᒃᔨᑲᒃ ᐊᑎᐱᐧᒃ, ᐊᐧᑲᐅᐅᓯᐧᐊᑲᓂᓪᓂᓪ, ᔩᒪᑲᑲᓂᓪᓂᓪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᑎᓂᐧᑐᐧᐃᓪᓂᓪᕽ

4 ᐊᐧᐊᑎᑌ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᑯᐃᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓪᑦᑯᐃᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒪᔨᑲᐧᑌᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᐧᐸᑭᖁᕽ

5 ᑲ ᓗᑭᑘᐅᒃ ᒪᔭᒃᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ·ᐃ ᓂᐸᑭᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᓗᒃᑎᓗᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐃ·ᐊᓵ

6 ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑫᔾᓴ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᒃᑦ, ᑯᐱᔭᓄᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᑦ ᐸᓴᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᔭᑕᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓴᔭᐱᑎ·ᑲᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

7 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᔪᒃ·ᐃᑉ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᒃ·ᐃᑲᐸ·ᐃᔭᔪᒃ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔾᓴᓇᓵ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔪᑯᔪᓇ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᐊᔭᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔭᔪᑏᒪᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲᖃᒪᐱᒪᒃᓇ,

9 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓯᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᓂᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᓗᔭᑲᑎᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᑲᓵ

10 ᖃᑭᓇᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑯ·ᐊᓇ ; ᑲ ᐃᔅᑯᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒥᐸᓵ

11 ᑭᑎᐃ·ᑌᒃ, ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓂ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑲᑯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯ·ᐃᑯ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌ-ᓪᐃᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓂᑦᔪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔅᓵ

12 ᖃᑦ ᑭᔭᑲᑕᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔨᔪᔭᒃ: ᑯᔭᑎᑯᓯᔭᔪ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓪᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᑲᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 77.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᔪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐯᐃᑯᓯᐅᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐯᐃᑯᓯᐅᓇ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒃ ᒪᒃᓵ

2 ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᓯᓯᐅᔪᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓇᔪ·ᐁᓪᒪᒋᐢ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖏᑦ: ᓂᖏ ᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᓪᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᒃᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓪᓂᐤ: ᓂᖏ ᐊᒋᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓪ ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᓪᒧᐃᑯᓯᓄᓵ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᑕ·ᐊᓄ· ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ), ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᑌᓪᒥᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓪᒥᐅᓇ, ᓂᖏ ᐊᒋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᒥᐊᓄᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑯᔭᑯᓇ ᓂᔭᑦᓂᒃ : ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᑌᓪᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᓄᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓪᒥᐅᓇ ·ᐁᔭᒃᒃ ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐊ, ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᓴᓵ ᒃ ᐊᒥᐸᓪᒥᑭᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᑐᓗ ᓂ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓗ ᑌᐱᓴᑲᑭ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᑦᐊ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧᐅ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᖃᓕᑦ ᓯᑲ ᐅᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒥᑫₒₓ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐁᐱᓂᐧᐁₒ? ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓴᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᕐᐊᐧᑑᑦᐊᑫₒ?

8 ᐅ ᔆᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓵᐱᐱᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᑲᓂᓕₒ? ᑭᔪᐱᑦᓕᓕₒ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓴᔨᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓂᐊᒪᑫᐧᐃᓗ?

9 ᕈ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯₒ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᒥ ᑭᕐᐊᐧᑑᐊᑫᑦ? ᐅ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᓂᓱᑲ ᐅ ᕈᑭᐧᐊᒪᓕ ᐅ ᓗᓴᐱ ᔆᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓗ?

10 ᓂ ᕈ ᐃᐧᑋᓗ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᐧᐊᔨ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑋᐱᓱᐧᐃᓗ: ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᓗ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᐧᐃᒪᓗ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒥᑦᐊ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᑦₓ

11 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᑐᐧᒪᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᐧᐃᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᕿᒥᓗᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᓗ ᕈ ᒪᒪᑋᐧᐃᓗ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᐧᐃᓗ ᑲᐅᔭᔪₓ

12 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᓕᓗ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᐧᐃᓗ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑋᓕᒧᓗ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑎᐧᐃᓗᓪₓ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐧᑋᐧᐃᓗ, ᐅ ᕈᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᐃᑋᐧᑲᓗ: ᐊᐧᐁᓪ ᐁᔨᐱᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᕈ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓪᓂ?

14 ᑭᓪ ᕈ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃᓗ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑋᐧᐃᓂᐃᓗ: ᕈ ᕈ ᐧᐃᑌᓗ ᕈ ᒪᔪᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓗ ᐃᑋ ᐁ ᐃᑋᓯᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐊᑲᑫₓ

15 ᑭᔨᐱᑐᓗ ᕈ ᕈ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᓯᐧᑋᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᖃᑲᑦ ᓴᔪᑦ ᔪᑦᐧᐅᑦₓ

16 ᓂᐱᔨ ᕈ ᕈ ᐧᑋᐸᒥᑯᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᐱᔨ ᕈ ᕈ ᐧᑋᐸᒥᑯᓗ; ᕈ ᔨᑭᓯᒪᑲᐧᓗ: ᕈ ᒥᑯᔪᑭᐸᓪᐧᐊ ᓴᔪᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᔨᐧᑋᑭᕈₓ

17 ᐧᐊᔨᑯᐊ ᕈ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑭᐸᓪᐧᐁ ᓂᐱ: ᑭᔪᐧᑲ ᕈ ᐯᑋᐧᑲᓗ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᐧᑲᑲ ᓴᔪᑦ ᕈ ᐸᐸᒥᐸᓪᐧᐊᑯᑲₓ

18 ᕈ ᐯᑋᑯᓯᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔨᑭᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᑯᑲ: ᐁ ᐧᑋᔨᑌᐸᓪᑭ ᕈ ᐅᑭ ᐧᑋᔨᑌᓂᑲᑌᐧᐁ ᐊᔨᑭ: ᐊᔨᑭ ᕈ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓪᐧᐁ ᓴᔪᑦ ᕈ ᑯᔨᔨᑯᐧᑋᐸᓪᐧᐁₒ

19 ᕈ ᒣᔨᑲᓇᐧᐁ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲ ᐱᒪᒧᓕ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᕈ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᑲᓇᐧᐁ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᔨᑲᑲ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᕈ ᑕᑯᔨᑫᐧᐃᓗ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓗ ᑭᔨᔪᓂᐧᑋᑲᑫᐧᐁₓ

20 ᕈ ᕈ ᐱᒧᑕᐊᐧᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᑲ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᑦ ᒪᓂᔨᓂᓂᔨ ᐊᑭᑭᐧᑋᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒧᑭᔨ ᓴᔪᑦ ᐁᕐᔪₓ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᔪ ᐊᓵᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᖅᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 78.

1 ᓇᑐᒧᖅ, ᐅ ᓂᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᑐᒃ, ᓂᑉ ᐅᓚᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ : ᐱᔪᐱᑐᒧᖅ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᓵᓐᕽ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᓱᓴᑭᔪᓕᓐ ▽ ᐊᓴᐸᐊᕐᒧᓵᓐ : ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ·ᐊᓂᑎ-ᐱᓴᒃ·ᐃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᓵᓵ;

3 ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᖅ ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭᓴᕐᓕᑕᒪᖅ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑕ·ᒃᒃ ᐞᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᖅᕽ

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓕᒧᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ▽ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᑭᒃ ᕿ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒧᒥᒥᐞᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒧᒪᒃᒋ ᐊᑐᔪᕿ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑕᖅᕽ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑕᔪᑦᓂ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᕆᒃᐱᒃ ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔪᑦᓂ ᐅᓚᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᒃ ᐅᓚᔭ·ᐊᐅᑦ ᐞᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᕐᓕᓕᑕᓕᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᐊᔪᒥᒧᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᔭ·ᐃᓇᑦᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ;

6 ᕆ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᕿ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᕐᓕᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔭᒃ ᐅᑎ ▽ᔭ·ᒃ ᕆ ᓂᐞ·ᐃᑭᒋᒃ, ᐅᔪ ▽ <ᓯᔪᐞᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᐞᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ:

7 ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᐯᓕᒧᑐ·ᐊᐞᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ▽ᒃ ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭ-ᑭᓯᑐᑦ·ᓱᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᕿᑐ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᑦ·ᓱᒥᒃ ᐅ ᒃᕆᔭ·ᕆ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ:

8 ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔨᐱᑦ·ᐊᐞᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᔨᑎ·ᒃᓵᓕᒋ ᓵᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᑦᕆᓕᒋ ᐊᑐᓵᔪᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᔨ; ᒃ ᐊᑐᓵᔪᕿ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᔪᐞᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᓇᐃᑦᔨᐞᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓵᓵᑦ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑦᐞᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓄ·ᐞᒃᕽ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔭ ᐃᐢᑌᐃᒪ, ▽ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᐅᒃ, ᓵᓵᑦ ▽ ᐱᒥᑦᔪᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᐱᔨ, ᑭ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂ)·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃᕽ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔨᔪᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᓵᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒥᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐠ;

11 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᔪ)·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓵᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒪᔨᑎᒋ ᐃᔪᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᔪᑦᒃᕽ

12 ᐃᒪᓴᑎᒥ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒃ ▽ ᐅᑦᐸᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᑯᑦᐅᓇᓕᐅ, ᐃᒥᐟ ᐅᓴᑭᓐ, ᓱᐅᓇ ᓂᑕᐅᑭᒥᑲᓂᵇₓ

13 ᑭ ᐸᐯᓴᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓕᓂ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᔅᓗᐳᑕᐅᓴᑲᒥᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᓴᐅᑲᒥᑲᐸᐅᑕᐅ ᓂᐱᒃ

14 ᒣᐅᑦᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᵇ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᐅᓂ ᐅᐸᔭᑯ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᓕᵇ ᐅ ᐅᐸᓴᑌᵇ ᐃᓴᑯᑌᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

15 ᑭ ᑯᓴᕿᓕᑕᐅ ᑭᑦᐱᐱᓴᑲ ᐸᐅᑕᓴᑲᒥᑲᵇ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐁᓂ ᑯᐱᓴᔭᑌ ᐅ ᑭᒥᑭᓂ ᑭᑦᐱᐱᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

16 ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥᐅᓕᐅᓂ ᑭᓴᑦᐱᐱᔭᑯᵇ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑯᔪᐸᓕᒥᐅᓂ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᑯᑦᐱᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᓯᐱᓴᑲᓂₓ

17 ᐊᒥᐱᔭᑯ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐅᓂᐅᐳᵇ ᐃᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᐅᐊᒥᑲᑯᵇ ᒥᓴᐅᐳᒥ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐸᐅᑕᓴᑲᒥᑲᵇᵇₓ

18 ᑭ ᑲᐅᑭᐁᐅᐳᵇ ᐃᑲ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᑑᐊ ᐅᑌᐃᐅᐊᵇ, ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒥᑲᵇ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧᐟᐃᓂᐅᐳᐅᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

19 ᐁᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐊᓂᒧᒣᐅᵇ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᑑᐊ : ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐅᵇ, ᑲᓴᑭᑕᓂ ᓱ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᑐ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦᐸᑕᒪᐟᑦ ᒥᒥᓂᓱᓇᑎᑯᵇ ᐸᐅᑕᓴᑲᒥᑲᵇᵇ ?

20 ᐃᑎᑲᵇ, ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐁᑦᐱᐱᔭᑲᵇ, ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓯᑭᒥᐅᑕᒥᐅᓂᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᐁ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᐸᔪᒥᐯᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔪᒥᐅᐅᑕᐅᓂᑭ ; ᑲᓴᑭᑕᓂ ᓱ ᐊᓂᔪᓱᓇᐊ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓂᐅᐟ ? ᑲᓴᑭᑕᓂ ᓱ ᐅᐃᓴᓯᓂᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦᐸᑕᒪᐅᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ ?

21 ᑌᐯᓂᒥᐟ ᐃᑲ ᐅᒣᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐯᑲᵇ, ᑭ ᐊᔪᓂᐅᓯᓂᓂ ; ᐃᓴᔪ-ᑌᓂᓂ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓮᓴᑭᑌᓴᑲᔪᐟ ᖁᑲᐟ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭᓯᐅᐊᓯᐅᓇᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᓴᑲᔪᐟ ᐃᓴᒡᐃᓂᓕ ;

22 ᐅᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐯᔦᓂᒣᐅᵇ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᑑᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑯᐅᒣᐟ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᐅᐅᐅᓯᓂᓂ :

23 ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐅᑯᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᓴᐃᒥᵇ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᵇ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᑌᓇᒥᓂᒥ ᑭᔪᔪᐅᐃ ᐃᓴᔭᑌᒪ,

24 ᓄᓴᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᓂᐅᐃᔪᒥᵇ ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᵇ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓂᔪᒥᵇ ᑭᔪᔪᐅᐃ ᒪᑕᒥᓇᓂₓ

25 ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐅᐁᓂ ᐁᓇᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓂᓓ. ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓴᐊᐅ-ᒪᐅᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᐳᓂᒥₓ

26 ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓪ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓵᓂᓪ·▽ᓪᓂᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓗᒃ ▽ ᕿ·ᐊᓂᓪ·▽ᓪᓂᒃx

27 ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᐸᒪ·▽ᓄ ·ᐃᐅᓵᓪᓄ ᑯᐱᔪᑯ ᒥᑎ·ᑲᓭᓵ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐱᓕᓵᓪ·ᐊ ᑯᐱᔪᑯ ᓕᑲᓄ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃx

28 ᑭ ᓭᔪᐸᓪᓄ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᒃ, ·ᐊᓵᖅᑲ ᐅ ᑕᔪᕐ-·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᒃx

29 ᑭ ᒥᑎᓵ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᖅ>·ᐊᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓂᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᓂᑕᑭᓗ;

30 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐯᓪᓂᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᓪᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑎ: ᐃᒃ ᑐ·ᑲᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥ·ᐊᓄ ᕕᐳᐸᑲ ᐅᑐᓂᓵᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂᒃ,

31 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓪ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᓵᓗ-ᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᒥ ·ᐃᓪᓂᒧᑎᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐸᑲᒥᖅᑲᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᓇ·ᐊᓴᓄ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓄ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊᒃx

32 ᐊᑦ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐳᐸᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᖴ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓴᑲᑎ ᐊᑐᓴᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊᓗx

33 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᑦ·ᒣᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᓄ ᕫ·ᑲᓇᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᓂᓵᓂᒃx

34 ᐃᓴᐱ ᓄᐸᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᑯ: ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ·ᕫᓴᓪᒥ ᑭᓱᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᓂᒣᓪ·ᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓗx

35 ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐱᓴᑯᒥᑎᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᕫᓴᑎᓪᒥᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑯᒥᑎᒃx

36 ▽ᓪᓂ·▽ᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᑲᑎᐊᓴᒥᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐊᒃ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑭᓭᔪᑭᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓪᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑎx

37 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑌᑯᔪᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑲ·▽ᓪᓂᕕᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑎ)·ᐃᓇᓪᓂᑯx

38 ᐃᒃ ·ᐃᓪᓂ, ▽ ᓴᑲᔪᑭᓂᑲᑦᑯᔪᑦ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑯ, ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓪᓂ·ᕕᑦ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᐁᑯ: ▽▽, ᑦᑎ·ᕕᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓭ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐸᐸ·ᐃᑎᑕᑯ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓭ·ᐃᓇx

39 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓭᑯ ▽ ·ᐃᐅᓵᓪᓂᒪ ᐱᔨᔨᒃ, ▽ ᓗᑎᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᑲ ·▽ᐱᐸᓪᓂᓪᓂᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·▽ᐸᓪᓂᓪᓂᒃx

40 ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥᑫ·ᑕᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔭ·ᒣᓕᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᑦᓂᓄᒃ!

41 ᐁᐁ, ▽ ·ᑫᕀᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᕀᑌᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪ ᐃᕀᑐᐃᑦᓵ

42 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᕀᑭᓯ)ᑦᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑦᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔨ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ

43 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᕀᑭᓄ·ᐊᑭᑭᕐᓕᒥ ᐃᑭᐢᑎᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐄᒪᒋ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᕐᓕᒥ ᓱᐊᓐ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᒃ;

44 ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓱᐱᒥᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨ·ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑭ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥ·ᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᕐᓕᒥᓵ

45 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᕀᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᕐᑦ)·ᐃ ᒪᓂᔪᕀ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓯᓕᒥ, ᑲ ᔪ·ᐃᔨᔨᒥ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᕀ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓯᑭᐃᔨᒥᓵ

46 ᑭ ᒥᓕᒥᐦᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ·ᐁᓄᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᔪᑌ·ᐸ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᕀᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐸᐸᑭᓄ·ᐊᓵ

47 ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓯᑭᐃᔨᒃ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓯᑎᔨᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᕀᕀᑲᓵ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓱᑭᔪᕀᑎᔨᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓵ ᐅᑭᓵ

48 ᕀᕀᑲᓄᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᐄᓂᔭᐃᓂᔨᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᔨᑕᑌ ᐅᓂᒥᕀᑭ·ᐊᓵ

49 ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓇᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐁᕀᐱᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᒪᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓇ·ᐁᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᐁᓂᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᔭᑲᑌᓂᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐁᓇᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑎᕀᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦᓵ

50 ᑭ ᒋ·ᐃᓇᒪ ᑫ ᐃᕀᐸᓂᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᔨᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᒥ, ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ·ᒣᓄ ᐅ ᐱᐄᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐊᑯᐃᑕᐱᐱᓄ·ᐃᓂᒃ;

51 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓄ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓂᕆᑦᒧᑕᓇ ᐃᑭᐢᑎᒃ; ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓂᒥᒋᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓱᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᐃᒥᒃ ᐦᐊᒪ;

52 ᐄᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕᐁᓄ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᒥ ᑕᐱᔭᓕ ᒪᓂᔭᐄᓂᔭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᓄᑕᐁᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᓕ ᐄᒪᓂᔭᐄᓂᔭᓵ

53 ᑭ ᒧᒥᓄ ᐱᒧᑕᐁᓄ ᐄᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᔭᑕᒥᓕ: ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᔨᒥᓕ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓯᑭᐃᔨᓂᓕ ᑭᒪᑲᒥᓄᓵ

54 ᑭ ᐯᔨ·▽ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔨᐸᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᖏᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖏᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᕽ

55 ᓂᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᐦ·Δ·▽ᐱᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᒥᑎ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑲᓂᓪᐤ ▽ ᑎᐸᐸᑦᒃ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·▽ᐤ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·Δᓯᓪᒥ ᐃᖏᑌΔᓪ ᑭᑎ ·Δᑭᓪᒥ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᒃᕽ

56 ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑎ▽·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊ▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᖏᓯᓪᒥ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑕ·ᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·Δᓂᓪᐤ;

57 ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸ·Δᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᖏᐸᑎ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑦᐱᖏᐠ ᐅᑦ·Δ ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐸᖏᐸᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᖏᐠ ᑲᑲᖏᓯᓪ·Δ ᐊᐃᐱᕽ

58 ·▼ᖏ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᖏᐸᑎᓄᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒥ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓪᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᕽ

59 Δᖏᐱ ᐅᒣᓪᐤ ᐱ▽ᑕᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᐤ, ᐅᖏᐱᐠ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐤ ΔᖏᑌΔᓪ:

60 ▼ᑯ ᓄᑲᒃ ᕐᓗ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᐤ, ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᐤ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᑦᑦ Δᑦ ▽ Δᑦᓪᒥ Δᓪᓪᐦ·ᐊ:

61 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ·ᒣᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᖏᑲ·Δᓯᐦᐤᓪᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔨ·▽·Δᓂᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓪᒥᑯᓯᐦ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᑎᒥᓪᑲᕽ

62 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᒪ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐸΔᑯᓪᒥ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᓪᐤ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᖏᑦ·▽ᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒪᑲᓇᕽ

63 ᑭ Δᖏᑲᓯᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᖏᖏ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᒪ ᑭ ·ΔᑭᔨΔᒪ·ᐊᕽ

64 ᐅ ᐃᖏᑭ·Δᓪ·▽·Δᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᖏᑲᓯᓪ·ᐊ ᔨᒪᑲ·ᓂᓪᐤ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᖏ·ᑫᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᒪ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᖏᓪ·ᐊᕽ

65 ▽ᑯ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑫᖏᑯᑦ ᑦᐱᖏᑯ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑦᐱᖏᑯ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ Δᓪᓪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ·ᖑ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᓪᐤ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᑦᕽ

66 ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·▽ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ·Δᖍ·Δᓪᒃᐦᐤ ᐅᑦᓇᐦ: ᑭ ᓇᖏᐱᒥ ᓇᓄᐯ·Δ▽ᐤ ᒪᑲᕽ

67 ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᑦᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᐤ ᔪᓯᕐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐞᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᒣᐤ ΔᕐᑌΔᒪ ▽ ᐯᖍᔪᑌ·Δᓯᓪᒥᒥ:

68 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᐧᐃ·▽ᓴᐦᐸᐦᐣ ᔪᑕᐊ ▽ ᐯᖏᑯᑌ·ᐃᓯᓕᒋ, ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᒋᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᖃᑭᑦᓵ

69 ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᑲᒃ ᑯᐱᖏᒪ, ᑯᐱᖏᒪ ᐊᖏᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑦᑕᑦᑯ ᑲᑭᓄᓵ

70 ᑭ ·ᐄ·▽ᓴᐦᐸᐦᐣ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᒃᓓ ᑌᕃᑕ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᣐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᔅᑐᑲᔪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ;

71 ▽ ᐸᐸᑎᔅ·ᐄᑦ ᓄᕐ ᐃᓂᔅᑐᑲᔅ ▽ ᒥᓓᔪᔪᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᔪ·▽ᓭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔅᐃᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᖁᐸᐣ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐃᖏᑌᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᐃᑲᓓᓵ

72 ᑭ ᐊᔅᓀᐦᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓗᖏᑌᐅᐣ : ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓓᑕᐅᣣ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲᖃᑕ·ᐃᑭᒋᖏᔪᓵ

ᓂᑯ·ᑕᓭᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓵ

▽ ᖃᑭᕐᑦ ᐄᓗᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

·ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 79.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᖃ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓂᒃ; ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᓗᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᣣ ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᑕ·ᐊᒃ ; ᑭ ᐸᐯᓴᔅᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᑲᓴᓕᒥᓕᣣ

2 ᐅ ᓂᐳ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᒃᓓ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᒥᒋᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐱᓄᓕᐊ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ, ᐅ ·ᐃᓗᓴᓕ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᒪᒪ ᐊ·ᐅᓕᓴ ᐊᔅᑲᒃᓵ

3 ᑭ ᓴᑭᓵ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓕᣣ ᑯᐱᔪᑯ ᓂᐱᓕᣣ ᒥᓴᓕᒋ ·ᐊᔅᑲ ᒥᑲᓴᓕᒥᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑦᒃᓵ

4 ᓂ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᑯᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓕᒥᐃᓇᓵ, ᓂ ᐸᐧᐱᓄᑯᐃᓇᓵ ᓴᓂᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᓱᒋᐅᑯᐃᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᔪᔅᑲ·ᐃᔅᔅᒥᒋᒃᓵ

5 ᖃᓇ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔅᓇ ? ᑲᑫᑭ ᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓗᓇ ? ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᓗᑫᒪᑲᓇ ᑯᐱᔪᑯ ᐃᔅᑯᑌᐢ ?

6 ᓗᑭᓇᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓗ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐢ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᒋᑲᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᔪᑲᒃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐ·ᒥᑯᔅᓵ

7 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᒥᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑕᔨᕿ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒₓ

8 ᐅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑭᔨᑕᒪ·ᐃᐞᓭ ·▽ᓴᒃᒪ ᒪᐃᑎᑦ·ᐃᓭ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓗᓴᐱ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐞᓭ ; ·▽ᓴ ᐞᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᐞᓭₓ

9 ·ᐃᒥᐃᐞᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᔪ ·▽ᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑯᑊ·ᐃᓂᐞᓭ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔨᑌᓕ·ᑲᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑊ·ᐃᓭ ; ᐱᐃᒥᐃᐞᓭ ᐃᒃ, ·▽ᐸᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑊ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒥₓ

10 ᑮᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᔨᐸᓭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᑮᓭᑌ ▽ᑮᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ? ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔨᕿᓕᑯᑊᓂ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑮᓕᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒥ ᐅᑎᔨᑲᓂ ᓂᔨᑭᔨᑯᐞᒃ ▽ ᐊᔨᑯᒥᐊᒥᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑊᑭᓂᑲᑌᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕿᓴᐞᑲᒃₓ

11 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᒧ·ᐃᐞ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᐞ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᐞ : ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑲᔨᑭᐅ·ᐃᐞ ᒪᐞᒧᐃᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᒥᒃ ;

12 ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓕᒃ ᓂᒥᐃᓕᓕᒥᐞᓭᒃ ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᓂ ᐃᔨᐱᔨ ᐅ ᐱᓗ-ᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᔨᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓭₓ

13 ᓂᓕᐞᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᓂᒥᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓭᐞᔨᑯᒥᑎᐞᓭ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐞᓭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔨᕿ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᑲᒃₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓭ 80.

1 ᓭᐃᑦᐸ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏᑲ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᓂᔨ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᔨᐻᐃᓵ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᑦ ᔪᓯᐸ ᒡᐱᔨᑯᑲ : ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᕿᔨᓭ ᑦᐸ·ᐃᖏ ᕿᕿᐱᒪᒃ, ·ᐊᓯᓯₓ

2 ᐅᑎᔨᑲᓂ ᐃᑫᑌᐃᒪ, ᓄᓵᑕ Vᓭᒥᒥᓭ, ᓄᓵᑕ Lᓭᓯ, ᔨᑭᔨᑯᐊ ᑭ ᒪᔨᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓭ, ᐯᒥ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐞᓭ ᒪᑲₓ

3 ·ᕿᔨᑭᐸ·ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᐞᓭ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ·ᐊᓯᓯᔨᑦ·ᐃᐞᓭ ᒪᑲ ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᑲᑲₓ

4 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᑲᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᑮᓭ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ᖁ ᑭᔨ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ?

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᓚᒪᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒃᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐊ ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᕐᑕᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑭᐊᒃ ᒪᑐᐊᓇᓕᓂᓐᔪᓂ

6 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᒃᓗᑐᑎᑭᒃ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓕᒥᓇᓇᒃ: ᑲ ᕿᒃᔪᖅᒥᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪᐧᐊᐃᓇᓂᓐᔪᒃᖏᓐ

7 ᐊᖏᑭᒃᕿᐧᐃᖅᑕᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᕿᒃᑎᓯᖅᓇ, ᐊᑭᓯᖅᑕᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᒃᐧᐃᖅᒃᖏᓐ

8 ᐃᒋᖏᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔪᐧᐊᓂ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓪᓚᐧᐃᐧᐁᐱᐃᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒪᖏᓪᓚᓂᓐᔪᖅ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐃᖏᒪᐧᐊᓂ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑐᐱᑭᐧᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᓯᐊᑲᖏᑭᓂᒃ ᐊᖏᑭᓇ

10 ᐁ ᐃᔪᒃᖏᑐᔪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒃᐧᐊᖏᑕᐧᓇ ᐧᐊᑭᔭ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᒃᑫ ᑯᐱᖏᓂ ᒥᓄ ᒪᓯᑭᖏᒃᑎᐧᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓇᐧᒃᓂᓪᓚᐧᐊᓇ

11 ᑭᑭᒃᒋᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᒧᓂᓪᓚᐊ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᒃᓇᓇ, ᓯᐱᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐸᓪᓚ ᓪᓚᐊ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᒃᓇᓇᓇ

12 ᑯᓂᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐱᑯᐊᐧᒪᑦ ᒣᓂᖏᑎᐧᒃᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐞ ᐱᒧᒪᑭᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐱᑯᑭᒃ ?

13 ᑯᑯᔭ ᓄᑭᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᑭᐁᓂ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐸᐧᒃᑐ ᐊᐧᒃᓂᐧᐁᑭᒃ ᒪᔭᑫᑯᒃ ᑭᑕᐧᒣᐧᐊᒃᖏᓐ

14 ᐧᑫᖅᑭ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᒥᑎᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᕿᒃᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ : ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑯᐱᐊ, ᒃᓇᐧᐊᐸᒪᓪ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐯᑭᓇᑕᐧᐊᐸᒪ ᐊᐧᐊ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᒃ ;

15 ᓂᕐᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᑯᔪ ᓂᑯᐧᐃᑭᑭᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᑭᑯᑯᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐧᐊᑎᐧᒃᓇᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃᐧᐃᑕᒧᓯᖅᓇᓇ

16 ᐃᔭᐧᒃᑌᓂ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓂ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᔭᒃᑕᐃᒃᑌᓂ : ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐧᑯᒧᐸᒪᑦᒃᖏᓐ

17 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭᑭᒥᓂ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑭᔭᒃᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑕᒥᓂ ᒃ ᓯᑐᓂᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᑕᓂ, ᐃᑕᒥᓂᐧᐃᑯᓯᖅᓇ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃᐧᐃᐧᐁᑭᒧᓯᖅᓇᓇ

18 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓇᒃᑎᑦᒃ : ᐱᒧᒪᐃᓇᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᓇᓇᑐᒧᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᓇ

19 ᐧᑫᖅᑭᒃᕿᐧᐃᖅᑕᐧᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓪᓚᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᕿᒃᑎᓯᖅᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ), ᐧᐊᑭᓯᖅᑕᐧᐃᓇᓇ ; ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᒃᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᖏᓐ

ᓂᒃᒍᐩᐃᓐ 81.

1 ᑭᓱᐧᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᐩᕆᒃ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᐲ ᑭ ᒪᖅᒃᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᓐᓇᓄᐦ: ᒥᓪᐊᑕᒍᐩᐃ ᓄᕆᑯᓯᕆᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᐲᒪ ᖁᒃᖅ

2 ᐅᑎᓐᒍᐩᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᐩᐃᓐ, ᐯᕆᒃ ᑌᐧᐁᐃᒃᓂᓂᖅ, ᖅᓗᕆᑯᓯᒪᒃᒃ ᓅᒃᓐᐊᑭᐲᑎᒃᓐ ᐊᓯᑎ ᓂᒃᒍᐩᑎᒃᓐᓇ

3 ᐳᕆᒍᐩᒃ ᐳᕆᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐱᓯᒍᐩᒃ, ᐃᕀᐱ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᒃᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑯᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᓗᓐᓇᖅ

4 ·ᐁᕀ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᒡᓗᐧᕆᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐃᕀᑌᐃᓪᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓗᐧᐁᓪᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᐲᒪ ᖁᒃᖅ

5 ᐅᖅᓪᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐃᒡᓗᐧᕆᑌᐤ ᔪᓯᕃᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᕀᐱ ᒃ ᓴᐳᖅᒃ ᐃᑎᐟᑕᓂ; ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᕆᒪᓐ ᐃᔪᑭᐧᑐᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐧᕆᒪᓐᓇᓐᓄᐦ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᕆᐧᐊᑌᓐ: ᐅᑎᑎᓵ ᑭ ·ᐃᐧᒃᑎᕆᓂᐧᐊᓂᓪᐧᐊ ᐊᕀᑭᐧᒃ ᐅᑎᓵ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐸᓐ ᐃᕀᐱ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᓪᓯᐳᐸᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐧᒃᑎᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓐᓴᐧᖃᐧᐊᔪᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒃᕆᓄᒥᒃ ᐅᓂᒥᕀᑭᐧ: ᑭ ᑭ ᔨᑎᐃᑎᓐ ᖁᑦᒪᐸ ᓂᐱᐧᒃᓵ

8 ᓐᔪᕆᒍᐩᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᕆ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒥᔪᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᑎᒧᐧᐃᕀᑎᓐᓇᐧᐊᐧᐊᐤ ᒪᒃ: ᐅ ᐃᕀᑌᐃᓵ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ·ᐃ ᓐᔪᕆᐧᐃᐅᓂᐧᐤ;

9 ᓐᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐱᔪᖅ ᒪᓂᐲ ᒃᕆ ᐃᕆᐤ ᐃᕆ ᐁ ᐃᕀᕋᒃ; ᓐᒪ ᖃᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐧᕆᕆᐧᐊᐧᐊᐤ ᐱᔪᖅᐧᒪᓂᐧᐤ

10 ᓂᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐧᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᐲᒪ, ᐃᑭᐟᑕ ᐊᕀᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑎ ᐅᔪᕆᐃᐧᐅᓐ: ᒥᕀᐃᐧ ᕆᐧᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓱᒃᕀᑭᓐᓇᐧᐊ ᒪᒃᓐ

11 ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ ᓐᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᔪᕆᐧᒃᒃ; ᐃᕀᑌᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓐᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᕆᐧᐁᓪᒥᒥᒃᓐ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᓕᑭᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᒍᕆᐧᒪᒃ ᖃᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁ ᐅ ᔨᑭᒥᔪᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᓐ

13 ᐅᑭ, ᓐᕆᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓐᔪᕆᐧᐃᐅᑭᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᐃᕀᑌᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒍᕆᕆᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᕆᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐ!

14 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᖅᓄᔨᐃᑎᒪᐧᐊ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᓄᔨᒃ, ᖃᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐧᐊᐅᒪᐧᐊ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᓄᔨᒃᓐ

15 ᐃᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᑉᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᔭᑕ·▽ᐸᓇᓱᑲ: ᒧᒃ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐅᓪᐸᕐᓴᓛᓵᔪ

16 ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒣᐸᓇ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒧ·ᐊᑎ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔪᔪᔪᓪᑎ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥᓇ: ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊᒧᓂᑲᓄ ᑭᔭᑕᐱᔭᒃᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭ>ᐃᑎᑦᓵ

▽ ᐅᑦᒃᔪ ᐊᔦᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

·ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 82.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓄ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓪᒃ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓪᑎ, ᑎᐸᔭᒃᓄᓄ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓵ

2 ᑦᓇ ᐁᓪᒃᑲ ᕿ ᒪᑎ ᑎᐸᔭᒃᓂᕿᔪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ?

3 ᐊᓪᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᒪᔪᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᔪᒃ: ·ᑲᔦᓴ ᑐᑦᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᑲ-ᕕᑭᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᒪᓄᓱ·ᐊᒃᓵ

4 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᒪᔪᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᒪᓄᓱ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ-ᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

5 ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᕐᓂ·ᒪᒃ, ᓪᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᓱ)ᑕ·ᒪᒃ; ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᔭ ᓱᑲᑌᒃ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐊᑦᒃᒥᓂᑕᵒᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓪ, ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᓄ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᔪᔪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᓱ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔭᑎᓱᑦᓵ

7 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑦᐱᔭᓱᑊ ᐃᓪᑕ··ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑦᐱᔭᓱᑊ ᐯᒃᑲ ▽ ᐃᑕᓱᑦᑲ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒧᔪᔪᒃᓵ

8 ᐸᓱᓱ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑎᐸᔭᓱᓪ ᐊᔭᑭ; ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑕ)ᔭᑲᓂᓱᑦᑲ ᐃᑕᑕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 83.

1 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᑕ ᑭᐱ)·▽, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ): ▽ᑲ·ᐃᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐊᔭᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᔦᒪᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓵ

2 ·▽ᔪ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑎ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔪ·ᑫᓪ·ᐊᒃᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑲᑲᔪᓪ ᔪᑭᒥ)·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎ)ᑕ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓪᑕᒪ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᕽ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ)·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎ)ᑕ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓱᓱᒪᓵ

4 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓵᑕ·ᐊᒋᓭᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓴᑯᓴᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᑕ ᒥᓭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓯᔪᑎᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓕ ᐃᔨ-ᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐᓵₓ

5 ·▽ᓗ ᑭ ᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᔨᑭᒪᐢ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᔪᓕᓕᑎᑲᓂᑦᓂᒃ; ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ <ᓯᑯᓵᓵᑭᒃ:

6 ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊ:·ᐊ ᐃᑕᒪ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᓵᒣᐃᓭᒋᒃ, ᒧᐊᓵᐢ, ᓂᓵᑦ "ᐊᐅᑏᓇᒃ;

7 ᑭᓵᓕ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᓗᒃ; ᕕᓕᓵᓭᓇᒃ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᖃᑏᒃ;

8 ᐊᓵᓵ ᓂᓵᑦ ·ᐃᒣ·▽ₒ: ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᒥᓵₓ

9 ᑐᑕ·ᐃᒃ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᓗᓭᑕᒃ; ᓯᓯᕆ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒣᐱᓇ, ᖃᓵᓇ ᓯᐱᔨᔨᒃ;

10 ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐁᓇᑕᒃ: ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᓭᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᒥᑭ·ᑲᓭᓵ ᐊᓵᑭᒃₓ

11 ᐃᔨᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᐅᑏᐢ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᓯᑦ ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᓯᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᓵᓪᒪᓇ:

12 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ▽ᔪᔨ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᑕᓇᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ·ᐊᓵᑲᐳᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᒪᵗₓ

13 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐃᔨᐃᒃ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᑲᓇ; ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᒪᑕᒥᓇᓵ·ᑲ ▽ ᓄᑎᒃₓ

14 ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᐃᓵᔪᑌᓂ ▽ ᐃᓵᑲᓵᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ▽ <ᓯᑌᒃ ·▽ᑭ ᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓴ;

15 ▽ᔪ ᑕᐱᓵᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓵᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓪ·▽ᒥᓪᓂᐠ ᐅᑭₓ

16 ᓵᓴᓵᑭᓪᐃᒃ ᓪᓂV·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᐅᑕᓵᒥᔪ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᓰᓪ-ᑕ·▽ᓪᓪᒥᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ, ᐅ UVᓴᒥᑫᓵᓪₓ

17 ▽ᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂᓪᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᔪᓵᑲᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ; ▽▽, ▽ᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓪᓂV·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓪᓂV·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃₓ

18 ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓪᒥᓪᑭᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐱᔪ ᒪᐅᐸ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓵᓵᓇ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᓵᑎᓯᓵᓇ ▽ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒥᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓵᑭₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐊᓐ 84.

1 ᒐᐧᐯ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒋᐧᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᓂᑎᓯᓴᓐ!

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓂ ᑭᐧᐊᖏᓕᒪ, ᐁᐁ ᐱᑭᓂᒋᐧᒃᓄ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐱᐃᐧᐃᓂᒃᒥᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᐧᐃᐅᓯᓕᓄ ᒪᐧᐃᒪᐱᑦᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᕽ

3 ᐁᐁ, ᐱᓄᔪᔅ ᑭ°ᒥᔨᖏᒪ ᑫ ᐧᐃᑭᑦ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᒥᒋᔅᐧᑯᔪᔅ ᑫ ᐅᐧᐊᑭᔨᐧᓂᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᐱᑭᐧᐊᓯᑦ, ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᒋᖏᓀᐱᔨᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ ᓕᒋᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᓂᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᒪᕽ

4 ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔨᖏᐳᖏᓂᒃ: ᑫᐅᐸᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐧᖏᒃᕽ

5 ᔕᐧᐁᓕᒍᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓓ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑲ ᐅᒪᔨᖏᐧᐃᑭᓯᐧᔨᖏ ; ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᖏᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐧᑕᐧᐃᓓᕽ

6 ᐊᓓ ᐁ ᔅᐳᑕᐧᐁᔨᖏᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑐᓴᓂᐧᐊᖏ ᑕᐧᐊᑎᓴᒃ, ᑲ ᒧᔪᑭᐧᐊᓂᑕᑦ ; ᐁᐁ ᐧᐃᐸᖏ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓴᐳ ᐧᐁᑭ ᓵᖏᔪᓂᒃ ᒥᓄ ᑫᐧᑲᓐᕽ

7 ᐁᑐᔨᖏᒪ ᒪᔨᖏᐃᑭᐧᐊᒃ, ᖏ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᖏ ᓴᐊᓂᖏ ᐅᑎᔅᖏᐃᔅᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᕽ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓴᓴ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᓂᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐ, ᐱᓯᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᖏᑦᕽ

9 ᐃᒪᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᖏᐅᐧᓯᐧᐊᖏᓂᓴᓐ, ᖏᓴᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᐊᔅᒥᒃ ᑭ ᕃᒪᔅᐧᑯᓴᖏᓴᓐᕽ

10 ᐧᐁᓴ ᐯᔨᔪ ᑭᔪᖏᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐱᐃᐧᐃᖏᒥᔪᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᑌ ᒥᐧᓭᔪᓴ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᐅᒥᕽᓴᓐᕽ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᑌ ᓂ ᖏ ᐧᐃ ᖏᓴᐧᐃᔨᖏᐧᐃᑦᐢ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔨᖏᐳᖏᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᒪ, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐸᓴᓴ ᒪᑎᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐃᒥᒃᕽ

11 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᐧᐃᐧᐅ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᐧᖏᓴᐅᐧᓯᐧᐊᖏᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᖏᑦ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᓯᐧᐅ ᔕᐧᐁᓕᒍᓯᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅ: ᓴᒪ ᑫᐧᖏᓴ ᖏ ᒥᐧᓭᔪᓂᓕᖏ ᖏᑦ ᐃᑭᒪᒪᐧᐁᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᖏᔪᓄ ᖏ ᐱᒪᑌᓕᒥᕽ

12 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᓂᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᔕᐧᐁᓕᒍᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓓ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᖏ ᒪᒥᔪᑎᒃᕽ ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐊᓐ 85.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑯᐧᐊᑌᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᑭᐧᔅᐧᐁᓕᒍᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᖏᑎᓂᒋᐧᓓᓕᓄ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ·▽Vᓕᑦ(·Lᓐ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑎᓯ·Δσ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·bᓐᐊ·ᒧᓐ Γᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·Δσ·ᐊᓄx

3 ᑭ ᑭ ΔbUᓄᓐ Γᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊdᓕ·▽ᓯ·Δᓐ : ᑭ ᑭ >ᓄᓕUᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᑲx

4 ·ᑫᔭᑭσᓵᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪσ) ·▽ᑭᐸᓕᒃ σ ᐱᒧᒪΔdᓯ·Δσᓵ, ᓄᔭᑦ >σ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔭᑦ·Δᓵᓐx

5 ᑲᑭᑫ ᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·▽ᓕΓᓵᓐ? ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δσᓕᓄ Γᓯ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑭᔭᕐ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᒋᒃ?

6 ᓇᒪ ᓵ Γᓇ ᑭ ᑲ Γᓇ·ᐊᑭᐃᓵᓐ; ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ Γᓕ·ᐊᑎᔭᑭᒃ?

7 ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓵᓐ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᕐ·Δᓐ, ᐅ UVᓕᒋᕐᓴᓐ, Γᓕᓵᓐ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·Δᓐx

8 σ ᑲ ᓇ)Uᓐ ᕐ Δ·U·ᕐ ᑭᑭᒪσ) UVᓕᒋᕐᑦ: ·▽ᕀ ᑲᓴᑐᓕᓕᒧ·Δσᓕᓕᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭΓ▽ᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ <ᓕᑭᒋᒪ: ▽dᔨ ᒧᒃ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ Γᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲᕐᐸᑎᓯ·Δσᒃ Δᔨx

9 ᕐᑭᓵᔅ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·Δᓐ V·ᔅᐸᑦΓᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓇσᑭᕀᑦᔪᑦ; ᑭᕀᑌᓕᔪᑦ·Δᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑕᔨᕐLᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓵᒃᑲx

10 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᕐ·Δᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒉ·V·Δᓐ ᑭ ᓇᑭᔅᑲᐃLᑲ·ᓇ; ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭ-ᒉᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᓴᑐᓕᑐᒧ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐅᕐΓᐃLᑲ·ᓇx

11 ᒉ·V·Δᓐ ᑲᕋ ᓴᑭᑎᓐ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ; ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᒉᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᑭᑎᑭᔨdᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎ Vᒉᐱᒪᑲᓐx

12 ▼▽, UVᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑲᑦ Γᓕ·▽ᓄ ᑲ Γ·ᓭᔨσᓕᒃ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓇᓄ ᑲᑦ Γᓕ·▽Lᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓕᑭ σᑦ·Δᑭᑭx

13 ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᒉᑎᓯ·Δσᓕᓕᓄ ᑲᑦ σᑲᓄᒉdᐧ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ σᐸ·ΔΔdᓇᓄ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑕdᔭᑫᑦx

σ·ᓴᓯᓵᔅ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲx

▼ ᕐᑭᓴᐸ ᐃᓴᒥᐃσ·ᐊᄊx

σᑲ J·Δᓐ 86.

1 ᓇΔᑦᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᐅ UVᓕᒋᕐᓴᓐ, ᓇ)ᑦ·Δᓐ; ·▽ᓴ σ ᑭᑎᒧᒪᓯᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ σ Lᓄᓯᓐx

2 ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᓇ, ᐱᒧᒋ. ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖁᓪᓇᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᑲᓵx

3 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᒣᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·Δᒧᓴᑎᓇᓪx

4 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒪᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖁᓪᓇᒃᓪ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓪᒧᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃx

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ·Δ ·▽ᐯᓕᒥᑲᓇ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᒋ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᓴᓰᑐᒥᔅᑭᒃx

6 ᓴᑐᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᓪ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᐱᔪᒥᑕ ᓂ ᓴᑐᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓴx

7 ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᔭᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᓰᑐᒥᑎᓪ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᔪᐞᒥᓪx

8 ▼ Δᑕᓱᑭᒃ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᒃ ᓴᒪ·Δᓕ ᐅᒥ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓴᔪᐱᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ ; ᓴᒪᑕ·ᑲ·ᓴ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᖁ·Δᓴ ᑦᐱᔪᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖁ·Δᓴx

9 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᔪᒃᓄᓱᑭᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᒥ ᓴ·ᐊᑭᑦᑕ·ᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓱ·Δᓂᓕᵒx

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᒥ ᐊᐅᑎᓇ : ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᓴx

11 ᑭᔪᑭᐊᒪ·Δᓴ ᑭᑦ Δᔨ·ᑕ·Δᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓂᒃ : Δ)ᔪᑦ ᓂᑌΔ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓂᑭᔪᑦᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓱ·Δᓴx

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂᑌΔᒃ : ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑕ·ᒃᓴ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓱ·Δᓴ ᒃᑭᑫx

13 ·▼ᓴ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓴ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓴ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δ·ᒃᑭᐸᐠ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᔪᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦx

14 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᒧᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓱᔪᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐱᑐᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓱᒥᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ; ᓇᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᑦ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᔅᒃᓂ ᐅᔅᑭᔨᑯ·ᐊᒃx

15 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᓴ ᒃ ᓵᒃᔪᑭᓄᔪᒃᑯᓴᖅᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᔾᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓴ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓱᒥᓴ ; ▽ ᔨᐱᓪ·▽·Δᓱᒥᖅᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ·▽ᓗᑎᓱᒥᖅᓇ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓴ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓴx

16 ▷ ·ᐊᓴᒃᑲ<·ᐃᓴᑦ·ᐃᓂ, ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᒻᓂ ᒧᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓱᒃ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᐅ ᒡᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᒃᓂ, ᓄᓱᑦ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᒃᓂᒪᓚ

17 ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓂ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓯᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓂ·ᐊᑎᒥᒃᓂ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᑎᒃ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᓄᓱᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᑎᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓂ, ᓄᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑭᒥᐃᓂᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓂ 87.

1 ▷ ᑌᑫᐱᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂ <ᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒃᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓴᑭᑫᓂ ᖃᐊᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᓵ·ᒃᑌᑕᒪ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▷ ᕀᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᖁᒃᐸᓚ

3 ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑫᓯ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᒥᒥᒃ·ᐃᓇ, ▷ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓚ

4 ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒍᒪᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᖁᐊᐢ ᓄᓱᑦ ᐸᐱᓕᓲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑫᓕ-ᒥᒥᒃ: ᒪᑎᒃ ᖘᓕᑎᑎᓵ, ᓄᓱᑦ ᖃᕋ, ᐊᑫᒥ ᐁᕆᐅᐱᓵ; ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᵒᓚ

5 ᓄᓱᑦ ᕀᔪᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᓱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᑫᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑦ: ᓄᓱᑦ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᓵᑎᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᓗᓚ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒪ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᐊᑭᒪᒪᑌ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑦᓚ

7 ᐅᓂᒃᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓱᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑫᑦ ᑫ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ: ᑭᓚ ᐅᒥᐸ-ᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᒧᓵᑭᑦ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓂ 88.

1 ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᑫᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓄᓱᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓵᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓵᒋᑎᓇᓚ

2 ᐁᑫᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓵᒃ·ᐃᓵᒃᑫᓇ: ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒉ·ᐃᓇ;

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓵᒃᓴᑭᓱᒃᑫ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᓄᓱᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᑭ ᐃᓵᐸᓂᓂ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᓵᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᓚ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᒥᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓵᒋ·ᐃᑭᒃ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᓇᓵᐱᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᑦ;

5 ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᓱᓂᓪ ᒣᑫᓴᓵ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᓗ, ᒡᐱᔪᑯᓗ ᓂᕐᕿᒃᓚᓪᓘ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔪᑭᓗ ᓕᑲᑦᔪᒃᓂᓗ, ▽ᑲ ᕿᓴᕐᓗ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑐᑦᐊᑭᓗ: ᑭᓵᒃᑕᐅᑯᑦᐊᓗ ᑭᑎᑎᓕᓄᙵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᒥᓪ ᒪᑦᐊᓗ ᓕᑦᐊᑎᑲᓂᓗ, ᑎᐱᔪᒃᑦᐃᓂᓗ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑭᓵᑲᓴᐊᑦᑲᙵ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᑦ▽ᓱᑦᐃᓪ, ᓂ ᑯᓱᑯᒪᑎᑦᒡᓪ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑦᒃᑕᑭᐅᓪ ᒥᓱᑦ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᙵ

8 ᑭᑭ ᓕᑦᐊᑐᓕᓪ ᓂ ᑦᐊᑯᒪᒃᓪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᓪ ᑭᒥ ᑦᐃᓄᓕᓂᒥᒃ: ᓂ ᑭᐸᐅᒃᑦᐃᓪ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᓪᙵ

9 ᓂ ᒪᑐᓪ ▽ ᒃᑲᒃᑕᑭᓱᑦᒡ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓪ, ᒣᓵᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓪᓇᑐᒥᑐᓪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓕᑦᐊᓂᓂᑫᓕᑐᓪᙵ

10 ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐊᐸᑐᓕᑦᒃ ᓇ ᒪᒪᑕᑦᐃ ᐊᓵᑐᑦᐃᓪ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ʔ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑦᐊᓂᓵᒃᑦᐊ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᓵᑭᒃʔ

11 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ▽ᑦᐃ ᑭᖓᑦᐊᑐᓱᑦᐃᓪ ᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑦᐃᑭᑲᑌᓪ ᓕᑦᐊᓵᑲᓂᒃʔ ᓄᓵᑕᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑦᑲᓵᑭᑐᑦᐃᓪ ᓂᔨᑦᐊᑦᑲᑦᐃᓪ ʔ

12 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᐊᓵᑐᑦᐃᓪ ᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭᓵᓕᑦᑦᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᑲᒃʔ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑦᑲᓵᑭᑕᑐᑦᐃᓪ ᑦᐊᓂᑭᓵᑭᑦᐃ ᐊᓵᑭᒃʔ

13 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑦᐃᒍᓵᑐᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓪ; ᑭᐁᑭᒉᓕᓵᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒪᒥᐊᑦᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᑦᐃᔪᑯᓪᙵ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓪ, ᒡᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᒥ ᑦᐁᐱᓪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃʔ ᒡᓄᑭ ᑦᐁᒥ ᑲᑭᑦᐊᑦᐃᓪʔ

15 ᓂ ᑲᑦᑕᑭᑦᓪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐱᓪ ᐁ ᐯᒥ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᑭᓵᓪ ᐅᒥ: ᒣᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐃᓵᒪᒪᑕᒡᓵᓪ ᑭ ᔨᓵᒡᒥᐃᑦᐁᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑌᓪᙵ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᑎᑦᐃ ᐊᑯᓕᑦ▽ᑦᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒡᔪᒥᒡᓕᑦᐊᑦᐃᓪ; ᑭ ᔨᓵᒡᑦᐃᐁᑦᐃᓪ ᓅ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᑕᐅᑯᑦᐃᓪᙵ

17 ᒣᓵᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᑦᐊᔨᑲᓵᑯᑦᐃᓪ ᒡᐱᔪᑯᓗ ᓂᐱ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᑦᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲᑯᑦᐃᓪᙵ

18 ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒪ ᑦᐊᓪᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓪᒪᑦᐃᓪ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑦᐊᑯᒪᒃᓪᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᑲᓕᑲᙵ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 89.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒧᒋ·ᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᑭᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᖏ: ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔾᖏᓕᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᕿᓂᔾᖏ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃₓ

2 ·▼ᔾ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ, ᔭ·▽ᓕᑭᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑕ ᑭᒪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᖏ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓕᔪᒋᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐊᒃₓ

·3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ ᓇᔭᐊᒪᐠ ᓂ ·ᐊ·▽ᒋᓐᐸᒥᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᕐᐠ ᑌᕕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔾᖏᖃᒃᓐₓ

4 ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑎᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᖏ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᓴᒋᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐅᓂᔾᖏ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

5 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒧᒪᒃ·ᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔾᑲᑭ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᔾᓐ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᒃₓ

6 ·▼ᔾ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭᑭᔪᔪᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᓇᔾᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕᒥ? ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒥ ᐅᔪᓯᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔾᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕᒥ?

7 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᓰᔾᐱᖓ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑦᓴᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔾᑌᒥᑦᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑲᔾᑲᑯᔪᑦₓ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᔾᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓕᑲᑎᓯᑭᔾᓐ, ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒣᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒡᐱᔾᓂ ᑭᓕ? ᓄᔭᑦᐱᔪ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑲᔾᑲᑯᔪᔾᓐ?

9 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᓐ ▽ ᔪᔾᒡᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ: ᐃᔾᐱ ᒣᒪᑲᐊᔪ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᒡᓐₓ

10 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᔭᑲᒡᐅᓐ ᒐᐊᑦ, ᒡᐱᔾᓂᑯ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᒉ·ᔨᑎᓴ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔾᖏᒃ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔾᐱᐠᓐ ᐅᒥₓ

11 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑲᓂᓐ, ᐊᔾᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑲᓂᓐ: ᒥᓯ·▽ᔾᑲᒪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒧᔭᑭᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒋᓐₓ

12 ᑭ·▽ᑎᓗ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓴ·ᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᓐ : ᑌᐸᔪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑕᐊᖏᒪᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲ·ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲᓚ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓐ ᓕᑲᑎᓕ·ᐃ ᒥᔪᐱᓐ : ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓕᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᒥ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᔅᐸᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᑲᓚ

14 ᑲ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽ᓕᒋ·ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᑕᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓓ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓓ : ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓓ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓕᒋᔪᓐᓚ

15 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓕᒋᑭᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᒋᒧ·ᐃ ᐯᒋᑯᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ: ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔾᓓ ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓕᓕ-·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲᓚ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᑕ·ᒪᑲ ▽ᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔾᔭᑭᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔭᐯᓕᒋᑯᐊ·ᐊᑲᓚ

17 ·▽ᔭ ᑭᓕ ᑲ· ᐅᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓕ·ᒐᓂᓕᑲ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐠ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᐸᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂᑦ ▽ᔅᑲᓂᓴᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᐠᓚ

18 ·▽ᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᓴᑕᒪᑯᓴᓐ ; ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓕᒪ ᐃᔭᑐᓕ ᓂᕐᑕ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒋᒥᓴᓐᓚ

19 ▼ᑯ ᑲ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓕᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᔾᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐊ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᓕᑎᑭᓂᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔭᐯᓕᒋᑯᐊᐠ ᐊ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᒋᐸᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓴᑲ ᐅᑎᓚ

20 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑲ·ᐊᐠ ᑌᐱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᔪᑫᒪᓴᓐ ; ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓴᐠ ;

21 ᑲᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᑯ ᓂᑎᒥᓕᐠ ; ᑲᑕ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᐃᑯ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᔭᐱᐁᓂᓕᐠᓚ

22 ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᔪᔾᔨᐃᑯ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐊ ; ᓴᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᐃᐃᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓭᒥᑎᒥᓕᒥᓕ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠᓚ

23 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᐠ ᐅᑕᔪᑕᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᐃᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦᓚ

24 ᒧᒃ ᓂ ·ᑲᔾᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑯ ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᑲᓓ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓕ·ᑲᑌᓕᐠᓚ

25 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ·ᐊᓓ ·ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᒥᒥ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᔭᑲ ᓕᐱᔾᑲᑲᓕ

26 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·Δ⊣ᔨᑦᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᓄᑦ·Δ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒫ, ᓗᖏᑦ ᑭᔨᑦᐱᖏ ·▽ᒋᐸᓪᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑯᓯ·Δᵊₓ

27 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ Δᔪᐊᓄ ᓂ ᓅᖏᑦᒪᔭᓐᓂᵊ, ᐊ·ᑯᓯᑌ ▽ Δᔨᐯᓪᒋᑦᓯᑦ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐊᔨᑭᒃₓ

28 ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒋᑭᑫ·Δᵊ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓪᒋᑦᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᕐ, ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ᓀᔨᑯᑐ·Δᵊ ᑦᑦ ᒪᔭᒃ·Δ ·Δᑭᒃᑦ·Δᔨᑦᑯᑯₓ

29 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᔪᒋᔭ ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ Δᔪᕆᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ Δᑦᓪᒋ ᑲᑭᕐ, ᓗᐢᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᵊ ᑦᐱᔨᐢᔨ ᑭᔪᑯ·Δ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑭₓ

30 ᑭᔭᐱᵊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᔪᒋᒋᒋᔭ ᓀᑦᒋᒋᓪ·ᑦ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓂ·▽·Δᵊ, ᓗᖏᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐱ⊣ᑦᒋᒋᓪ·ᑦ·▽ ᓂ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·Δᓀ ;

31 ᑭᔭᐱᵊ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᒋᓪ·ᑦ·▽ ᓂᑦ Δᑦᓂ·▽·Δᓀ, ᓗᖏᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓪᒋᒋᓪ·ᑦ·▽ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔭ·ᑫ·Δᓀ ;

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦᑦᒪᵊ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᔨᑎᑯᓪᓄ ᐅᑭ, ᓀᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ▽ ᐸᐸᔨᔨᑌᐅᒪᵇₓ

33 ▽ᓪ·▽ᵇ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᓱᑭΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᒉ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓄ ᓓᒪ·Δᓪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔨᑲᒪᓄ, ᓓᒪ ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ Δᓪᓗᵊ ᓂ ·ᑲᖏᔨᑭᑎ·Δᵊ ᑭᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᒃₓ

34 ᓂ ᓀᔨᑯᒥᑐ·Δᵊ ᓓᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓗᵊ, ᓓᒪ ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒋᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑐᓂᵇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·Δᐸᓪᒃₓ

35 ᐯᖏ·ᑲᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋΔ·ᒋᵊ ᓂ ᐸᓐᑭᓯ·Δᵊ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓪᒋᑭᒪᵇ ᑌᐱᑦₓ

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᑐᔭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ Δᒋᓪᐧᐊ, ᓗᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᵊ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓂ ᐱᓯᒪ ▽ᑦᒋᑦᒪᐱᖏᵊₓ

37 ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᒋᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓄ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓂ ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐱᓯᒪ, ᓗᖏᑦ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᖏᔨᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒪᒧ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᵇₓ

38 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓀᵊ ᓗᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᑲᒋᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·▽ᓪᒋᒪᓄ ᖴ ᑕᒪᔨᑯᓀᑫᵊₓ

39 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᒋᑦᓯᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᔨᑯᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᑫᒋᓀᵊ: ᑭ ᓄ ᐊᐱᔨᑌᓪᒋᒋᑦᓯᑫ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔨᐅᑎᵊ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑭ·▽<ᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᒧᔨᑦᓀᒥᵇₓ

40 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓀᐊ·ᐃᓚᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒣᓂᔭᑎ·ᑲ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒋᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐊᓕᑕᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓇᑲᓂᒪᔪ

41 ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᓀᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑕᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒋᐱᐃᓀ: ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒍᒥᓀ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

42 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑐᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᓀᖅ; ᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒥᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᓀᖅᔪ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑎᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᔨᒪᑲᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᐊᓄ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᓄᔪ

44 ᑭ ᑭ >ᓂᐸᓕᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑕᒍᓀ·ᐃᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒥ·▽·ᐸᐊ·ᐊᓚᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᒧᓕᓴᑲᒥᔪᔪ

45 ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ▽ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔭᔪᑕ·ᐊᓂ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓀᒍ·ᐃᓂᓄᔪ

46 ᒋᓂ ▽ᓕᒍᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓂ? ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᒍᓇ ᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ? ᑭᑕ ᐊᒍᓕ·▽ᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓕ·ᑲᒍᒥᑫᒪᑲᓇ ᒋᐱᓕᑲ ᐃᖅᒍᑌᔪ?

47 ᑭᓕᒍ ▽ᓕᐱᒥ ᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ <·ᑲᓇᑕᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐊᒥᑲ ᒥᒍ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ?

48 ᑫᒍ ᐃᓕᓕᔪ ▽ ᐱᒧᒥᒍᑦ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿ ·ᐊᒋᐸᑳ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᔪ? ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᒪᑭ▽ᔪ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨ·ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᓕᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᒪ?

49 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ᒋᓇᑌ ·▽ᓕᑲᓕ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐃᑦ ᑌᕕᑦ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲ?

50 ᑭᓕᒍ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᑲᓂ·ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓕᑫ·ᒋᑲᓇᑲ; ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᔪᑲ ᒥᒍ·▽ ᑲ ᒍᑲᑎᒍᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ;

51 ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨᔭ·▽ᒥᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᓕᑲ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᑲ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓇᑲ ▽ ᕕᑯᓕᓕᒥᔪ

52 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᑭᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ ▽ᒣᓵ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᒣᓵ, ᓵᓇᓂᐅᑦᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓇᔪ

▽ ᕿᑭᒋᑦ ᑯᓵᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᓇᔪ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇ 90.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᓂᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓇᓇ ᐊᔨᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓂᔨᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓇᓂᓯᐊᓇᔪ

2 ·<⊐ᔪ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᓄძᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ·<⊐ᔪᔾ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦᓴᓄᓐ ᐊᕆᑭ, ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐅᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐃᕆᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓄˣ

3 ᑭ ·ᕿᕆᓇᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓀ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ·∇ᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊˣ

4 ·∇ᓴ ᑭᑎᒥᑐᒥᕆᓇᓂ ᐊᕆᑭ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᓀ ᑦᐱᕆᔨᒪ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᔪᒃ, ᐃᕆᐱ ∇ ᒪᓴ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑦᐱᕆᔨᒪ ᓂᐸᐯ·ᐃᓀ ∇ ᑎᐱᕆᒃᑲˣ

5 ᑭ ᑭᑐᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᕆᔨᒪ ∇ ᐸᔪᑭᐯᕆᒃᑎᑭᒃ; ᐃᔪᓀᔨᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᕆᔨᒪ ∇ ᓂᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ∇ ᐊᑭᕐᖏᓴᓂᒃ ᑕᐱᕆᔨᒪ ᒪᕆᔨᔪᔪ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃ-ᑭᓂᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᓀᔨᓯ·ᐊᒃˣ

6 ᑭ∇ᑭᕐᐸᓴᑭ ᒥᓂᑭᓀ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓀ; ·∇ᑦᔨᔪᔪᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᑌᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓀˣ

7 ·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒋᐃᔨᓀᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓀ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᒪ·∇-ᓱ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ ᒥᔨᓴᑲᑎᓱᓀᓀˣ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᑲ·ᐊᔪ·ᑦᓱᓀ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓀ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒧᒪ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᓀᓀ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐸᓴᑌᐊᐸᑕᒪᓀˣ

9 ·∇ᓴ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓀᓀ ·∇ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᒪ·∇ᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᐃᑭᓂᓀᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃᓂᓀᓀ ᑦᐱᕆᔨᒪ ᐊᑦᓕᑲᓀ ∇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑐ-ᑭᑲᑌᓀˣ

10 ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ∇ ᑕ ᐱᐅᓂᓱᓴᑲ ᐃᑕᑎ·ᓀ ᓂ·ᓴᓱᒥᕆᓀ ᐱᐅ·ᓀ; ᑭᔪᐱᓀ ᒪᒃ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑦ, ᔪᓀᓂᒥᕆᓀ ᐱᐅ·ᓀ, ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑕ ᐱᔪᔪᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐊᓂᓕᑕ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᔨᔨᑲᑌᓕᒧᐊ·ᐊᓂᓕᑕ; ·∇ᓴ ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑕᐃᑲᑌᓄ, ∇ᔨ ᑫᑭᓪᔪᑲᒃˣ

11 ᐊ·∇ᓀ ᑫᓴᓕᑲᒃ ∇ᓴᐱᑭ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓀ ? ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓀᓂᑎᔨᐊᓱᓴᓀ ∇ᔨ ∇ ᐃᔪᓀ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᒪ·∇ᓱ·ᐃᓀˣ

12 ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓀᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓀᓀ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᔪᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓀ ᑲᑫᑕ·∇ᓕᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃˣ

13 ·ᑫᔪᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓀ, ᑦᓀ ∇ᓕᔨᒃ ? ∇ᔨᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ·ᑫᔪᑫᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓱᒃᓀ ᐅᑭˣ

14 ᐅ ᑭᓕᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᓀᓀ ᑭ ᓵ·∇ᓕᑭᑭ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑭ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᔨᑭᓗᔨᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᔨᔨᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᔪᒃˣ

15 ᓀᐦᐃᓐᓇᒧᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ·ᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᓯᕈᑭᐃᓚᓐᒃ, ᓄᓐᓯ ᐊᓐᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓯ ᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᓯᕿᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓕᕆᓂᓐ.

16 ▽ᐊᔪᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᑫᓭᒃᓇᒃ ᒃᓯ ·ᐊᓯᕿᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᓴ, ᓄᓐᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑌᓕᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕᑕᓴᓐ.

17 ▽ᐊᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᐲᑎᒪᓂᐅᒥᒪᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᓂ·ᐊᓇᓇ; ᐊᓵᐢᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐅᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᓂᒥᐢᓇᓐ; ▽▽, ᒃ ᐊᐅᓐᑫᒃᑲ ᓂᒥᐢᓇᒃ ᐊᓵᐢᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᓴ.

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 91.

1 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ·ᐃᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑕᓇᒥᓂᒃ ᒥᖏ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᐃᑎᓂᒥᑎ, ᒃᑕ ᑕᑭᐧᐣ ᔪᐸ ᐁᑎᒃᔨᑌᔪᓂᓂᒥ ᒥᖏ·ᐊᑭ ᓀᒃᑎᑎᓂᒥᔪ.

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑕᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᒥ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒧᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ; ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑫ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᐊᒃᔪᓂ.

3 ᑫᒥᓇᔭ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑕ·ᑫᓇᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇ·ᒃᒃᓂᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᑕᐸ·ᑫ·ᐊ, ᓄᓐᓯ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑕᔨᐱᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᓂ.

4 ᑭ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᒃ ᐅᐱ·ᐊᐳ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓐᓯ ᔪᐸ ᐅ ᕆᒃ·ᒃᓂᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᓇ: ᐅ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓗ·ᐊᒃᓂᓇ ᓄᓐᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐱᔨᑦᒪᓂ.

5 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᑯᔨᑌᓇ ᒃ ᑯᔨᑎᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓯ ᐊᒃᓴ ᒃ·ᐱᒥᕿᓂᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ;

6 ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓯ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑕᔨᐱᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐱᒥᕿᓂᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᒃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓯ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃ·ᐯᒪᒃᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᔪᒃᒃᓂ.

7 ᑭᒥᒥᑕᑐᒥᕿᓇᓂ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᕿᑭᔪ·ᓇᒃ, ᓄᓐᓯ ᒥᑕ·ᕈᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑕᑐ-ᒥᕿᓇᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓴᒃᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐯᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑎᑯᓇᓂ.

8 ᐱᑯ ᑭᓄᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑎᕿᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᒥᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᓂ.

9 ▽ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᒃ ᐅᓇᑕᒧᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇᓇ, ᒥᖏ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔪᒥᔨᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇᓇ;

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓕᓪᑕᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓯ ᓇᓇ(ᓂ ᑦ·ᐃ ᐃᑕᔨᐱᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓄᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᒪᒃᓇᓴ.

11 ·▼ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᑐᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᒪᓕᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᖏ, ᑭᒧ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓴᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ϥ ᐃᔪ ᕿᕿᐃᑐᐃᑌ·ᐊᓂᕽ

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᑐᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᑲ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑕᒪᐱᓴᑭᓯᑌᔪᓂᓴᐅᓇ

13 ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᑲᖏᑕᓂ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭᓂᐱᒃ: ᒥᔪᐱᔪᔪᖏ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒥᔪᑭᓂᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒫᑕᑲᖏᒃ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓇ

14 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᖅ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒫᒥᐊᓂ: ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᖏᐱᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᑭᑦᕿᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓇ

15 ᓂ ᒃ ᓭᓭᑐᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐠᑯᒪᓂ ᒫᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᓐ ᐊᓕᒥ-ᓯᑌ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒫᒥᐊᓂ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐠᑌᓕᒪᓂᓇ

16 ᑭ·ᓂᖏ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽ᐊᓂ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒫᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓇ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭ 92.

1 ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓭ ᑭᒥ ᓭᓭᐠᑫᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂᖏᑕ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᓭᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒫᒥᒥᒃᑌᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᐠᑌᓴᓭ:

2 ᑭᒥ ᓄᑯᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓇ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ▽ᑭᔨᐸᓴᑭ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭ ·ᒃᓄᐠᑭᑎ·ᐃᓭ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ▽ ᑎᐱᐠᒃᒃ:

3 ᑭᔪᑦᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑕ·ᑕᐱᑫᓴᒃ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᓂᒃᒧᒧᑦᒃᓂᒃ; ᓱᒃᓭᐱ ᑭᔪᑦᒃᓂᒃ ▽ ᑯᖏ·ᒃ·ᐊᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᓯᒪᒃᒃᓇ

4 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓭ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓵᐃᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐠᑫ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒥ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᑌᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐠᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥᒃᓇ

5 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓭ, ᑦᐯ ᑭᐠᑌᓕᑦ·ᒃ·ᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐠᑫ·ᐃᓭ! ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑲᓂᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓭ ᓭᐠᐱᖅ ᓕ·ᐊ·ᓭᓇ

6 ᖷᑫᐸᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐠᑫᓕᑦᓓ; ᓭᒪ ᓂᖏᑕ ᐅᖷᑫᐸᑎᓵ ᓂᓯᑲᑦᓓ ᐅᒣᓕᓂᓇ

7 ᐃᐠᐱ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓴᑭᑭᒃ ᑕᐱᐠᓇᖅ ᒪᐠᓇᔪᓵ, ᐃᐠᐱ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᒃ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯᓯᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᐃᑭᓭ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᑎᓯᓂ ᖷᑭᑫᓇ

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓭ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᐠᑎᓯᓭ ᖷᑭᑫᓇ

9 ·▼ᐠᓵ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᖷ ᐸ·ᖷᑎᐠᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓭ, ·▽ᓴ, ᒪᑎᒃ

ᐸ·ᐧᑎᑎᓱᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δ Δᔪᒥᑫᒥᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᔊ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

10 ᐃᒃ ᓂᑦ ▽ᔅᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ Δᓴᐸᕐᓇᓄ ᑕᐱᓴᙵ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔅᑲᓇ ᐅᐯᓗᙵᑌᔅᑲᑐᓄ: ᓇ ᑲ ᑕᒪᓴᙵᓂᑲ·Δᓇ ᐅᔅᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒥᓵ

11 ᓂᓴᑭᙵᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ▽ Δ)ᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒥᒃ ▽ Δᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒋᒪᓭ, ᔅᔪᑦ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐯᑌᓱ ▽ Δ)ᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸᓯᙵᑕ·Δᒥᒃ ▽ Δᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽·ᓕᑕᒋᒪᓭᓵ

12 ᐅ·ᑲᔭᓴᘁᑎᓯᓄ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑭᓄ ᑕᐱᓴᙵ ᐸᒋᒪᔅ ; ᑲᑦ ᓂᘁ·Δᑭᓄ ᑕᐱᓴᙵ ᒪᓯᑭᓴᑲᑎᔅ ᓐᐸᓇᓂᔅᓵ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓄᒥᑲᐸ·Δᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒥᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᙵᑲᓄᑲᓂᒥᓗᑲᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥΔ)·Δᑲᒥᔨᓕᑐ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ-)ᒥᓇ·ᐊᓵ

14 ᖃᐅᐸᔪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᔪ·Δ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭᖏᓕᓕ·Δᒥᔭ; ᑲᑦ ·Δᓕᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᔅᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑭ·ᐊᒃ ;

15 ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᒥᒃ ▽ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑎᓕᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ: ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑭᓴᐱᓴᔨᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᔅᔪᑦ ᒥ)ᓂ ᐱᒥᓴᑲᔨ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓄᓵ

▽ ᐅᖏᔨᔪᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᔭᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 93.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ; ·Δᓭᒡᒪ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᖏᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·Δᓭᒡᒪ ᒪᔅᑲ·ΔᓯᓯΔᓂᓕᓄ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓄ ᔅᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲ-ᑌᐅ)ᑕᑲ: ᐊᔪᑭ ᔅᔪᑦ ᐅᔨᑕᔪᑌᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᓵᓵ

2 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓇ ·▽ᔪᑲᙶ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔨᑕᔪᑌᓄ: ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐊᙵᔭᓴᓵ

3 ᒧᔅᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᖏ·ᑲ·ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓴ, ᒧᔅᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᖏ·ᑲ·ᓇ: ᒧᔅᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᐊ·ᓇᓵ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ Δᔅᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ Δᖏᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄ Δᔅᐱᔅ ▽ ᐯᖏ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᑎᑦ ᓂᐱᔭ, ▽▽, Δᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᒥ ᑲᔪᑲᓇᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᑲᓵ

5 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·Δᓇ ᓇᔪᐱ ᖃᑭᓇᓕᓂᖏ·ᑲ·ᓇ: ᐸᓗᑭᓯ·Δᓇᓵᐧ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓂ·ᓴᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᙵᔭᓴᑲᔨᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓴ, ᑲᑭᖏᓵ

σᑲᒧ·Δᓱ 94.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓱ ᑭᒥᒪσ), ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·Δᓗᕐᓴ ᐊᓵᑯᒥΔ·▽·Δᓱ; ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪσ), ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·Δᓗᕐᓴ ᐊᓵᑯᒥΔ·▽·Δᓱ, ᓭᑯΔᑎᓗx

2 ᐅᐱσᑎᓗ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᒪᓱ ᐊᓵᑭ: ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·Δᐢ ᐅᑭᓵᑌ·ᓕᒧᐢᑲx

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓱ, ᐅᓱ ▽ᓕᑯᐢ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᐢ, ᐅᓱ ▽ᓕᑯᐢ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᐢ ᕐ ᐸᓵᑭᓇᒧᕐᐢ?

4 ᐅᓱ ▽ᓕᑯᐢ ᕐ Δ·ᑌᒥᐢ ᓀᔅᑕ ᐊᓕᒪᑕᒥᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ? ᓀᔅᑕ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓗ·Δ Δᔪᒥᕐᒧᐢ ᕐ ᑲᑭᒥᒪᒧᐢ?

5 ᐱᓗᓗᒣ·ᐊᐢ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓱ, ᓀᔅᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭ▽·ᐊᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒥᐢx

6 σᐸ▽·ᐊᐢ Δᓵ·ᕐ·ᐊ ᑲ σᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓐᐯᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓀᔅᑕ ᒪᓐᑌ·ᐊ, ᓀᔅᑕ σᔪ·ᐊᓐᒥ▽·ᐊᐢ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓵx

7 ▽ᓕ·▽ᐢ ᒪᒃ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᐢ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ, ᓀᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪσᑐᒪ ᖁᑲᑦ ᓇᒪ ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓗᓵᓕᑕᒪx

8 σᓗᑐᑕᒧᐢ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊo ᑲᕐᐸᒥ Δᓕᓕᑐᐢ; ᓀᔅᑕ ᑭᓕ·ᐊo ᑭᓵ·ᕐᑲᓂᑐᐢ, ᐅᓵᐱ ᕐ ᑲᕐᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒣᐢ?

9 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑕ·ᐊᑲᕐᑦ ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᒪ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐱᑭᔪᕐᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ. ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ?

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐸᐱᑌ·ᐊᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒥᐊᓕᒥ, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᑕΔ·▽o ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᐱᕐᓕᑕᒧ·Δσᓕᓕo, ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᕐᓕᑕᒪ?

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᑭᐱᕐᓕᑕ·ᒣo ·ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᒥᕐ·Δσᓕᓕo Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕo ▽ Δᑌᓕᑕᒧᑲσᓕᒥᕐx

12 ᔅ·▽ᓕᑕᒧᔪo ᐊᓇ Δᓕᓕo ᑲ ᐸᐸᐱᑌ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲᓴᓱ, ᓀᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽·Δσᑲ ᐅᒥ;

13 ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᓐᐱᑦ Δᐱᐱ Δᐊᓕᒥᒥᑭᔪᑲᑭᑭ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒧᓇΔᑲᑌᓕᑫ ·ᐊᑎᑲσᓕᓕo ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊx

14 ·▽ᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ·▽Λᓀo ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓀᔅᑕ ᑲᐸ ᓇᑲᑌo ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓇx

15 ᐃᒃ ᑎᕐᓯᓂᑫ·△ᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽ ᓇᑕᒧᒪᒃᓐ ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓂᓯ·△ᓐ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓯᑐᑌᐱᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓄᕐᐱᓇᓇᑕ·ᒪᒃᓴ

16 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕝ ᕿᓯᓯᕐᒪ·△ᑦ ▽ ᓇᕐᓯᕐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓗᑎᑭᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕝ ᕿᓯᓯᕐᒧ·△ᑦ ▽ ᓇᕐᓯᕐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ △ᔪ-ᑭᕝᑭᒃ?

17 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓕᒃᒪ·△ᑯᐸᓐᓄ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐊᑐ ᕝᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱ)·▽<ᓇᓴ

18 ᐃᕐᐱ ▽ ᑭ △·ᑌᓗᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᓵᔪᔪᑌᔪᓂᓇ; ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᓕ-ᕝ·△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓗᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓯ)ᓂᑯᓇᓴ

19 ᐁᕐᐱᒋ ᒥᕝᑎᑭ ᓂ ᒥ)ᓄᓕᑭᕝ·△ᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓗᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃ·▽·△ᓇ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓵᓕᒥᐃᑯᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑦᓴ

20 ᑭ ᑲ ·△ᒋ·ᐊᑯᒥᑯᓇ ᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓇ, ᑲ ᐱᓯᓇᑎ △ᔪᒋᕝᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·△ᓇ ᐅᒋᓴ

21 ᐃᒪ·△ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑎᓘᑦᐅᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑦ-ᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᑦ·ᐊᒃ <ᓕᑭ ᒥᑯᓂᓴ

22 ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑦᐃᒃ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᔅᐸᐱᔅ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑕᒧᑦᑕ·△ᐅᓴᓇᓴ

23 ᑲᑦ ᓇᓴᑦᐁᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ·▽ᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·△ᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ▽▽, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ·▽ᓂᓴ

ᓱᑭᐢᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ

▽ ᑫᑭᒉᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓇ 95.

1 ᐅ ᐃᓵᒥᑐᒃ, ᓂᑲᒧᓵᑦ·ᐃᑦᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ: ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑦᑕᒧ·△ ᓄᐢᑯᓵᓵᑦ·ᐃᑦᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔅᐢᐱᓴ ·▽ᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᑯᓵᓵ·△ᓂᓇᓂᓴ

2 ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·△ᔅᑲ·ᐃᑦᓂ ▽ ᓭᓭᓵᒋᒧᓴᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑦᑕᒧ·△ ᓄᐢᑯᓵᓵᑦ·ᐃᑦᓂ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᓴᓴᒃᓴ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·△ᓂ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐢᒪᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴ

4 ᐅᑎᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓐᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐊᓪ-ᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ: ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᖏᐱᒋ ᓯᑲᓂᓪ? ·ᐊᑎᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓯᐢᓵ

5 ᑭᑎᑲᒥᓂᐢ ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓯᐢᓄ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᐢ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᑕᐢ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᖏᑲᒥᑲᓪᑲᵪ

6 ᐅ ᐊᖏᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᖏᑕ·ᐊᑕᐢ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓭ·ᐊᑭᖅᑕ·ᐊᑕᐢ: ᐅᑎᑎ-·ᑲᓭᕕᖏᑕ·ᐊᑕᐢ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑕᒃᵪ

7 ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓚᓂᐅᒥᓭᐢ; ᑭᓪᓭᓭᐢ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑎᓪᓪᒥᒥᑯᓭᐢ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᒪᓂᖏᓄᔨᔨᒥᒥᑯᓭᐢ ᑲ ᑲᓭ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᑕᒃᵪ ᐊᓱᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᑭᔪᐱᓭ ·ᐃ ᓭᑕᒧᒪ·▽·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

8 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᑕᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓱᓵᐢᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐸ·ᑳᓴ-ᑲᒥᑲᒃ:

9 ᐃᔪᐱ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓭᓴᑑᑯᐃᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓐ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀᵪ

10 ᓄᒥᑕᓭᐢ ᐱᔆ·ᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔪᑲᑌᓂᑕᒥᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔪᐱ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓗᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓭ ᒧᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑫ ᓭᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᔪᔪᓂᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓭᵪ

11 ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᓗ ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃᵪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓭ 96.

1 ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᓱᒃ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐢ: ᓂᑲᒧᓱᒃ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑭᑫᑦ, ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᖏᑲᒃᵪ

2 ᓂᑲᒧᓱᒃ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑭᑫᑦ, ᒪᒥᑭᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓭ; ·ᐊᐸ-ᑎᓪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓭ ᑕ·ᑕᐢ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᵪ

3 ·ᐃᑕᒥᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᓗ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᓪᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓪᓪᒥ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᔪᑲᑭ ᐊᓕᑎ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᓪᒥ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᵪ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᔪᑎᓗᐢᓄ, ᓭᔪᐱᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃ-ᓂ·ᐃᐸᓭ; ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᑲᑕ ᓭᓂᑭᔪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐸᓭ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᵪ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᓂ)ᒥ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸᐱ)ᓴ ᐃᑦᓴᒃᓂᓱᑦᑲ ᐃᓕᓚᐅᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊ: ᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᕈ ᐅᔪᑕᐤ ᕈᔪ·ᑲᓪ

6 ᕈᔭᑌᓕᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᕈᒪ·▽ᓕᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑎᖅ-ᑲ·ᐃᖅᑲᒋᑯ: ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓄᓰᒋᓱ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᐤ ᐅ ᐸᓄᕈᑲᒥᑯᑲ�peq

7 ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᕈᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ)ᑲ, ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᕈᔪᑌᓕᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓐq

8 ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᕈᔪᑌᓕᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ▽ᔪᐱᑭ ᕈᔪᑌᓕᑦᑲᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓭ: ᐯᒋᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓂᑭ·ᐃᓭ, ᐯᑭ ᐃ)ᑌᑲ ᒪᖅᑲ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲq

9 ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓂᓰᑲᑲ ᐸᓄᕈᓱ·ᐃᓭ: ᓭᓂᒋᔪᒋᑲ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔪᕈᑲq

10 ᐃᑎᓱᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕈᐤ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᐊᔪᕈ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ᐊᓐᑕᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓭ ▽ᑲ ᕈᒋ ᕈ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ᑲᑕ ᕿᐸᔪᓱᓂᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᑲᔭᔪᕈᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲq

11 ▼ᓱᔪ ᕈᔪ·ᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᐸᒍᒪᑲ·ᓭ, ▽ᓱᔪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔪᕈ ᑲᑕ ᕈᓄᓱᒪᑲᓭ; ▽ᓱᔪ ᕈᒋᑲᒥ ᑲᑕ ᕈ·ᖏ·▽ᒪᑲᓭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᔪᔪᕈᓄᑲq

12 ▼ᓱᔪ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᕈᒋᑲᓭ ᑲᑕ ᒍᑭᓕᑕᒍᒪᑲᓭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᓱᐸ ᑲ ᐃᐸ·ᑲᕈ: ▽ᓱ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᔪᑎ·ᑲᑦ ᓇᒋᒥᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᒋᓱᔪᐸ·ᐊᒋᑲ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒋ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᒋ ᐃ)ᑌᓰ, ·▽ᓴ ᐯᒋ ᐃ)ᑌᓰ ᕈᒋ ᑎᐸᔪᓱᓭᑲ ᐊᔪᕈᓂ; ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᓱᓭᒪ ᐊᔪᕈᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔪᕈᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑦq

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓭ 97.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫ; ▽ᓱᔪ ᐊᔪᕈ ᑲᑕ ᒧᑭᓕᑕᒍᒪᑲᓭ; ▽ᓱᔪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓭᑭᓄᓱᒪᑲᓐq

2 ·ᐊᔪᓱᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᔪᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᑲᑯ: ·ᑲᔭᔪᕈᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᓱᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᔭᕆᔪᑦᓂᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓭq

3 ᐃᔪᓱᑌᓕᐤ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓕᔪᓱᑯ. ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᔪᑲᓱᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ·ᐊᔪᑲq

4 ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓯᓕᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓇᒥᓕ·ᐃ ᐃᓴᑭᖢ : ᐃᓴᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ·
ᒪᒃᓇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᓂᘐ

5 ·ᐃᒥᔾ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌ·ᐃ ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐸᓴᑯᐃᒃᓇ ᐅᑎᔅᒃᓂ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ,
ᐅᑎᔅᒃᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓴᑭᓕᓂᘐ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒪᒃᓂᓕ·ᐃ ᐅ ·ᒃᔾᓴᑭᕿᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽
ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒥᓕ·ᐃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑑᓯ·ᐃᓇᘐ

7 **ᖃ**ᑕ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂᓕᒥᐃ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑐᓴᑦᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ
ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐞᒪᑕᑑᒪᑭᒃ **L**ᓂᑐᒃᓇ : ᐸᑕᐱᔅᑦᘐ, ᒥᓯ·▽
ᑭᓪ·ᐃᓂ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᒃᘐ

8 ᖁᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓂ ; **J**ᑕ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ
ᒧᑭᕐᓕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᕐ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇᘐ

9 ·**▼**ᔾ ᑭᓪ, **U**ᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᓇᔅᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᓇ ᐃᓴᑭᖢ :
ᓇᔅᐱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᑭᔅᒃ·ᐃ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᒃᘐ

10 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐅᒃ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ, ᐸ·ᒃᑕᒧᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓭᑕᒃ: ᒃᓇ·▽-
ᓕᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᔪᓕ·ᐃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ ; ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ
ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᘐ

11 ·ᐃᓴᔾᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᔾᓴᑭᕿᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔅᑕ
ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᒃᔾᓴᔪᑌᐅᑭᒃᘐ

12 ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑎᒃ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ·ᒃᔾᓴᑭᕿᑎᓯᔪᖅᒃ ; ᓂᔅᑕ
ᓇᓭᔪᔪᒥᒃ ▽ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇᘐ

▽ ᐅᕿᔪᔭ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᘐ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ 98.

1 ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᓴᕿᒃ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ·▽ᔾ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓪ
ᐃᒪᔪᒃᒥ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ : ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᔪᐱᓇ ᑭ ᒃᔅᑭᑕᒪᓕᔅ
ᐸᔪᓭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓇᘐ

2 **U**ᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓕᓯᕐᓂ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ ; ᐅ ·ᒃᔾᓴᑭᕿᑎᓯ·
ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔪᖓ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓗᓂ ▽ᒃᑲ ᒃ ᐊᔾᓴᒥᐊᓕᒥᘐ

3 ᑭ ᒃᓄᑭᑭᓯᓂ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᕐᖏᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ

·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᒥᓗ·▽ ▽ ᐃᓵ·ᑲᔾᔨᒃ ᐊᓵᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᑐᒥᓇ·ᐊx

4 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᑦᑯᓗᑦᑕᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ; ᑭ·ᖁ·▽·ᑦᑯᓗᒃ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᒃx

5 ᓂᑲᒧᓵᑦᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᔭᑲᑲᓪᐱ ᑭᐱᑲᓂᓂᒃ ; ᔭᑲᑲᓪᐱ ᑭᐱᑲᓂᓂᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑲᒧᒃ·ᐃᓅx

6 >ᑦᑭᑲᑲ ᓂᕆᑦ >ᑦᑭᑲᓂᔭ ▽ ᓇᑦᑯᑦᕿᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᑦᑯᑭᓵᑦᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᓄx

7 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭᑦᑲᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᒪᒃᓅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒧᔭᑭᓂᒃ; ᐊᓵᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔨᒥᑭᓄx

8 ▽ᑯᔨ ᒧᔭᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᕿᕿᓯᒥᐊᒪᒪᑲ·ᓇ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᒻᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑦ ᒧᑭᒥᔭᑦᑯᑯxx

9 Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ; ·▽ᓵ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐUᓄ ᑭᑎ ᑎᕆᔭᑯᓇᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓄ. ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑎᕆᔭᑯᓪᒪ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᑭᔭ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 99.

1 Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓇᒥᕆᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ: ᕀᔭ·ᐃᑲ ᒪᕋᐱᒥᒃ ᐊᐱᓄ ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᐊᓵᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᕆᓕᓄxx

2 Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓄ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓭᔭᐱᑲ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑭᔅᑲᒃ·▽ᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊx

3 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᑫᔭᑎᓕᓕᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᑫᔭᑎᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; ·▽ᓵ ᕿᓄᑲᓂᓕᓄxx

4 ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓴᑭᑕᓄ ᑎᐸᓴᓇᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑦᔭᑦᒋᓇ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᑌᓇ ᑎᐸᓴᓇᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᖁᑲᐱᒃx

5 ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᐃᐃᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᓕᓄ, ᐊᐢᒥᐯᓴᒋᒃ ᐅ ᕆᔨᑲᑭᓂᒃ ; ·▽ᓵ ᕿᓄᑭᔨᓄx

6 ᒧᔨᓴ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐯᕋᓇ ᒣ·ᑫᔾᔭᐅ ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐄᒪᓱᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᓴᓴᑐᒣ·ᐊᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᕆᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃx

7 ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐅᓂ ᑭᒪᕕᓴᐊᑲᒃ ; ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑦᒥᓕᓪᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᑦᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᑦᔪ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑯᒪ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓵᓇ : ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ ᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᒥᑲ, ᐊᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔭᑲ·ᐊᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓵ

9 ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦᔨᐃᐃᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓇᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐧ ᑦᑫᑲ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲ ; ·ᐁᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓇ <ᓕᑭᑭᔨᓂᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 100.

1 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᔨᔨᔭᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓵᑭᐳᓵ

2 ᐊᑐᓵᑫᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁ ᔨᑭᓕᔨᔪᓵ : ᐯᑎ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᓵᒃᓵ

3 ᑭᓵᑫᓕᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ·ᐃᑦ : ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᔪ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᐸᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔪᐃᑎᔨᓇᓇᓂ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒥᔨᓇᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒧᓂᔭᑲᓂᔪᒥᒥᔨᓇᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑲᒃᓵ

4 ᐱᐩᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᔭᑲᑲᑌᒥᑲ ᐁ ᓇᓵᔪᑐᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐧ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᒃ ᐁ ᒧᒥᑭᑐᒃ : ᓵᓵᔪᔨᒥᑲᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒧᒥᑭᑦᒧᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓕᑦᑭᓵᓇ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᑲᒃᓵ

5 ·ᐁᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᑭᓵ ; ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐳᓕᓕᓵ ; ᓂᔭᑕ·ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᐸᑦᓂᓕᓕᓵ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒪ·ᑎᑭᓂᓕᓵᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 101.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᑦᔪᓂᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ : ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᑎᑎᓵᓇᓵ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᒧ·ᐃᐃᑎᓇ <ᓕᑲᑎᑭᔨ·ᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᐅ, ᑦᓂᔭᐱ ᑫ ᐯᑎ ᓵᔪᐳᓵ ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᓵ ᐱᑎ ᓂᑭᒃ ·ᑲᐳᔭᔪᑌᐧ·ᐃᓂᑲᒃᓵ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑎ ᑫ·ᑲᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓕᔭᑦᒪᔨᓵ ; ᓂ <·ᑲᑦ·ᒪᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ <ᔭᑫᑭᒃ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ <ᔭ·ᑲᒧᑌᑲᑯ·ᐊᓵᓇ

4 ᐊ·ᓂᔪᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᔪᓵ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒪᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓇᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦᑦᓂ

5 ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᑭᒧᖓ ᑲᑦᑲᓂᒪᓪᓗᑦ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ, ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᑫ ᑭᓵᑲᑦᐊᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᒥᑎᓗᑦ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓭᑦᒪᓐᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᐃᐸᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑦᑲᓴᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑦᐃᑭᑦᔅᑫᒥᒥᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑦᑲᓵᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓗᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᒃᓐ

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒃᒃᔅᓕᓗᑦᐃ ᐃᔅᑭᑫᑦ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᑦᐃᑭᓂ ᓂ ᑦᐊᓴᑲᐅᓂᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓭᓴᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᑕᔅᑫᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑐᓐᓄ

8 ᑦᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨᑦᐊᓇᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᑦᐁ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᑦᐁ ᐅᒪᑭᑐᒪᓴᒃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᐃᓂᒃ

ᓂᔨᕐᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓄ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᕐᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᑦᐊᒃᓄ

ᓂᑲᒪᑦᐃᓇ 102.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨᔪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᑦᐃᒪᑫᑦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓇᓄᓇᓄᓇᓄ

2 **ᐁ**ᑲᑦᐃᓭ ᑲᔨᓕᑦᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᔨᓴᓇ; ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑌᑦᐯᓴᓐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓇᓴᔨᒥᓇᓄᓇ

3 ᑦᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᒧᑭᕐᓕᑦᐊ ᒡᐱᓴᔨᓴ ᐁ ᐱᐳᑌᒃ, ᓂᓴᑲᓇ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᑲᑌᐊ ᒡᐱᓴᔨᓴ ᐃᓕᔨᔨᑌᑲᓇᐱᓄᒃ

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑌᓄ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐸᓴᑌᓄ ᒡᐱᓴᔨᓴ ᒪᓴᔨᔪᔭᓄ; ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑦᐊᓂᑭᓴᔨᓂᓄᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒧᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᔨᔨᓇᒪᓇᓐ

5 ᐁ ᐯᒡᔨᓂᓄᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒧᑦᑌᓄᓇ, ᓂᓴᑲᓇ ᐊᔨᑭᐸᓪᓕᐊ ᓂ ᐃᓄᔨᔨᑦᓄᓐ

6 ᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᑦᐊᓄ ᓴᓴᑭᓄ ᐸᑦᑲᓴᑲᒥᑲᒃ: ᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᑦᐊᓄ ᐅᐅᒥᔨᓄ ᒣᑫᓴᑲᒥᒃᓐ

7 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᐃᐱᓇ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒡᐱᓴᔨᓴ ᐅᒥᑭᔭᔨᔪᔭ ᐁ ᐯᓄᔨᔪᑦ ᑕᔨᓴ ᑦᐃᑭᓄᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᐃᔨᔨᓇᓐ

8 **ᑲ** ᐸᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᒃ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᔨᑦᑲᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓴᔨᒥᑎᓗᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᐃᓂᒃᓐ

9 ᑦᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓇ ᐱᔨᐅᓂ ᒡᐱᓴᔨᓴ ᐊᓪᔨᓇᓇᓂ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᓴᑭᔪᑲ> ᓂ ᑭᓪᒃᑲᓂᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓂᔪᑦᐃᓂᓇᓐ

10 ᑭ ᑭᓯᔨᕐᓂᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ᙮ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪᓕᐅᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓇ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐱᓂᓇₓ

11 ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᐃᔪᓇ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᐸᐱᔪᐩᒃ ᒪᑲᔨᑌᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑭᔨᓪᓕᒃ; ᓂ ᐸᓯᓗ ᐸᐱᔪᐩᒃ ᒪᔨᐩᔪᔭₓ

12 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐸᓇ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᐸᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕫ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᵇₓ

13 ᑭ ᒃ ᔨᓯᐩᓇ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒪᓂ ᖃᐊᓇ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᐠᒃ ᐅᑎᑭᔨᓪᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓐ·ᐊᑦᑕᐊᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᐊᐠᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᔨᓪᓂᵒₓ

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᖏᓴᒃᓱ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᒪ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐱᑭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔭᑭᓪᓂᵒₓ

15 ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᵇ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᑦᑭᵇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑌᓪᓕᑦ·ᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒₓ

16 ᐃᑦᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᑦᑌ ᖃᐊᓂᓪᓂᵒ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᓯᓯᵒ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑌᓪᓕᑦ·ᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵇₓ

17 ᒃᑕ ᐱᔪᑎ·ᒣᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᕆ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓪᓕ·ᑎᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒ

18 ᐅᒪ ᒃᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᕫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᒧᒃ ᐁᔭ·ᒃ ᕫ ᐅᔪᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᑌᐯᓕ·ᑎᑫᓕᑭₓ

19 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓱᔪᑦᐱᓂ ᐁᔭᐱᑭ ᐃᔭᐸᓕᒃ ᐅ <ᓐᑭᒃᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ; ᑌᐯᓕᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒃᓀ·ᐊᐸᒪ ᐊᔭᑭᓂ;

20 ᑭᑎ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒧ·ᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᒃᓀ; ᑭᑎ ᐊᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᒥᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐱᓕᑦₓ

21 ᑭᑎ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑕᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑦᑭᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᔪᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑲᐸᓕᒥᒃ; ᓗ

22 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐ·ᒋ·ᐁ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑭ·ᒪᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᔪᖏᑦ·ᐊᑭᵇ ᑌᐯᓕᑦᑭᓕᑦₓ

23 ᑭ ᓕᓕᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒ ᒧᔭᒃᓱᵇ: ᑭ ᒪᒃ·ᐊᔪᔪᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᒪₓ

24 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓱ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᓂᓱ ᒧ·ᖁᔭᓴ

ᓂ ᑭᔪᓴᒥᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᐸᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑎ· ᓯᓐᓂ·ᐊᖏᕽ

25 ᐁᓗᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓵᔪᓐᓐ ᐊᔨᒋ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᑭᒥᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᔪᓐᓄᕽ

26 ᐅᐅ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᓐᑦ·ᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓐ ᓴ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᑕᐱᔨᒃᓐ; ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓴ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᑕᐱᔨᓄ ·ᐃᓕᒥᒃᓐ; ᑕᐱᔨᓄ ᐊᓄᐅᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ·ᕕᔨᑭᓄᓐ, ▽ᓄ ᒪᒃ ᕐ ·ᕕᔨᑭᐸᓂᑭ:

27 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓐ ᐯᓗ·ᒃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪᓐᓄᓄᔨᓗᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑦ >ᓂᐸᓂ·ᐊᖏ

28 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᕕᓐᓐᓐᒃ ᑕᑭ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓗᔨᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂᔨᕕ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᐊᓂ·ᐊ ▽ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᔭ-ᒃᓄ·ᐊᑦᖏ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 103.

1 ᐄᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᐱᑭᔨᒃᓄᔨᓐᓐ, ᐄᒥᑭᑕᒪ ᐅ <ᓕᑭᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓄ·ᐃᓐᓐᖏ

2 ᐄᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ: ▽ᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᑐᑕᒪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑐᕽᑫ·ᐃᓐᓐ;

3 ᒃ ·▽ᐯᓂᑕᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑎᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐᓐ; ᒃ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᔨᐱᓄ·ᐃᓐᓐ;

4 ᒃ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᓐᑎᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᒃ ᐳᔨᑐᑎᑐᓐᓐᔭᒃ ᐃᓱᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐᑦᑎᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓗᔨᐱ ᔪ·▽ᓂ-ᒥᕐ·ᐃᓐᓐ;

5 ᒃ ᐃᒃᔨᑭᓐᑦ ᑭᐳᓂᓄᓄ ᒥᓗ ᕐ·ᒃᓐᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᓯᓂᒃ ᑕᐱᔨᓄ ᒥᑭᔨᑭᓄᕽ

6 ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐳᑕᒪᑦ·▽ᓄ ·ᒃᓕᔨᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑎᕐᔨᑯ-ᓂᕕ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᒥᔪ

7 ᑭ ᑭᔨᕕᑕᒥᐅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓐᑕ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᒧᔪᔨ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᕕ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓂᓐᓐᔪᖏ

8 ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑭᑦ ᔪ·▽ᓂᒥᕕᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᔪᓄ, ·ᕐᔨᑕ·ᐃ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔪᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·▽ᓗᑎᔪᓄ ᔪ·▽ᓂᒥᕕ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄᖏ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᓵᓴ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽ᓂ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᓕ·▽ᓯᓂ ᑲᑭᕿᓵ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑊ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑯᓇᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᑐᒋᒪᓴ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᑯᓇᓂ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᐱᑎᓯᓵᓴᓵᓵᙵ

11 ·▽ᓴ ᒋᐱᔪᓄ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐸᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ, ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓵᒪᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᒋᑯᙵ

12 ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᓕ·ᐃᓇ·ᑲᒃ ·ᐊᐸᓄᒋᒃ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᒋᒃ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔨᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊᙵ

13 ᒋᐱᔪᓄ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓵ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ▽ᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᒋᑯᙵ

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᓓ ▽ᔨᓇᑯᓯᓵᑲ; ᑭᔪᑭᓂ ᐱᔨᔨᑲ ▽ ᐊᔨᓵ·ᑭ·ᐃᓵᓵᑲᙵ

15 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᒋᐱᔪᓄ ᒪᔪᑯᔨᓵ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓕᓕᐊ: ᒋᐱᔪᓄ ·ᐊᐱ·ᑲᓂ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᑲ ▽ᑯ ▽ᔨ ᐅᐱᑭᑦᙵ

16 ·▽ᓴ ᐱᒥᓇ·▽ᓵᑲᑯ, ᑭᑐᑕᓕᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᑯᙵ

17 ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᒋᓵ ᑭᑭᓵᑲᑯᓇᓕᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᒋᑯᑦ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᑦ·ᐃᓵ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕᐊ;

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑎᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᔪᒥᑐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᑐᑎᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑎᓕᒥᙵ

19 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑦᙵ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑲ; ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑫ·▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᒪᑲᓂᓕᓕᙵ

20 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᙵ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᒪᓕᒪ, ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᑫᔪᑲ, ᑲ ᑐᑕ·ᒣᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᒣᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᒍ·ᐃᓇᙵ

21 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᑫ·▽ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᙵ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓇ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᙵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓴᓇᓕᒪ, ᑲ ᑐᑕ·ᒣᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᑲᙵ

22 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᑫ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑫ·▽ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᐃᒥᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᙵ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 104.

1 ᐃᒪᒥᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ : ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᓂ· ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪᓕ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓐ : ᑭ ᑭᑭᓵᑫᓐ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐯᓕᒋᓯ·ᐃᓐᓵᓪ

2 ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᓯᔪᓐ ·ᐃᔪᓴᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ ᒋᐱᔪᓂ ·ᐃᓇᒥᑲᓐ : ᑲ ᑕ·ᖃᑭᒪᓐ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᑫᑲᓐ :

3 ᑲ ᐱᒪᔪᓂᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᑲᒥ·ᑲ ᓂᐲᑲ : ᑲ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᑦᓇᔪᓂᑦ ·ᐊᔪᓂᔪᓴ : ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᐯ ·ᐊᑦᑲ·ᑲᓂᑦᓂᓐᑲ ᓗᑎᓵ :

4 ᑲ ᐊᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯᓵᒃᓕᒪ ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓇᑲᓵ ᐯ ·ᐊᒋᓪᑌᓕᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑌᓵ :

5 ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑕᔪᒋᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓄ, ᐯᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᓕᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᓓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓵᐯᓵ ᐯ ᑭᔪᑲᓴ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒋᐱᔪᓂ ·ᐃᓇᒥᑲᓵ : ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐊ ᑕᓂ ·ᐊᒥᓴᓓ

7 ᐯ ᑭᑐᒪᓵ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒧᒪᑲ·ᓵ ; ᐯ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑭᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐯᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᓐ

8 ᑯᔪᒋᑦ·ᐃᐸᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐊᑭᑲ, ᓂᓵᑦ·ᐃᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᑲ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑎᓴᓓ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᑌᑭᓐ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᒋᓓ ᐯᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓴᓵᑲᒧ·ᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭ ; ᐯᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭ·ᐯᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᓵᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᔪᑭᓐ

10 ᐃᔪᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᒧᔪᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᑲ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑭᔪᑲᑲᓐ

11 ᒥᓵᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᐊ·ᐯᓯᔪᑲ ᒪᓵᑫᑲ : ᐸ·ᑲᒥ ᐊᔪᑲ ᐯᑯᑦ ᖁᓂ·ᑫᒥᑲᓐ

12 ᐯᓕᔪ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓄᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᑲ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓂᔪᑲᓐ

13 ᓯᑲᐊᑦᒪ ·ᐊᒥᔪ ᐅ ᐱᔪᒥᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᐅᒥ : ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ᓴᑲᔪᑭᓂᓄ ᐯ ᐃᔪᓐ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵᓪ

14 ᒪᔪᑯᔪᓐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒪ·ᐯᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓓ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᐦ·ᐃᑭᐦᑕᓂᓐᔅ ᑫ ᐊᐸᒋᐦᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ; ᑭᒥ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐦᓕᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓕᓄ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ;

15 ᓂᕐᓂ ᓀᒥᐊᓗᓕᓂᐅ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓄᐃᑕᐅᕐᓴᑲᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅ; ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᐱᒥᓕᓂᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᓯ·ᑫᓴᑲᑯᑦ, ᓂᕐᓂ ᐊᓕᑯᓐᐊ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᑕᐅᕐᓴᑲᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅᕐᓵ

16 ᐅ ᒥᔭᑎᑯᒪ ᑕᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓂᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒉᔭᑦᓂᓕᓕᐅ: ᐃᓯᑭᓴᑲᑎ·ᑲ ᓄ<ᓇᓂᵇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑦ;

17 ᐃᑦ ᐱᓄᔪ·ᐊᵇ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᒥᔭᑐᓂᑲᔪᒥᵇ: ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓇᑯ-ᑕᔪᐅ ᐅᔭᑭᔭᑲᑎ·ᑲ ·ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᑲᐳᑲᓂᐅᓵ

18 ᑲ ᐃᔭᐸᑎᓇᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᑯᔪ·ᐊᵇ <·ᑲᑭ ᑯᑕᵇ, ᓂᕐᓂ ᑭᔭᑕᐱᔭ·ᑲ ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᓂᓄᵇᵪ

19 ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᓄᐅ ᑎᐱᔭᑭᐱᔪ·ᒪ ▽ ᐊᓕᔭᐱᐸᓄᓐᓵᐅ; ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᔪᒪ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑕᒪ ᐃᔭᐱ ϥ <ᑭᔅᒧᒪᵪ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐅᔅᑦᓇ ᑎᐱᔭᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓀ ᒪᒃ: ᐃᔭᐱ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᔪᓴᑲ ᓄᑎᒥᵇ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑦᑭᒧᒥᵇᵪ

21 ᒥᔅᐱᐱᔅᓵᵇ ᐅᓗ·ᐊᵇ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᔪᑭᵇ, ᓂᕐᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥ·ᐊᓀ <ᔪᔭᓕᒪ·▽·ᐊᵇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊᵪ

22 ᐱᔪᒪ ᓴᑲᔭᑦ·▽ᓀ; ᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃ)·ᐊᵇ, ᓇᐃᔅ·ᓇᵇ ᒧᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᐊᵇ

23 ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅ ᓇᓕᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓯ·ᓴᓇ ·▽ᑦᔪᔅᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᔭᔪᵪ

24 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔭᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒧᒥᑫ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ! ᑲϥᑦ·▽-ᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᒥᔯ·▽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑦᓇ: ᐊᔭᑭ ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓂᓄ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᑎᔯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᵪ

25 ᑦᐱᔭᔪᒃ ᓂᕐᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓂᕐᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓴᔅᑲᵇ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᵇ ᑲ <<ᒥᑦᑭᒧᒥᵇ, ▽ᑲ ϥ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ, ▽ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᒥᵇ: ᓂᕐᓂ ▽ ᒪᒥᔅᑭᑎᑭᵇ ᐊ·▽ᔪᔭᓴᑲᵪ

26 ▽ᔪᑦ ▽ᔭᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᐱ·ᑲᓇ; ▽ᔪᑦ ᓂᕐᓂ ▽ᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓕᐢᔭᑦᑕᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐊᑦ ▽ᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑦ·▽ᑦᵪ

27 ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᔪ ᑭ <ᔪᔭᓕᒥ·ᑲᵇ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᑭᵇ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥ·ᐊᓀ ·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᑭᵪ

23 ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕᑭᵇ ᒪ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᐊᵇ: ᑭ ᐸᔭᑭᑐᓂᓇ, ᓴᑲᔭᓂᑲᔪᔪ·ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᒥ·ᑦᔅᔅᓂᓕᵇᵪ

29 ᑭ ᐅᓗᓐ, ᒥᑯᓴᑎᓕᒋᐊᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᓐ ᐅ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐᓄ, ᓂ ᐱᐊᓴ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓴ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐅ·▽·ᐊᓴx

30 ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᓵᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ, ᐅᔪᐊᓴᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓵᑭᓇᑯᒋᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᑭx

31 ᐅ ᑭᓵᑌᒋᑯᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭ ᓱᑭᑫ ᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓕᓂᐤ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭ ᓱᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐃᑦᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᑫ·ᐃᓂᓴᓄx

32 ᓴᓐ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᓴᓐᒥᐸᓕᓕᓴ: ᓵᒥᓐᒪ ·ᐊᑭᑲ, ▽ᑯ ∧△>ᑌᓕᑭx

33 ᓂ ᓗ ᓂᓴᒍᓵᑦᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᑯᓴ ᕿ ∧ᐃᒪᑎᓵᑲᓐ: ▽ ᓂᓴᒍᑲᓐ ᓂ ᓗ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒪ ᒣ·ᓴᑊ ▽ ᐊᑲᓐx

34 ᓴᑦ ·△ᓴᔪᓐ ▽ ᐃᒥᑐᓴᓕᓴᓄ: ᓂ ᓗ ᓵᑭ⊃ᓵᓵᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭx

35 ▼ᑯᔪ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓴ ᓴᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓵ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓵᑰᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓵ·ᐊᓴ ᓴᑦ >ᓂ ᑕ·ᐊᓐx ᐃᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭ, ᐸ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴx ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭx

ᓂᔪᑕᓇᓂ ᐯᓴᑯᓵᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᓴᓴx

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓴx

ᓂᓴᒍᓕ·△ᓇ 10ᔅ.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓓᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭ; ᓇᓐᑐᑕ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ △ᔪᓂᓴᓕ·△ᓇ: ᑭᔪᓕᓵᑯᑕ·ᐊᓴ ᐅᑦ △ᓯᒥᑫ·△ᓇ △ᑕ ▽ △ᑦᓵᒥ △ᓕᓵ·ᐊx

2 ᓂᓴᒍᔪᑕᓴ, ᓂᓴᒍᓕ·△ᓇ ᓂᓴᒍᔪᑕᓴ: ᐊᓵᒍᑕ·ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐃᒪᔪᓴᒥ ᐊᐃᑐᔪᑫ·△ᓇx

3 ᑭᔪᑌᓵᒍᓴ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ △ᔪᓂᓴᓯ·△ᓂᓴ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᓱᑦ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑌ·▽·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴ ᓴᓇᑕ·▽ᓵᒥᐃᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᒥx

4 ᓴᓇᑕ·▽ᓵᒥᓵᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑭ ᓵᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔪᓴ·△ᓯ·△ᓇ: ᓴᓇᑕ·▽·ᓵᒥᐃᓴ ᐅᑐᔪᑕᓴ ᓴᑭᑫx

5 ᑭᔪᑭᑐᑕ·ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐃᒪᔪᓴᒥ △ᔪᒥᑫ·△ᓇ ᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑕᓴ; ᐅ ᐃᒪᓴ·△ ᐊᓯᑎ·△ᓇ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔪᓯᓂᑫ·△ᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᓴx

6 ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᓂᔪ ▼ᐸᑌᐊᒪ ·△ᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᓴᓪᓗᓇ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᓂᔪ ᖁᓴᐸ ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᓪᐸᓕᑲᓇx

7 ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒥᓇᓂ : ᐅ ᑎᐠᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓗ·ᐁᓴᒥᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓪ·ᐊᔪ

8 ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᓴᓗᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑯᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓐ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᒥᑎᑐᑦᒥᓇᓂ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᕿ ᐱᒧ ᑎᓗᒥᒪᓕ

9 ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂ ᓇᓴᑯᑎ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᓇᓴᑯᒧᑦ ᐁᐢᑐᐊᒪ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᐢᑦ ᐅᓗᓗ ;

10 ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᑦᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᕆᑲᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓪᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐅᓪᓂᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᐢᑐᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑯᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᒃ :

11 ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑎᓇ ᕆᓇᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭᒥ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᓂ-ᑭᑲᓪᓴᓇ :

12 ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐁᔭᑲ ᐁ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᒥᑲ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲ ; ᐁᐁ, ᐅᔪᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᒥᑲ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐁ ᒧᓪᑌ·ᐃᒥᑲ ᐁᑯᐸᓇ

13 ᐁ ᒧᒥᔪᑯᒥ ᐅᐢᒥᑲ ᐸᐱᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐢᔪᑲᓂᑯᒥ ᐃᓪᓂᓵ·ᐊ, ᐯᓴᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᒥ ᐁ ᐅᐢᒥᑲ ᑯᐢᑭᓴ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ ;

14 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓂᓇ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᔪᐢ·ᐊᓪᓂᒥ: ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒥ ;

15 ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᔭᒥᓂᒃ ᓂ ᕆᒪᔪᑯᓇᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ·ᐊᔩᔭᓂ ᔪᐢᑯᒃ ᓐ ᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒪᒃx

16 ᓂᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐸᐢᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᐢᓐᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ : ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᓂ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᔭᑎᒃ ᐊᓪᓇᑯᓇ·ᐊx

17 ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ, ᔪᓪᓀ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸ·ᐊᓵ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐢᔪᑫᓪᐢᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢ :

18 ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒥᑯᓪᔭᐱᔪᑲ·ᐊᒥᒃ : ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᒪᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᓵ-ᐱᔪᑯᒃ :

19 ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᐢ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓪᓪᒃ : ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐅᐢ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᑯᑐ

20 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐅ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐢᐸ·ᐊᐢ ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᓕᐢ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯx

21 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᒥᒥᐁᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᔭᓂᑲᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᒥᒥᓪᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐠᓪᓇ

22 ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᓱᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᒪ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᓕᒋ ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᑲᕃᓕ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕿᓄᐊᒪ·ᓱᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑲᕃᑭᒋ·▽Lx

23 ᐃᕐᒉᐃᓕ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐊᑌᓂ ᐃᒋᕐᑎᑲ ; ᖃᑲᑦ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑕᔨᕃᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᑲ ᑲᐊL x

24 ᓴᕐᐱᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒉᑎ▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᐊ·ᓱᓗᑌ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᒪᕐᑲ·ᐃᓗ▽ᓂ ᐃᕐᐱᓂ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔪᓕᒥx

25 ᑭ ·ᖃᕐᕈᓐᒣᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᒋ <·ᑲᒋᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᑲᔪᓱᑦᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᓴᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᓴᑲᓇx

26 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔭ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᓴᑲᓇ ᒧᓗᔪ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐁᖃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᓱ·▽ᓴᓂᒪᑦx

27 ᑭ ·ᓱᐸᑎᓕ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᕿᓄ·ᓱᑎᒋᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᕐᑭᓕᑲ ᑊᓱᒪᒪx

28 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᑎᐱᕐᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᕐᑕᓂ ᒪᑲ ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᑦᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᓱᕐᒋ·ᐃᓇx

29 ᒥᑯᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᖃᕐᕈᓐᒣᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒋᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓴᓗᒣᓂ ᐅ ᓇᒣᓗᒪx

30 ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭ·ᓱᑲ ᓴᕐᐱᑲ ᒥᒣᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᔪ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓕ·ᐊ, ·ᐃᑭᓕᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊx

31 ᑭ ᓱᕐᒥᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᐱ▽ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑲ ᒥᒣᑦ ᑐ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᒍᔪᑲ ᑲ <<ᒥᓴᒋᑲ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᑲx

32 ᑭ ᒥᓄᓂ ᓴᓴᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᔨᑯᖅ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂ, ᓂᕐᑦ ▽ ·ᓱᓕᑌᓕᑲ ᐃᔨᑯᑌᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᑲx

33 ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᑭᐃᓇᓂ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓴᑎᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ <ᑫᓴᓂᒥ·ᓴᑎᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ; ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᓂ ᒥᔨᑎ·ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᑲx

34 ᑭ ᓱᕐᒥᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᐱ▽ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑲ <<ᑭᓄ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅᒧᑌ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᐅ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᓂᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ;

35 ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᕈᑲᓂᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑲᓕᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᓂᓵ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭx

36 ᑭ ᓂ<▽ᓂ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓂᕐᑐᒧᓵᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑲᓕᑲ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑦᓗᓗ·ᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓗᒥᓕ·ᐊx

37 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕ▽ᓂ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᑭᕿᓕᒋ ᓄᓕᑭᓴᐱᕐᑯᓕᓂ ᓂᕐᑦ

ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᐊᓭᐊᓚᓪᓕᓂ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ·ᐊᓯ·ᐊᓰᑲ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓪᓕᒥᓕᓪᓕ ᐊ·ᐁᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓯᓪᓕᒥᔪ

38 ᐃᒥᔭᑎ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑌᓪᒥ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑌ·ᐊᒃᓵ

39 ᑭ ᑕ·ᖃᑭᑎᑕᓂ ·ᐊᔭᑯᓪᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᓓᐅᑯᒥᒃ; ᓂᔭᑕ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓪᓂ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᔭᑌᓓᒻᒪᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓪᒃᓵ

40 ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᓪ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑐ·ᐊᑦ ᐱᓗᓯ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔭ>ᐁᓂ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᓓ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

41 ᑭ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᐱᔭᓄ, ᐁᑯ ·ᐁᓪ·ᐃᐸᓪᓕᓪᑭ ᓂᐱᔾ: ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐸᔭᑌᑭ ᑲᐱᔭᑯᓄ ᐁ ᓯᐱ·ᐊᒃᓵ

42 ·ᐁᔭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓯᓯᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓕᑲᑦᐃᓪᓕᓪᓇ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᐸᑲᓇ ᐁᑐᑌᐊᒪᓵ

43 ᑭᐟ ᐯᒥ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑕᐁᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓴᐸᐃᒃᓇ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ;

44 ᑭ ᒥᓗᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓪ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᒪᓂ: ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ;

45 ᑭᒥ ᑐᑕ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᑕ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓵ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐸᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 106.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ᐅ ᓱᓱᔭᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᓯᓂ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᓪᓂᓵ

2 ᐸ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᒉ ᐅ ᐃᒪᑦ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ? ᐸ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ?

3 ᔉ·ᐁᓪᑕᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᑕᒥᒃ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᔭᑕ ᒍᔅᒃ ᑲ ᑐᒃ ·ᑲᔾᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓵ

4 ᑭᔭᑭᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑐᑕ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ: ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᔪᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ;

5 ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓂᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᑭ·ᐊ·ᐁᓴᐸᒪᓇᒃ, ᑭᒥ

ᒧᒋᕐᓀᒧᓪᓗᓐ ▽ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑐᒧᒪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᑦᑲᓪᓚᕐᒃᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑐᒧᒪᓱᓪᓚᒃ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓱᓪᓚᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓱᓪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᔪᒋᒃᓱᓪᓚᓪᓵ

7 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓱᓪᓚᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᒃᒋ ᐊᔨᑎ·ᐃᓪᓇ ᐃᒋᕎᑎᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓴᐱᒋ ᒥᑐᑎᓂᓪᑭ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐅᓪᓕᒥ-ᕀ·ᐃᓪᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᒃ, ᒥ·ᒃᒃᒥ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᓵ

8 ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᒋᐅᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓕᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒃᔅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓪᓇ

9 ᑭ ᑭᔪᑕᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥ·ᒃᒃᒥ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᓕᓂᐤ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᐊᓴᑌᓕᒃ: ᑭ ᔅᓴᑐᒣᐣᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᓷ·ᐊᓕᒃ ᑯᐱᓴᑯᓴ <·ᒃᑦᓴᒥᒥᒃᓵ

10 ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒋᐅᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ <·ᒃᑎᑯᓕᒋ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐅᐤ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓕᒋᓵ

11 ᓂᐱᓕᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓪᐅᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᒃ <·ᒃᑎᑯᒋᒃ; ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓷ ᐯᖃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑯᐊᓕ·ᐊᓵ

12 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᑦᓂᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒋᒣ·ᐊᒃᓵ

13 ·ᐃᐸᓷ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ:

14 ᐃᒃ ᓱᓴᐱᓷ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑦᔨᒃᒥᒃᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑫᒋᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ·ᐊᒐᔨᒃᒥᒃᒃᓵ

15 ᑭ ᒥᓵᐤ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᑐᒪᓕᒥ; ᐃᒃ ᒃ·ᐊᒃᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓵᑦᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᐤᒪ·ᐃᓱᓕᐤ

16 ᑭ ᐅᑌᓕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓯᓴ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᒃᐯᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁᕆᓇ ᐅ <ᓵᑭᓯᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕆᑦᓵ

17 ᐸᔨᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂᐸᓕᐤ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒥᐸᓕᐃᓂ ᑌᑮᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐃᕀ·ᐊᒃᓇ ᐸᐢᕆᒪᓵ

18 ᐃᔅᓂᑌᓕᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔪᔨᑭᑌᓕᐤ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔭᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐃᔅᓂᑌᓕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᒃᓯᔨᒃᓂᒥᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑦ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

19 ᑭ ᐅᔪᐁ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᔨᔪᔪᒃᓇ "ᐅᕆᐱᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔨᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑭᓯᒃᓂ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒃᓇᓵ

20 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᑫᓴᕿᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑕᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᕿ·ᒃᓂᑕᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᐠᐢ ᒥᓄᓴ ᒃ ᒥᑭᑦ ᒪᓴᐠᔪᓴᓵx

21 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·▽ᒥ·ᑲ·ᐊ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐢᒥᑕᒋ ᑭᑭ ᕿ·ᒃᓕ ᐃᒋᕐᑎᒃ ;

22 ᒧᒪᓴᒃᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᕿ·ᐃᓕ ᑊᐊᒧᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᑕᒃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒃ ᐠᓴᑦᑌ-ᑕᑦ·ᒃᓂᑕᑭ ᒥ·ᒃᓄᒥ ᑭᒋᓄᑦᒃᓂx

23 ▼·ᐊᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᒧᐊᑦ, ᑭᔅᐱᔅ ᒧᒋᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᓵᐸᒧᒃᓵ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᒃ·ᐃᒃᐸ·ᐃᓴᑦᐠᐠᐸᓂ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐱᐠᐱᒋᒋᒃᑌᑕᒃ, ᑭᒋ >ᓂ ᐊᐠᓪ·▽ᒋᐃᐠᑦ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᒧᐊᑦx

24 ▼▽, ᑭ ᐊᑦ·▽ᑕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓴᑭᑕᓂ; ᓵᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᑕᓂ:

25 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦ·▽ᑕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓵᒪ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᓵᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑕᒋ ᑌᐯᑕᒥᑫᑕᒥx

26 ▼·ᐊᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓴᑫᑦ·▽ᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᒧᐊᑦ <·ᒃᑦᓴᒥᒃᒃ:

27 ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᒧᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑦᑕᒋ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑕᒋ, ᓂᔅᑕ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᓵ·ᐊᑦ ᑦᐱᑦᓂ ᐊᓴᑭᓵx

28 ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᐯᐊ÷ᐱᐊᕆ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᒋ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᑕ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊx

29 ▼ᐠ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐠᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓴᒃ·ᐊᔪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ : ▽ᐠ ·▽ᑎᑎᐠᒋᒃ ᐊᐠᐃᐃᑦᐱᓴᓂ·ᐃᓂᑕᓵx

30 ▽ᐠ ᐯᓯᐠᑦ ᕆᓂᓴᓴ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐠᑦᒪ ᑎᐸᓴᐠᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᑕᓵ: ▽ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭᐱᒋᐸᑕᑕᒃ ᐊᐠᐃᐃᑦᐱᓴᓂ·ᐃᓂᑕᓵx

31 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃ ·ᒃᓴᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᐱᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓵ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔅᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓵ·ᐊᓂᑕᑕᒃ ᒃᑭᑫx

32 ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊ▽·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒃ·ᑫᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᐱᒃ, ▽ᐠ ᒣᒋᐸᑕᐃ-ᐠᑕᒋ ᒪᓯᓴ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓵ ᐅᒋ ;

33 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓪᐸᑲᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᒥx

34 ᓵᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᒧᑭ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓴᒃᓂᓯᑕᒥ ᐃᑕᑕ·ᐊ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓵ·ᐊᑎᐠᒋᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ·ᐊᐠ:

35 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐃᒣ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑕᒥ, ▽ ᑭᓴᓭ·ᐊᐸ-ᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃᓂᑕᓵx

36 ᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᓵᑎᑐᒻᐊᒃ ᓗᓴᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓂᐅᐊᐅ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓇᐧᒃᑎᐅᔪᒃᓵ

37 ▽▽, ᐅᑯᓯᐧᐊᐅ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᐧᐊᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐅᓴᑕᓗ ᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ

38 ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᐧᒪᒃ <ᓄᑭ ᒥᑯᓕᓂ, ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᐧᐊᐅ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᐧᐊᐅ, ᒃ ᐃᓱᑭᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐅᓴᑕᓗᐊᐅᒃ ᕿᓇᓂ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇ : ᐊᓴᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓇᓂ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑭᓵ

39 ▽ᑯ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐃᓂᐃᑯᒃᓵ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᓴᓵᐃᓂᐧᑯᐊᐅ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐱᔪᐧᒃᑭᑐᐧᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐅ ᒥᓴᒃᐧᑯᔪᑭᕿᐧᐃᓂᐧᑯᒃᓵ

40 ▽ᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᐟ ᑭ ᑯᑯᓇᐧᐁᓯᐟᓴᐧᐁᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ <ᐧᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒃᓇᓵ

41 ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓕᒥ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ <ᐧᒃᑎᑯᓕᒥ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓕᐧᐊᐧᓵ

42 ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ <ᐧᒃᑎᑯᒥᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐁ ᓵᑯᒥᐃᑯᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃᓵ

43 ᒥᑫᐧᑕᐠ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᒃᒥᐁᐠ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᑯᐃᑯ ᐅ ᔪᑭᒥᑫᐧᐃᑯᓂᐧᐊᐠ; ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᑭᐧᒃᑯᓂᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᐧᑎᐠ ᐅᒥᒪᐧᑯᓂᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᐅᒥᓵ

44 ᐁᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᔨᔪᓕᐧᑕᐧᒣᐠ ᐅ ᒐᐧᒃᑕᑭᔨᐧᐃᑯᓂᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐠ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐱᐁᑕᐧᑯᐟ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᐧᑯᔪᐟ;

45 ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᔪᑕᒪᐧᐁᐠ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑯᒥᑐᐧᐃᓇ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐧᑫᔨᑫᓕᑕᒪ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒥᒣᑎᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵ

46 ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᔪᑕᒪ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᑯᓕᒥ ᒥᑭᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑕᐃᑯᓕᒥ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐧᐊᑫᑎᑯᓕᒥᑭᓵ

47 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒥᒪᓇᓇ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᒪᐧᐊᒥᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓕᒥᕿᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᓇᔨᑯᒪᒪᒃ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᐧᒃᑭᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑯᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᐧᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑯᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᐧᓵ

48 ᒃᑕ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᑫᐧᐃᓕᐧᐁ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᓕᓕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓂᓴᑕ ᒃᑭᑫ : ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᑯᒃ, ᐁᒣᓇᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐟᓵ

ᓂᔪᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᓚᕆᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ

▼ ᓀᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓰ

ᓂᒃᒍ·△ᓇ 107.

1 ᐅ ᓱᓱᔪᐸᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴ, ·▽ᔪ Γ·ᓴᑎᓯᓂ: ·▽ᔪ ᐅ ᔭ·▽-ᓕᑭᕐ·△ᓇ ᑲᑭᕐ ∧Γᐸᓕᓕᓂᓰ

2 ▼ძᔪ ᐅ ∧ᒧᒥᐊᑲᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴ ᑲᑦ △·ᑌᓕ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᑭ ·△·ᑲᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔨᓕᒥ;

3 ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐊᑦ Γᓯ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭᓄ ᐅᒥ, ·ᐊᐸᓇᑦᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓇᑦᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓇᑦᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᔭ·ᐊᓇᑦᑲ ᐅᒥᓰ

4 ᑭ ᑦᐸᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔪᑲᒥᑲᒃ △ᑦ ▽ ∧ᑭᔪᑲᑌᓕᑦᑲᓂᓂᒃ; ᓇᒪ·△ᓕ ᑭ Γᔪᒃ·Lᒃ △ᑦ·△ᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔦᑭᒃᓰ

5 ▼ ·△ Γᒥᓯᒥᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ·△ Γᓕ·ᑫᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑌᓯᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᐊ·ᐊᓰ

6 ▼ძ Γᐊ·△ᒍᔪᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᓕΓᓯᒥᒃ, ᑭ ·△·ᑲᒥᐃᔨᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᓯᓯ·△ᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥᓰ

7 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔪᐸᐠ ᐃᒃ ▽ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒣᔭᑲᓇᒃ, ᒥᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐸΓᓕᒥ △ᑦ·△ᓂᓕᓂᐠ △ᑦ ᑫ ᐸᔦᑫᓕᒥᓰ

8 ᐅ, ᓇᐸᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪΓᒥᒪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᒥ ᐅ Γ ᓗᔪ-ᐸᑫ·△ᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ △ᔦ ᒪᒪᔨᒥ ᔪᐸ·ᐊᒥᓕᒥ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔦΓᔦᓕ·ᐊ!

9 ·▼ᔪ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽▽ᐠ ᑲ ᑲᔭᑫᓕᐸΓᓕᒥ ᐊᒃ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔭ>▽ᐠ ᑲ ᓄᑲᑌᓕᒥ ᐊᒃ·ᑲᒃ Γᓗᔪᐸᑫ·△ᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᒥᓰ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊ∧ᒥᒃ △ᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᑲᓕᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ᑎᑲᔨᑌᑎᒃ ᓂ∧·△ᓇ, ▽ ᒪᒪᒥ·ᑲ∧ᔦᒥᒃ ᑲ·ᑲᓕᒥᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ∧·ᐊᐱᔨᔦᒃ;

11 ▼ ᑭ △ᓕ·▽ᒧᔪᐸ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭΓ·△ᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᕐᓕᐸ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕐᔪᑭΓ·▽·△ᓂᓕᓂᐠ Γᔭᐊᑦ ᑭᔨᑎᔦᓕᒥ:

12 ▼·ᐊძ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓇᐠᐣ ᐅᑌ△ᓕᓂᐠ ᐊ)ᔨᑫ·△ᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᒥ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓇᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᐊ·▽ᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑭ △ᑦᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓂᓕᓴᒪᒪᒥᑦᓰ

13 ▼ძ Γᐊ·△ᒍᔪᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᓕΓᓯᒥᒃ, ᑭ ·△·ᑲ-ᒥ△ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᓯᓯ·△ᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥᓰ

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑕᐁᐅ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᖏᑕ ᐁᑎᓂᐱᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒃᐊ·ᒣᓰ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒋ·ᓂᐱᐱᒃᐃᓐᓂᒃᓂᐊᓪ

15 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ Uᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑐᕋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᐱᓂᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦᓂᒋ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ !

16 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒃᐊᒪ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᐱᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐃᓵ·ᓂᑌᒪ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓵᒃᑕᐊᒪ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᓴᓂ ᐱᒥᑕᐱᓴ·ᒃᓂ

17 ᑭᓵ·ᕃᓂᓇᒃ, ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐁ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᓪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐁ ᐅᒋ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐅᐊ·ᐊᒃᓂ

18 ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑐ·ᐃ ᒥᒥᓕᓀ; ᐯ·ᔆᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᓵᓓᑐᓪᒃᓂᒪᓂᓂ

19 ▼ᓂ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᓱᑕ·ᐊᒋᒃ Uᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᒋᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᒃ·ᒋᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐁ ᐅᒋᓂ

20 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔆᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓵ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒋᐁᐅ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒋᐁᐅ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᒋᓪᓓᑎᓪ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓂ

21 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ Uᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑐᕋᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᐱᓂᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦᓂᒋ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ !

22 ▽ᓂᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓂ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓵᓵᓴᓂᒧ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓵ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭᒃ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒣᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᑭᑭᑲᓂ

23 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ <<ᒪᔪᒥᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃ ᓵᐱ·ᑭᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᑲ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᒃ;

24 ᐅᓂ ·ᐃᒡᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ Uᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑦ ᐊᓗᑎ·ᐃᓵ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑭᓵᑲᓕ·ᐊᓕᓂᒃᓂᒃ

25 ·▼ᓴ ᐃᑕᓕ·▽ᓀ, ▽ᓂ ᑭᐃᓴᑎᓂᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᒃᓂ

26 ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐃᓴᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑕ·ᐊᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᑕᑕ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑎᑭᓂᑕ·ᐊ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᒋᒃᓂᒃ

27 ·▽·▽·ᐱᑕᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐊᑲᑕᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᓂᒃ ▽ ᑭᓵ·ᑫᐯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓀ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᐊᒋᐊᓄᓕᑦᒪᒃᓂᓀ

28 ▽ᓂ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᓱᑕ·ᐊᒋᒃ Uᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᒋᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᓪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐁ ᐅᒋᓂ

29 ᐊᒡ·ᓴᓵᑎᓂᓪᓕᔅ ▽ ᑭᓵᑎᓂᓪᓕᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᐱᐅᓂ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᑲᒃx

30 ▽ᑯ ᓵᑭᓗᓂᔪᑦᑭᒃ ▽ ᒃᓴᒪᐱᒪᑦᒃ; ᐯᔪ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑯᓵᓕᑭᒃx

31 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᓭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᓕ ᐅ ᒥᓗ)-ᑦᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒪᓵᒃᒪ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᓕᓕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ!

32 ▽ᑯᔪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐃᓵᐯᓕᓴᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓵᑎᓂᓕᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒪᐃᑐᓕᒪ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄ-ᓕᓴᑯᓕᒪx

33 ᐸ·ᒃᑕᓵᒥᑯᑦᓂ ᓯᐱᓵ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒧᓵᑭᒡ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᓵᒥᑯᑦᓂ;

34 ▽ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᓵᒥᑯᑦᓂ, ᐅ ᒪᒡ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᒡ ᐊᓂᐃ ▽ᑯᑕ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑫᓕᒪx

35 ᐸ·ᒃᑕᓵᒥᑯᓕᓂ ᓵᒃᐃᒃᓂᑕᓂ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐸ·ᒃᓵᒃᒥᑯᓕᓂ ᒧᓵᑭᒡ·ᐊ-ᓂᐯᑯᑕᓂx

36 ᐯᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑌᔪᑫᐊᑦ ᒃ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᓕᒪ, ᑭᒡ ·ᐊᒡ·▽ᔪᑕᒪᓗᓕᒪ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑕᔪᑫᓕᒪ;

37 ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᓕᒪ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᒥᒃᓭ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓀᒥᓭᑎᑯ ᓂᑕ·ᐃ-ᑭᒥᒃᓭ, ᒥᓵᑕᐃ ᑫ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭx

38 ᒥ·ᓕᑭᓗᓂ ᓄᔅᑕ, ᒃ ᐅᒡ ᐊᑎ ᓭᓵᒐ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᓕᒪ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒡ ᐊᑎ ᒐᒃ·ᐊᔪᔪᓕᒪx

39 ᒥᓇ, ᐊᑎ ᒐᒃ·ᐊᔪᔪᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓭᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓕᒥ-ᐃᑯᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒡ, ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓭ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᔅᒣᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒡx

40 ᐊᒡ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓭᑭᓇᒪ·▽ᓂ ᑭᒡᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒡ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑭᒡ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᓕᒡ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᓵᒥᒃᑲᒃ, ᐃᑕ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᒣᓵᒃᓇᵒx

41 ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐸᑫᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵ ▽ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓭᓕᒡ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᒃ·▽ᓂ ᐸᐱᓵᑯᒃ ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓵᑎᓂᓕᒡ ᒪᓂᔅᒧᓂᓪᓕx

42 ᐅ·ᒃᓵᓵᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᒪᒧᑎᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭ>)ᓄᒪᒃᓇx

43 ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑫ ᓇᒃᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ, ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓂᓭ)ᑦ·ᒪᒥᓭ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥx

▽ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 108.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᓪᓴᑌᓄ ᓂᑌᐃ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᓐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒋᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒥᓵ

2 ᐊᓴᒋᓯ, ᓂᒃᒍᒪᑎᒃᓐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓱᒃᑲᐞᐱ ᑭᑐᒃᓐ: ᓂᓪ ᕿᑭ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒋᓯᓐᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᑲᓐ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐃᓪ-ᓪ·ᐊᒃ ; ᓄᕐᑕ ▽ ᓂᒃᒍᓱᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᓵ ▽ ᐃᑕᓴᑲᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃᓵ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᕿᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓪᒋ·ᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ; ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓴᐞᒃ ᐃᓴᐸᓪᓵ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᐸᐃᓐᓄᓐ ᔑᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐁᓐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓷᑲᑎᐊᓵᓵ ; ᐃᑕ ▽·ᐊᐞ ᓂ ᐅᓪᓫ·▽·ᐃᓪᓪᒪ ; ᔦᒋᐊᓴ ᓂ ᐅᓪᓴᑌᓪᒋᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃᓵ ; ᐃᑕᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ·▽ᐱᓄᓐ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑭᓯᓐ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒋᐞᒍᓐ ᐁᓪᑎᓷ ᐅᒥᓵ

9 ᒍᐊᐟ ᓂ ᑲᓯ·ᑲᓂᒋᑲᓐ ; ᐃᑕᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ·▽ᐱᓄᓐ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑭᓯᓐ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒋᐞᒍᓐ ᐁᓪᑎᓷ ᐅᒥᓵ

10 ᐸ·▽ᓐ ᕿ ᐯᔑ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓴᑲ ? ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᕿ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᑲ ?

11 ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔦᑲ ? ᑭᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᕽ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᐅᓇᑲᓵ

12 ᓂᓕᑲᒪ·ᐃᐅᓇ ᐊᓪᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᒥ : ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑫᐞ ᐃᑌᓪᓪ-ᒋ·ᑲᓂᓪᐞ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒋᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᓵ

13 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᑌᐯ·ᐃ ᑐᑌᐅᓇᓵ: ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᕿ ᑕᓯᓴᑲᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒋ·ᑲᑦᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 109.

1 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ

2 ·▼ᓴ ᐅᐲᓇ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᐤ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅᐲᓇ ᐅᑲᓱᔪᓕᓯᐤ ᓂ ᕿᓴᑭᓄᔪᑦ-ᑯ·ᑯᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑯᓕᒧᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᓭᓴᑭ·Δ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒥx

3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑯᓴᑲᓴ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᔪᑕ ▽ ᕿ·ᒃᔨ·▽·Δ ᑯᓵᒥᑭᒃ; ᓄᔪᑕ ᐊᔪᔨᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑎᓂ·ᒃᒃx

4 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᕿ·ᒃᑎ·ᒃᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓵᒥᑯᓵᔪᓇx

5 ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᔨᓂᓕᒃ ᒋᓵᔨᑊ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓪᓪᕕᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᕿ·ᒃᔨ·▽·Δᓂᓕ·ο ᒋᓵᔨᑊ ᓂ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᓂᓕ·ᓄx

6 Δᓕᓇο ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔨᑦ ᒪᒋ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᔨᔨ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓴᕿᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓂᕿ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑯᒃx

7 Δᔪᐱ ᑎᕿᔨᑯᓇᒃᓂ·Δᑌ ▽ᔨᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᓪᒪᓄ; ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᑊ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᓄx

8 ▼ᔨᔨ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᑲᑦ ᒐᑲ·ᐊᔨᔨᓕ·ᐊ; ▽ᔨᔨ ᒥᒃ ᔨᑕᑭᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᔨ ᐊᕿᑎᓯ·Δᓇx

9 ▽ᔨᔨ ᐅᔨ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᔪᑕ ·Δ·ᐊ Δᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒪ ᐅ ᓰᐯᒪx

10 ▽ᔨᔨ ᐅᔨ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔪ ᒧᔪᵏ ᑲᑦ ᕿᕿᔨᔨ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᕿᔨᔨ·▽ᓕᒪ: ▽ᔨᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓰᓇᑕ·ᐊᕿᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓰᒥᓕᵇx

11 ▼ᔨᔨ ᐅᒥᔨΔ·▽ο ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓇ·ᒣο ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓕᒪ: ▽ᔨᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓇUο ᑲᑦ ᒪᔪᑲᒣο ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·Δᓂᓕ·ᓄx

12 ▽ᔨᔨ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑐᑕ·▽ο; ▽ᑲ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᒣο ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᒥ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓄx

13 ▽ᔨᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑲᑕᐅᒪ·ᐊ; ᓄᔪᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᑫ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓯΔᑲUᓕ·ᓄx

14 ▽ᔨᔨ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕ·ο ᐅᑦ·Δᓗ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᔨᑕ·ᒣο ᑌᐯᓕ-ᒥᑫᑦ; ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑕᒧᒧ·Δᓂᓕ·ο ᐅᑲ·ΔᓗU ᑲᑦ ᑲᓯΔᑲUᓕ·ᓄx

15 ▼ᔨᔨ ᒧᔪᵏ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕿᑕ·ᒣο ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑕᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᔨᑕᔨᓯ·Δᓂᓕ·ο ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒥx

16 ▼ᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᔨ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕ·▽ᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕ·ο, ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓕᒥ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒪᓄᓯᓕᒥ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐱᔨUᐅᓕᒥx

17 ḃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·Δσᓂᑫ, ▽ძᔪ ᖏᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ: ḃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ▽ḃ ᒥ·ɔᓂᑦᖏ ᒥ·ᓂᑭᒥ·▽·Δσᓂᑫ, ▽ძᔪ ᖏᑦ ᓂ·ᑯᐸᑦᓴx

18 ḃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ·Δᓭᑦ(Δᑎᓱᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·Δσᓂᑫ ᑦᐱᔪძ ·Δᓭᒥ-ḃσᓂᑫ; ▽ძᔪ ᖏᑦ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᖏ ᑦᐱᔪძ σᐱᓂᑫ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᐅᔪḃσᖏ ᑦᐱᔪძ ᐱᒥᓂᑫx

19 ▽ძᔪ ᖏᑦ ᐊ·ḃᓭᐅძ ᑦᐱᔪძ ▽ ᐊ·ḃᓭᐅძᑦ ·Δᓭᒥḃσᓂᑫ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑦᐱᔪძ <·ḃᑌᐅσᓂᑫ ᒧᔭᖏ ḃ <·ḃᑌᐅ)ᑦᖏx

20 ▽ძᔪ ᐅᒣᓂᑫ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᖏᑦ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·▽ᑫ ḃ <·ḃᔪ-ᓂᒥ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᐊσᐃ ḃ ᒪᒥ ᐊᓂᒧᒪᓂᒥ σᑦ ᐊᐞ·ḃx

21 ᒧᒪḃ)ᑦᒪ·Δᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪσᔪ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᖅᓭ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪσḃᓗ·Δᓭ ᐅᒥ : ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᖏ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓂᒥᑫ·Δᓭ, ᐱᒪᒥΔᓭx

22 ·▼ᓴ σ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓭ ᖃᔪᑦ σ ᒪᖃᓗᓭ, ᖃᔪᑦ σᑌΔ σ ᐱᒥᓭᒃ ᒥ·ᔅḃσḃᑌᑫx

23 σ ᑭᔪᑌᐸᓂᓭ ᑦᐱᔪძ ᒥḃᔪᑌᫀ ▽ ᒪᑭᐸᓂᒃ: σ ᒪᒥᔪძᒥ-ᐸᓂᓭ ᑦᐱᔪძ <<ᑭᓄ᙮x

24 σᒥ·ḃᓭ ᓂᓭᒪ·ᓭ ▽ σḃᓗᓵᓭ; σ ·Δᓵᔪ ᒪᒃ ḃ·ᐊḃ-ᑌᒪᒃᓭx

25 σ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎ·ḃᖅ ᖃᔪᑦ: Δᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᕿᓭ·ᑯᐸᒥᒥᖅ ᑭ ·▽·▽-ᐱᔪ·ᕿᓂ·ᐊᖅx

26 ·ΔᒥΔᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᖅᓭ σ ᑭᒥᒪσᔪᒪ: ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥΔᓭ ḃ Δᔪᐱᐱᒥ ᔅ·▽ᓂᒥᑫᖅᓭx

27 ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᕿᓂᒥᖅ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒥᒥᖅ ▽ ᐅᒥᐸᓂᒃ; ᑭᓪ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᖅᓭ, ▽ ᑭ)ᑦᒪᓭx

28 ▼ძᔪ ᖏᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᖅ, ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·▽ ᑭᓪ: ᕿᓂძ·ᑦ·▽, ▽ძᔪ ᖏᑦ ᓭᓄV·Δᓂ·ᐊᖅ; ᒪᒃ ▽ძᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔪᕿᓪᓭḃᓭ ḃᓂ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑦᒪx

29 ▼ძᔪ ḃ ·Δ ᓄᑎσᒥᖅ ḃᑦ ᐊ·ḃᓭᐅძ·ᐊᖅ ᓭᓄV·Δᓂ·Δ-σᓂᑫ; ▽ძᔪ ᒪᒃ ḃᑦ ᐊ·ḃᓭᐅᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᓭᓄV·ΔΔძ-ᓂ·Δσ·ᐊᫀ ᐅᒥ ᑦᐱᔪძ ᐊძᐅσᓂᑫx

30 σ)σᖅ ᓱᔪᐱᒃ σ ḃ ᐅᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᫀ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ; ▽▽, σ ḃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᫀ Δᑦ ▽ Δᒋᓂᒥ ᒥᑦᑦ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊx

31 ·ᐁᓴ ᒃᑕ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᐤ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓵᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᔪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒋᒪᓂᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓂ·ᐊᓵ

ᓂᔪᑕᓀᐤ ᓂᓴᔅᓵᐸ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᔾᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓀ 110.

1 ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᔪᐊ·ᒃ·ᐁ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑕᔨᒃᒋᑎᒃᓂᔭᓀᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᑎᓄᐊᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓄᒃᒋ·ᐃ ᒥᔪᑎᔨᒪ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔪᑭᒃᓵ

3 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓀᐁᓂᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓄᑭᐅ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓗᐃᔨᐃᔨᔨᑭᒃ ᐸᓄᑭᒋ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ᐊ·ᐊᒋᑌ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᐁ ᑫᑭᔾᐸᐊᓄᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓵ ᐁ ᐊᔨᒋᐯᐅᓄᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓄᑭᑭᑭ·ᐃᓀᓵ

4 ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓀᒪ ᐄᒃ ᒃᑕ ·ᑫᓵᑫᓂᒪᓵ, ᑭ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃ-ᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓀ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑕᒥᔨᒋ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᒣᓂᑭᒋᑌᵇᓵ

5 ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᕿᒃᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᓂ·ᐁᒋ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᒃᵇᓵ

6 ᒃᑕ ᑎᕿᔨᔨᓱᐤ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᒥ, ᐊᓀᑕ ᐄᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐄᒃᔪᑭᓀᕿᐤ ᒃ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓂᓂᑭ ᒥᔭ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓵᒃᓂᒃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂ-ᕇᒥᓂᒋ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᔭᓵ

7 ᒃᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᕇᒪ ᓗᐱᔪᔪᓂᐤ ᑐᔪᒃᓀᒃ : ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒋ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱ-ᓂᔪ·ᑫᓂᐤᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓀ 111.

1 ᐄᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓵ ᓂ ᒃ ᐄᒥᒋᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᵇ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᔭᑎᑭᒃ ᒃ ·ᒃᔭᔪᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᓴᔪᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᓀ·ᐊᵇᓵ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓂᓱ·ᒃᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᓀᓀᑕ-·ᐁᓂᕇᒥᓂᒋ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓄᓂᕇᒥᓂᒋᓵ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌᓂᓱ·ᒃᓂᓂᐤ ᓴᔪᑕ ᑭᔪᑌᓂᓱ·ᒃᓂᓂᐤ; ᐅ ·ᒃᔭᔪᑭᕇᑎᓗ·ᐃᓀ ᓴᔪᑕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᔨᓂᐤᓵ

4 ᑭ ᐃᔨᓪᓕᐅ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᓴᑦ ᐊᒋᓕᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑎᒃᑌᓕᓂᑭᑉ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒉᐧᐊᑎᑭᓴᐅ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᒃᓴᑭᖃᓄᒃᑯᑦ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑫᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕ ᐅᓪ

5 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒣᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᔨᑯᑦ: ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᐅ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑯᒥᑐᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇᓪ

6 ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓗᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁᔨᐱᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓂᓕᐅ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᑲᓪᓚᓪ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᓴᑦᑕ ᑎᐸᔨᓯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊ: ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑫᑭᓇᔭᓕᒥᑦᑲᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊᓪ

8 ᐊᐸᑕᔨᑌᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓴᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓴᑦᑕ ᐃᐱᑭᑲᑌᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᑲ ᓴᑦᑕ ᑲᑲᔨᑭᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓪ

9 ᐱᐦᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔨᐊᒪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓴ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑯᒥᑐᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓕᓂᓴ: ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᓂᓴ ᓴᑦᑕ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᓂᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᔨᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇᓪ

10 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑎᔨᑯᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐐᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᑲᑫᐧᐁᓕᒥᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ: ᒥᓗ ᓂᐧᐃᔨᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑯ ᒥᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑕᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᑎᑕᐃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ: ᐅ ᐐᒥᒥᑯᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᔭᓕᓂᓴᓪ

ᓂᑲᒪᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ 112.

1 ᐐᒥᒥᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᓪ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᑯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᔨᑯᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᐊᔭᒃᑲᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᒪ, ᓇᔨᐱᐩ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒥᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊᓪ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᔭ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᑲ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᔨᑫᐱᐦᒪᑎᒪᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᑲᑦ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊᓪ

3 ᐧᐁᓄᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᓴᑦᑕ ᒥᔭᑭᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᐧᐃᐱᒃ; ᓴᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐧᑲᔨᑭᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᔨᑕᓂᓴᓪ

4 ᐅᐧᑲᔨᑭᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑯᐧᐃᔨᑦᑯ ᐧᐃᔨᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐧᐃᓂᑎᐱᔨᑲᒃ: ᑭᒉᐧᐊᑎᑭᓴᐅ, ᓴᑦᑕ ᐊᒃᔨᑭᓴᑲᑯ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑫᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ, ᓴᑦᑕ ᐧᑲᔨᑭᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇᓪ

5 ᒥᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᐧᐃᐸᑎᓂᓴᐁᐧᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᑭᒉᐧᐊᑎᑭᓴᐅ ᓴᑦᑕ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ: ᓂᓴᑲᑎᑭᒉᐧᐊᑎᑭᓴᑲᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇᓪ

6 ᑫᑭᓭᔭ ᓭᒪᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᐸᓂᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐅᐧᑲᔨᑭᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊ ᑲᑭᑫᓪ

7 ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑕ ᑯᓴᒪ ᒪᒋᐊᒋᒧ·Δᓇ: ᐊᓐᕆᓴᑌᓪ ᐅUΔ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᐊᑦ UVᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋx

8 ᓗᒃᓴᑌᓪ ᐅUΔ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑕ ᓴᑭᓗᐢ, ᕿᑎᒫ ·ᐊᕿᑕᑫ ᐁ Δᑐᐡᐦᑲᓂ·Δᓪᒋ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᐁ Δᔦ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᒋᑦᒃx

9 ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᕐᐣ, ᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ; ᐅ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᓗ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐊᐳᓪ; ᐊᑦ ᐁᔭᑲᓇ ᑲᑕ Δᓴᕿᕐᓂᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᕆᑯᓗ·Δᓂᵇx

10 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᕿᑕᒪ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᓗ; ᑲᑕ ᒪ·ᑌᐊ-ᐱᑌᔪᓇ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑎᑭᓗ: ᐅ ᕿᑯᓴᒧ·Δᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊ-ᓇᑕᓪᑌᓪx

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 113.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ UVᓪᒋᑫᑦx ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓯᑲᓇ UVᓪᒋᑫᑦ; ᐃᒥᒋᑕ·ᐃᑲ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓇ UVᓪᒋᑫᑦx

2 ᐃᒥᒋUᓪᒋ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓇ UVᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑭᑫx

3 ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓴᑲᔪᑕ·ᐁᑦ ᐱᓗᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐁ Δᔦ <ᑭᔪᔪᑦ Δᔪᔾ, UV-ᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲUᓪᔪᑦᐸᓐx

4 UVᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐊᓪᒑ·ᐊᑭᔭᑲ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓄᓗᒋᓪᒋ Δᓪᒑᒑ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔪUᓪᑕᑯᓗ·Δᓇ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔪ·ᑲx

5 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓄᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᑦ UVᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑕᒥᓇ·ᐊ, Δᔭᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᓪᒋ;

6 ᑲ ᑕᐸUᓪᒧᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕿᑕᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᑲx

7 ᐸᓗᑯᓄᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᐊᔪᔭᑲᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒪᓄᓗ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᐱᓄᓂ ᒥᒋ·ᑲᓪᔪᑯᑲ ᐅᒋ;

8 ᑭᒋ ᑕᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ·Δᑕᐱᒪᓪᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᔭ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔪᔪᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪx

9 ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᑎᓄᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑲᓴᑲᓪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓪᑦᐅᑐᓪᒋ Δᔭᑫ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧ·Δ ᐅᑲ·Δᒥᑯᓪᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔭx ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ UVᓪᒋᑫᑦx

▼ ᐅᒋძʃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 114.

1 ᐃᕀᐱ ᐃᕀᑌΔᓕ Δᒥᐠᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᐠ, ᓄᓴᐠ ᑲ ᑕϑᐠ ϥᑲᐟ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᒥ ᐱᑐᓴ ᑲ Δʃᑭᐧᒉᓕᒥ ;

2 ᒍᐠ ▽·ᐊძ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᑲᒥᑲ, ᓄᓴᐠ ᐃᕀᑌΔᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥ-ϥ·Δᵊₓ

3 ᑭᒥᑲᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᵊ, ᓄᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐅʃᒧᒪᑲᵊ ; ᒪᐠᕋᓪ ᑭ ᐊᖒᐸᓕᵒₓ

4 ·ᐊᒥᓴ ᑭ ·ᑲᐠ·ᑲᐠᔪᑎᒪᑲ·ᓪ ᒉᐱᐠᔪᒃ ᓪᐯ ᒪᓕᓵᐠᑲᓕᓵᑲᵇ, ᓄᓴᐠ ·ᐊᒥᓵ· ᒉᐱᐠᔪᒃ ᒪᓕᓵᐠᑲᓕʃᓵᑲᵇₓ

5 ᒋᓕ ᑲ Δᑎᓴᵊᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ, ▽ ᑭ ᐅʃᒧᓴᵊᓪ ? ᑭᓪ ᒪᐠᕋᓪ ▽ ᑭ ᐊᖒᐸᓕᓴᵊᓪ?

6 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ·ᐊᒥᓴ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᑲᐠ·ᑲᐠᔪᑎᐠᑲ ᒉᐱᐠᔪᒃ ᓪᐯ ᒪᓕᓵᐠᑲᓕʃᓵᑲᵇ ; ᓄᓴᐠ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ·ᐊᒥᓵ ᒉᐱᐠᔪᒃ ᒪᓕᓵᐠᑲᓕʃᓵᑲᵇ ?

7 ᓇᓪᒥᐸᓕ, ᑭᓪ ᐊᐠᑭ, ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᑲᐸᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᐠ, ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᑲᐸᒥᓕᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐧᒪ ᑌᑲᐟ ;

8 ᑭᐠᒉᐱᐠᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓕᐱᐠᑲძᐠᐠ, ᐱ·ᑲᓪᑲᐱᐠᑲ ᑲ ᒧᐠᑭᒥ·ᐊ-ᓕᐯᑭᒉᐠₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 115.

1 ᓪᒪ·Δᓕ ᓕᓕᑲᓪᵊ, ᓪᒪ·Δᓕ ᓕᓕᑲᓪᵊ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕ ᑭᐠ Δʃᐧᓕᑲᓴ·Δᵊ ᒪᒪᒉძᐠ, ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥϥ·Δᵊ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓴᐠ ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯ·Δᵊ ᐅᒥₓ

2 ᒉᓵᑭ ·∇ᒥ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐠᒥᐊᐸᑲ ϥ Δ·ᑌᒥᑲ, ᒉᓪᑌ ∇ᒉᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᐧᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ∇ძ ?

3 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᐧᒥᓪᵒ ᑭᒥᑭʃძᑲ Δᐠᵒ : ᑭ ᐊᐣᐧᐠᒪ ᐱძ ᖁ·ᑲᓕᵒ ∇ʃ ᒥ·ᓵᓕᐠᑲₓ

4 ᐅ ᒪᓕᐧᑲᑲᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓀᓕᐊᓪᐱᕀძ·Δᓕᐧᐊ ᓴᐠᑕ ᐅᕀ·Δᓀᓕᐧᐊᓪᐱᕀძ·Δᓕᐧᐊ, ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐅʃᐊᐸᑲ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲₓ

5 ᐅᐧᓕᐧᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓪᒪ·Δᓕ ᐊᐣᒥ·ᐊᑲ : ᐅᓴᑭʃძ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓪᒪ·Δᓕ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑲ :

6 ᐅᑕ·ᐊᒃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᑯᑎ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓪᒪᑫ·ᐊᒃ:

7 ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᓯᑎ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᓴᒥ·ᐊᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᑦᓂ·ᒃ·ᐊᐠₓ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᒋᒃ ᓇᕐᐱᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦₓ

9 ᐅ ᐃᕐᑌᐃᓪ, ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᑯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠₓ

10 ᐅ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ᐁᖏᓇ, ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᑯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠₓ

11 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᕐᑕ·ᐁᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᑯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠₓ

12 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᕐᑫᓕᒥᑯᓇᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᓇᓂ: ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑐᓂ ᖁᒃᐟ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ; ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑐᓂ ᐁᖏᓇ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦₓ

13 ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᕐᑕ·ᐃᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒪ, ᑲ ᐃᐱᕐᑌᓕᒥᑯᓇᓕᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᑭᒪᐃᑌᓕᒥᑯᓇᓕᒪ ᒋᐱᕐᑯᖏₓ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᒪᐱᑯ ᐃᒪᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒣᑎᐃᑯ·ᐊᓂ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᒃₓ

15 ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᓂₓ

16 ᕈᒥᑭᔨᒃ, ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐳᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒣᑎ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᐠₓ

17 ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᒥᒥᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

18 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᓇᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫₓ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦₓ

ᓂᔪᕆᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᑦᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃₓ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᕐᐸ ᐊᑦᒪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇ 116.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑲ ᓄ ᐯᑦᑯᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑫ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑫₓ

2 ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ·▽ᑦ, ▽·◁ժ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓀᑐᒪᒃ ᐃᓕ·ժᒃ ᑫ ᕕᒡᒪᓂᓱᓇₓ

3 ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ժᐸᑌᓕᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ·◁ᔭᒃᔭᒃժ·◁ᓇ : ᓂᔅᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᔅժᑌ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᖏᓕᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂժᓇ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᖏᓇ ᒥժᔭᒃᑌᓕᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ժᐸᑌᓕᑎ·ᐃᓇₓ

4 ᐁժ ᓂ◁ᓇᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᖏᓴᓇ, ᑭ <ժᔭᓕᒥᑎᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐊᒃₓ

5 ᑭᒌ·◁ᑎᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᓂᔅᑦ ·ᒃᓴᔭᑭᑎᓂᓄ; ▽▽, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᔅ·▽ᓕᑭᖏᓄₓ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒧᓄ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᒃᖏᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᑐᒥᓕ : ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓂᒃᑌᓕᒪᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᵇ ᒪᒃₓ

7 ᑭ·▽ᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ◁·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐊᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒌ·◁ᑐᑦᑦᒃₓ

8 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥ◁ᓄ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐊᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔪᑭ-ᔪ·ᒃ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥᒃ·◁ᐱᓴᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂᓯᑦ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ <ᑭ-ᔪᓂᓴᓇₓ

9 ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᔅᒃᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ◁ᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᓇ-ᓂ·◁ᵇₓ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ, ▽·◁ժ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ◁ᔭᒥᓴᓇ: ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᑯᓇ :

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᕿᑦᑦ·▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·◁ᵇ ᑭᓇᔪᑭᔪ·◁ᵇₓ

12 ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᒋᔪժᒃ ᕿ ᒥᓇᵇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓄ-ᑦᑦ·ᐃᑦ ?

13 ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓄᓇ ᐱᓕᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᒃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑦ-ᑦ·ᓕᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᑦₓ

14 ᓂ ᒃ ᑎ<◁L·◁ᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ▽ ·◁<ᒥ-ᓕᑭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕLₓ

15 ᑭᔪᑭᑦᑦ·ᒧᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ <ᓄᑭᓯLₓ

16 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓴᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᔪᑭᓱᒃᓇ; ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᔪᑭᓱᒃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅժᓯᓵ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᔪᑭᓱᒃᓂᔪᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ<ᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑕժᐱᓯ·ᐃᓇₓ

17 ᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓂᓇ ᓇᓀᔪᓕᒧ·Δ ᐃᓱᑭ·Δᓕ·▽·Δᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ σ ᑲ ᓇᓀᐢᑦᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ Δᔪσᑲᓯ·Δᓇ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦx

18 σ ᑲ ᑎ<ᐊᒪ·ᐊᓂ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ σ ᑭᒥΔ·U·Δᓇ ▽ժ ▽ ·ᐁ<ᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪx

19 Lᐧᐊᒥᐃ)·Δᑲᒥժᑲ ᐅ ·ᐁᔭᑲᓂᑲσᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, UᑦᐧΔᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᒥᑭᓴᓕᒪx İᒥᒥᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦx

σᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 117.

1 ᐅ İᒥᒥᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲᓄᓯᔪᖅ Δᓕᓕᑐᑲ: İᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᒥᓯ·▽ Δᓕᓕᑐᑲx

2 ·ᐯᓴ ᓇᓀᐱᒃ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δ ᑭᕐ·ᐁᑐᑎժᓇᓂ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐧV·Δᓇ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᓂx İᒥᒥᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦx

σᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 118.

1 İᐅ ᓇᓇᓀᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽-ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᓂx

2 ▽ժᔪ ▽ժ ϥ Δ·Uᑦ ᐃᓴᑐΔᓕ, ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᑲx

3 ▽ժᔪ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ▽ᕎᓇ ▽ժ ϥ Δ·Uᑦ, ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᑲx

4 ▽ժᔪ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᓇσᒥᓴᓕ·ᐁᑭᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ▽ժ ϥ Δ·Uᑭᑲ, ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᑲx

5 σ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑐᒪᓂ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯᓀᓇ: UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ İᒃ σ ᑭ ᓇᓴᒥᑲ, σ ᑭ Δᑕᓕᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔭᑕᓓᑲx

6 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ σ ·ΔᒥΔᐢ; ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ~ ᑲ ժᓴᑎᓇ: ϥ·ᑲᓇ ϥ ᑭ ᑕᑕ·Δᑦ Δᓕᓕᓂ?

7 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ σ σᓀᑲᐃᒃ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ·ΔᒥΔᑭᑲ: ᐁ·ᐊժ ϥ ᐅᒥ ·ᐁ<ᑕᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑕᑕ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᒥᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒥᑲ ▽ Δᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽-ᓕᑕᐃᓇᵉx

8 ᐊ·ᐁᓯU ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᑦ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭVᓕᒧᑕᑦ Δᓕᓕᵒx

9 ᐊᐧᑲᓱᑌ ᒥᐧᓴᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒍᑦᑎᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓕᔭᔪᓚᒃᕽ

10 ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑕᔪᓗᔪᓱᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᓗᔪᐧᓗᒃ: ᒪᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᒥᑲᐧᑲᒃᕽ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᓗᔪᐧᓗᒃ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᓗᔪᐧᓗᒃ: ᒪᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᒥᑲᐧᑲᒃᕽ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᓗᔪᐧᓗᒃ ᒋᐱᔪᐧᔪᓗ ᑲᒪᐧᔪᓗ; ᑲᔪᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᔪᐧᔪᓗ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᒥᓇᔪᔪ ᐃᔭᐧᔪᓗᑌᐧ: ᐧᐁᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᒥᑲᐧᑲᒃᕽ

13 ᓇᔪᐱᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᒥ ᑕᑲᒥᓴ, ᑭᒋ <ᑭᔪᓇᓴ: ᒪᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᒃᕽ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ Lᔭᒃᐧᐃᓱᐧᐃᓴ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓂᒃᒪᒍᐃᓴ, ᑲᐧᐃᐅ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔪᓱᐧᐃᓴᕽ

15 ᒥᓕᐧᑲᒍᐧᐃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔪᓱᐧᐃ ᐯᑦᔪᓱᐧᐃᓴ ᓇᑦᑲᓂᓕᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᑲᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᐧᑲᔭᑭᑎᓱᐧᑲᒃ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᔪᑭᑌᐯᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᐅᕽ

16 ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᔭᐯᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᐅ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᔪᑭᑌᐯᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᐅᕽ

17 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᒪᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓴ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑕᐧᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᕽ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔭᑭ <<ᔭᔭᑌᐅᒃ: ᒪᓗ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪ <ᑭᑎᓂᒃᕽ

19 <ᐧᔭᑭᑌᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᒃᑲᔭᑭᑎᓱᐧᔪᐧᐃ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᒃᑌᒪᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᒃᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐧ ᒪᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ:

20 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᒃᑌᑌᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐱᑐᑫᑭᒃ ᐅᐧᒃᑲᔭᑭᑎᓱᐧᔪᐧᐃᓂᒃᕽ

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓇ: ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔪᓱᐧᐃᓴᕽ

22 ᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᒥᔪᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᔭᒃᑲᓂᑫᐧᐊ ᐊᑯᓄ ᓂᑲᓇ ᐊᐱᐧ ᑭᑫᔾᒃᕽ

23 ᐅᒉᓕᐧ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᔪᓱᓇᓇᐧ ᒪᒃᕽ

24 ᐊᓗᒡ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᐢ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ; ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᐋᓇᓂ ᓄᕐᕋ ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐋᓇᓂ ▽ᑯ ᒣ·ᒃᒪₓ

25 ᐱᒧᒥᐃᓇ ▽ᑯ, ᑭ <ᑯᓴᓕᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓇ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓇ, ᑭ <ᑯᓴᓕᒥᑎᓇ, ᐯᒥᑎᔅᐊ ▽ᑯ ᒥ·ᓪᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇₓ

26 ᔅ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓯᐅ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᑎᓰᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᒃᐳᒃᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅₓ

27 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐤ, ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑦᒃ ·ᐊᓴᓵᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ: ᒪᑯᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓴᔨᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᓵ ᐅᒥ, ▽ ᐅᑌᔅᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐸᑭᒃᓰᐱᓵᒃ ᐅᑎₓ

28 ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᒪᒃ: ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑎᓇₓ

29 ᐅ ᓰᓰᓴᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᓯᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂₓ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 119.

1.

1 ᔅ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <ᓄᑭᓯᑭᒃ ᒣᓴᒃᓰᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᑕ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥₓ

2 ᔅ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓰ·▽ᓕᑕ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᕐᕋ ᒃ ᓰᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃₓ

3 ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᕋ ᒪᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᐱᒧᑦᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊₓ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᔪᓰᓇ ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓰ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑭ-ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

5 ᐅ ᓇᑕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᑕᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓰ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ!

6 ▽ᑯ ▽ᒃ ᕿ ᓇᓄV·ᐃᓯᓴᓇ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑕᒪᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴ·ᕿ·ᐃᓇₓ

7 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ ▽ ·ᒃᓵᓴᑯᑌᐅᓴᓇ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭ ᑭᓴᕿᓕᑕᒪᓄ ᑭ ·ᒃᓵᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᕿ·ᐃᓇₓ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕ⁻ᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ: ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᐧᓂ ·▽ᐱᓂᓂᓐᓵ

2.

9 ᒋᓐᑌ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᐧ ᕿ ᐅᒋ <ᓄᑭᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ? ▽ ᓴ·ᑲᒥᓯᑦ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᑯᓵ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᕿ ᕿ ᐅᐣ ᓀᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᓐ: ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᕿᒋ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᔭᓐ ᕿ ᑲᕃᔭᕃ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓵ

11 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᕿ ᑲᑕᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᑕᑕᓐᓵ

12 ᕿ ᒪᒥᒋᑯᓯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕃᔭᓐ: ᑭᔨᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐᓵ

13 ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᕃ·ᐃᓐ ᕿᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᕿᓵ

14 ᓂ ᕿ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓐ ▽ ᐃᑕᔨᑌᕿ ᕿ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐᓵ

15 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᓕᑌᓐ ᕿ ᑲᕃᔭᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓵ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑎᒥᐃᑎᑯᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᑯᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ

3.

17 ᕿᒉ·ᐊᑐᑕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᕃᓯᒃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᓴᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᓐ·▽·ᓕᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ

18 ᐸᔨᑭᑌᓐ ᓂᔨᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᕿ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᒋᓵ

19 ᓂ ᒪᓐᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᕿ ᑲᕃᔭᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

20 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᓂᐧ ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ ᕿ·ᐊᖏᓕᓕᒃ ᕿ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᕃ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᕿᓂᓵ

21 ᕿ ᕿ ᕿᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᕿᔨᑌᓕ⁻ᒧᔨᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᕿᒥ·▽ᓕ⁻ᒋᑯᓯᑲᒃ, ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑭᒃ ᕿ ᑲᕃᔭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓵ

22 ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᕿᑐ·ᐃᑦ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐸᐱᓂᓕᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᕿ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕ⁻ᑌᓐ ᕿ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ

23 ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ ▽ ᐊᐱᒋᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎ·ᑲᑲ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᔪᑫᓯᒃᓄ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓫ·▽·ᐃᓄᓪ

24 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓄ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓐᓂᑕᒥᐃᑯᓄ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑲᖁᔪᑭᒥᑯᓄᓪ

4.

25 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐸᔪ·ᑲᒧ ᐊᔪᓵᑭᐧᐧᐣ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓄ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓄᓪ

26 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓄ ᐃᒃ: ᑭᔪᑭᓂ-ᐊᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕕᓫ·▽·ᐃᓄᓪ

27 ᓂᓯᐠᑕᒥᐃᓄ ▽ ᐃᔪ·ᕕᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᖁᔪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓄ: ▽ᑯ ᖃ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᐃᓄ.ᑭ ᐃᒪᔪᑲᑭ ᐊᐠᔪᖁ·ᐃᓄᓪ

28 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᑎᑭᓯ ▽ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᑯᓯ·ᑲᒪᒥᑭᐅᔨᓄ: ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯᐃᓄ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓄᓪ

29 ᐃᑲᑌᓄᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᑭᓀᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓄ; ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓫ·▽·ᐃᓄᓪ

30 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐧ·▽ᓀᐸᑌᓄ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓄ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᐧᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᑦᒪᓯᓄᓪ

31 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓄ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓄ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓄ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᓂᐯ·ᐃᐃᓄᓪ

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᓄ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᖁᔪ·ᖁ·ᐃᓄ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᓵᑦᔪᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᓂᓪ

ᓂᔨᑕᓄᐤ ᓂᔪᓕᓗᓵᐸᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᵇᓂᓪ

▽ ᖁᑭᖃᐸ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᵇᓂᓪ

5.

33 ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓄ, ▽ ᐃᔨ·ᕕᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕕᓫ·▽·ᐃᓄ; ▽ᑯ ᖁ·ᑲᓄ·▽ᓕᒥᕕᓄ ▽ ᑭᔨᐸᵇ ᐃᔪᑯᓂᓪ

34 ᒥᓕᓄ ᓂᓯᐠᑕᒧ·ᐃᓄ, ▽ᑯ ᖁ ᑲᓄ·▽ᓕᒥᕕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓫ·▽·ᐃᓄ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑌᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᵇᓂᓪ

35 ᐃᔨᐃᓄ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᐅᓄ ᑭ ᑲᖁᔪ·ᖁ·ᐃᓄ; ·▽ᓴ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓐᓂᕕᒪᓂᓪ

36 ᐃᓕᓴ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᐁᑲ ᐄᒃ ᒧᓴᑌᓪ ᐄᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᓵ

37 ·ᑫᓴᕐᓇ ᓂᓄᕐᔪ·ᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑕᐄᓇ ᒪᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ; ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

38 ᐊᐅᒋᑕᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓇᒃᓇ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᐊᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

39 ᐃᒃᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᔪᐸᑕᒪᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᒥ·ᓭᔪ·ᓇᓵ

40 ᐄᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓕᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒃᓄᓴᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

6.

41 ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓇ ᐄᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇᓵ

42 ᐁᔪ ᓄ ᐊᓵᓵᓇ ᓄ ᐅᒥ ᓇᓱ·ᓄᔪᐊᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔪᔪᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇᓵ

43 ᐁᑲ ᓄᓱᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᖏᓪᓇᒃᐃᓇᓵ

44 ᐁᔪ ᓄ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓫ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᓵᒃ ᑲᑭᓄ ᓄᓄ ᑲᑭᓄᓵ

45 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᐞᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃᓄᖏᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓵ

46 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓱᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓱᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᒋᓇᓵ

47 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑕᒥᐃᑎᓯᓇ ᑭ ᒃᓄᖏ·ᓄᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐸᓵᓇᓵ

48 ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓂᓄᓕᓂᐃᓇ ᓄᓱᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓄᖏ·ᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐸᓵᓇ; ᓂ·ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓫ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓵ

7.

49 ᒃᓇᑭᓴᑭᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓇᒃᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒧᐃᐅᓇᓵ

50 ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᔪᓵᓇ ᓄ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯᓵᓂᓂ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᔪᓇᓵ

51 ᐅρᔭᒧᓕᒍᔭᑲᓄ ᓇᔭᐱᓄ σ ρ ᐸᐱᓂᓕᒥ·ᑲᓄ : ∇ᓕ·∇ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ σ ρ >σᑭᓇ ρᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·∇·ᐃᓇx

52 σ ρ ρᔭρᓯᓇ ·∇ᔭᑲᓄ ρ ᑎᐸᔭᑯσᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ ; σ ρ ᑲρᒥᐃᑎᓯᓇ ᒪᑲx

53 ᑯᔭᑭ·ᐃᓇ σ ρ ᐅᑎᑎσᑯᓇ, ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ·∇ᐱᓇᓀᑲ ᑦᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·∇·ᐃσᓕᓂx

54 ᑦᑦ ᐃᑕᓀ·∇·ᐃᓇ σ ρ ᐅσᑲᒍᔪσᓇ σ ᐱᒥᐱᒥ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲx

55 σ ρ ρᔭρᓯᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔪσᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ, ᒣ·ᑲᓄ ∇ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓄ, ᓂᔭᑕ σ ρ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑌᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·∇·ᐃᓇx

56 ᐅᒪ σ ρ ᐊᐅᓂᓇ, ∇ ρ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑕᒧᓇ ρ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓇx

8.

57 ᑭᓕ σ ᑎᐱᓕ·∇·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ : σ ρ ᐃ·ᑭᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑕᒧᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇx

58 σ ρ ᓇᑐᑕᒧᓇ ρ ρᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·∇ σᑌᐃᑲ : ᓱ·∇ᓕᒥᓇ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓕᑲ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇx

59 σ ρ ᒧᒥᑐᓂᑌᓇ σᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, σ ρ ᐃᔭᐸᓕᑭᓇ ᒧᒪ σᓯᑕ ρ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃσᑲ ᐃᔪx

60 σ ρ ᑭᓕᐱᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑕ σ ρ ᑭᐱᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑕᒧᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔭᖏ·ᐃᓇx

61 ᑲ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᐅᑎᑎᑲ ᐅᒪᒥᑕ·ᐊᑲ σ ρ ᒪᔭᑲᒥ·ᑲᑲ ; ᒧᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ σ ρ ·ᐊσᑭᔭᑭᓯᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·∇·ᐃᓇx

62 ∇ ᐊᐱᑕᑎᐱᔭᑲᑲ σ ᑲ ·ᐊσᓂᑲᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇᔭᑯᒥᑭᓇ, ρ ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔭᑯσᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥx

63 σᑦ ᐅ·ᐃᕐ·ᐊᑲσᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᓇσᑭᔭᑦᑭᑲ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑕᑲ ρ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓇx

64 ᐊᔭᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ, ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓄ ρ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒥᕐ·ᐃᓇ : ᑦᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑕᓀ·∇·ᐃᓇx

9.

65 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑐᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᓭᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ, ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓕᑲ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇx

66 ᑭᓴᓂᐦᐢᐧᐃᐧᐁᓐ ᒥᓄ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔭᐦ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᐁᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

67 ·ᐸᒧᔪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯᐅᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓐ; ᐊᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

68 ᑭ ᒥ·ᒐᑎᑭᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᐩᐁᓐ ᓂᔭᐦ: ᑭᓴᑭᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᓀ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

69 ᐅᑭᓴᓕᒧᓴᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒐᓴᑭᑲ·ᑲᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᐢᙽ

70 ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᐤ ·ᐃᓕᓄᒪᑲᓂᓯᐤ ᒡᐱᓴᐣ ᐱᒥ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

71 ᒥ·ᒐᔨᓐ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓭᑲᓐ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒡᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᓀ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

72 ᐅᓕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᑭᔪᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᭂᑌᐊᑐ ᓂ ᒥᓄᓴᑲᑯᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓂᒪᓐ ᑭᓴᐱᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒐᓕᓄᑭᓕᒪᓐ ᓂᔭᐦ ᓀᓕᐊᑐᓐᙽ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᙽ

10.

73 ᑭᒋᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐃᑯᓐ ᓂᔭᐦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓐᑯᐃᐃᑯᓐ: ᒥᓕᓐ ᓂᓭᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒡᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

74 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑭᓴᔪᑲᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓭᑭᓄᓭ·ᐊᑲᒃ ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᑕ·▽; ▽ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᑕᒡᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

75 ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑌᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ▽ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑌᓕᒡᒋᑲᑭ, ᓂᔭᐦ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓐ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᔭᑲᓐᙽ

76 ▽ᑯᔨ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓭ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐃ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᑯᓐ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒋᑲᓐᙽ

77 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓄᓴᐱ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᔭᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓐᙽ

78 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑭᓴᓕᒧᓴᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓀᓄᐯ·ᐃᓭ·ᐊᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᖃᓂ·ᑲᑦ ᓵᓴᐸᑦ ᓀ ᑭ ᑐᒋ·ᑲᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇᙽ

79 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᖏᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐞᑎ·ᒃᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᕆᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·ᐃᓇᓪ

80 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑌᐃ ᒃᑦ ᓯᒃᔪᕆᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓭ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓀᐯ·ᐃᓯᓴᓪᙳ

11.

81 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓕᕆ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓪᙳ

82 ᓄ ᓕᓕᒪᐱᑲᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓪ, ᒌᓂᔪᐱ ᑫ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᓴᓪ ?

83 ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᓪᔪᐱᑌᓪ ᐸᔪᑭᓄᓬᒃᓪ ᐊ·ᑲᐸᑌᒃ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓭ·▽·ᐃᓪᙳ

84 ᒌᓪ ▽ᕆᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓬᒃᓪ ? ᒌᓂᔪᐱ ᑫ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑐᕆ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒃ·ᑲᕆᑭᐃᐱᒃᙳ

85 ᐅᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᔪᒃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓪᐊᒪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽·ᐃᓪᙳ

86 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓪ ·ᒃᓄᔪᑭᑌᓕᒄ·ᑲ·ᓪ : ᓪᔪᐸᒃ ᓂ ᒃ·ᑲᕆᑭᐃ·ᒃᒃ; ·ᐃᑭᐃᓪᙳ

87 ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒍᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᒃᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑫᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪᙳ

88 ᑭᓯᔪ·ᐃᓯᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᓘᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯᓴᓪᙳ; ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓪ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᑦ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭᙳ

12.

89 ᑲᑭᕈ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕈᓴᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᓪᓘᑌᓴ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃᙳ

90 ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑎᑎ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᓯᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑕᔪᑦᓪ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓪ ᒪᒃᙳ

91 ᐃᑕ·ᒃ·ᓪ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔭ·▽ᓴᓪ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᑫᓪᒃᓂᓪᙳ

92 ᑭᔭᐱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᑐ·▽·ᐃᓪ ▽ᒃ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓐᓂᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦᓂ, ▽ᐃ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑎᓯᓴᑦᓪ ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᙳ

93 ᓪᒪ·ᐃᔪᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᓪ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪ; ·▽ᔪ ▽•ᐊ·ᒃᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓴᓪᙳ

94 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓪ ; ᐱᐃᒪᐸᐃᓪ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓪᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪᔪx

95 ᐅᒪᒪ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᐅ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᒪ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐊᒪᐸᐃᑲᒃ ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒪᒧ·ᐃᓪᔪx

96 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑭᐸᑌᓪ ▽ >ᓂᐸᓕᑲ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓵ·ᐃᓪ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓴᐱᒃ ᐊᓴᓱᑲᑲᵒx

13.

97 ᐅ, ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂ ᓴᑭᒋᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓗ·▽·ᐃᓪ ! ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓄ-ᓕᑎᓪ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᵇx

98 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓕᑎᒥᓪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᒥᑦᑲ : ·▽ᓴ ᒧᔅᓂ ᓂ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃ·ᑲᵇx

99 ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓵᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓄ-ᐊᒪ·ᐃᒥᑲ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᒧ·ᐃᓪ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑎᓪx

100 ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᓂ ᓂᓵᑐᑌᓪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ·▽ᓴᑲᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᓵᒥᑲ, ▽ ᑲᓪ·▽ᓕᑎᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪᔪx

101 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑲᓪ·▽ᓕᑎᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪᓪx

102 ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᑲᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓪᓪx

103 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂ ᔑ·ᐃᔨᐱᑌᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪ ! ▽▽ ᐊ·ᐊᓵᑌ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᔨᑌᓪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐊᒧᓄᑲᵇx

104 ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑲᔨᑭᒋᓪ ᓂᓵᑐᑌᓪ·ᐃᓪ : ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓂ <·ᑲᑌᓪ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔑ·ᑕ·ᐃᓪᓪx

ᓂᔑᑕᓪᓄ ᓂᑯ·ᑕᓵᓄᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᵇx

▽ ᑫᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲx

14.

105 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑌᓪᒪᑲᓂᓪ ᓂᓵᑎᑲ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑌᓪᒪᑦᓪ ᓂ ᒣᔨᑲᓵᵇx

106 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᒋᓪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑐᑌᓪ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᒥ ᑲᓪ·▽ᓕᑎᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᓵᓂ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪᓪx

107 ᓱᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑲᒃᑕᑭᓯᓱ : ᐱᒧᒋᐅᓱ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᖁᓱ ▽ ᐅᐧᐹᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒋᒥᐧᐅᓱᙵ

108 ᐅᑎᓱ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓕᒥᑎᓱ, ᓱᐯᓕᑕᒧᐧᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᕐᐧᐅᓱ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᕿᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᖁᓱ, ᑭᐸᓄᐊᒪᐧᐅᓱ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕿᑯᑯᓕᕐᐧᐅᓱᙵ

109 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒧᕐᖅ ᓂᒋᒋᒃ ᐊᐅᓂ ; ᐯᓕᐧᐯᒃ ᒧᒃ ᓱᒪᐧᐅᓕ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᐸᒋᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓀᐧᐯᐧᐅᓱᙵ

110 ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᕿᐧᑲᐧᒃᒃ ; ᐯᓕᐧᐯᒃ ᒧᒃ ᓱᒪᐧᐅᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑎᒧᓱ ᑭ ᒃᕈᑭᒋᒥᐧᐯᐧᐅᓱ ᐅᒋᙵ

111 ᑭ ᑎᕿᒋᒧᐧᐅᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓱ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐯᐧᐅᒋᒋᓱ ᒃᑭᕈ ; ᐧᐯᐸ ᓂ ᒧᒋᕈᓕᑌᐯᐸᑲᑯᓱᙵ

112 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓱ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᒪᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓀᐧᐯᐧᐅᓱ ᒧᕐᖅ, ▽ ᑭᔨᕕᒃ ᐃᐸᑯᙵ

15.

113 ᓂ ᕕᐧᒃᑌᓱ ᕕᐧᒃᓇᑕᐧᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐅᓱ : ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓀᐧᐯᐧᐅᓱ ᓂ ᓴᑭᑦᓱᙵ

114 ᑭᓕ ᐯᑯᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒃᓯᐧᒃᓱ, ᓄᐢᑦ ᑭᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᓇᐅᓯᐧᑯᐧᒃᓱ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᐯᓕᒧᐧᐅᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒋᒥᐧᐅᓱᙵ

115 ᓇᒃᔨᒃ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᒪᑎᐧᑕᒧᐧᒪᒃᒃ : ᐧᐯᐸ ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᓇᐧᐯᓕᑕᐧᒪᓱ ᐅ ᒃᖁᐸᐧᖁᐧᐃᓱ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᒪᓴᙵ

116 ᓯᐧᓂᓱ ▽ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒋᒥᐧᐅᓱ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᓱᓱ : ᐯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐅᓱ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐧᐱᐧᓯᐧᓱᓱ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᐯᓕᒧᐧᐅᓱ ᐅᒋᙵ

117 ᓯᐧᓂᓱ, ᐯᑯ ᖁ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᕕᐧᐅᐧᓱᓱ : ᓄᐢᑦ ᒧᕐᖅ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐸᑕᑌᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓀᐧᐯᐧᐅᓱᙵ

118 ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑯᐸᒃᑦᐧᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑎᒣᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᑦᐧᐅᓱ ᐅᒋ ; ᐧᐯᐸ ᐅ ᒃᒃᕽᓕᓂᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᓴᐸᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᐧᓴᙵ

119 ᑭ ᐧᐯᐱᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᐅᒪᑎᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐸᑫᒃ ᒡᐱᐸᑯᓂᐧᓯᐧᑦᒃ : ᐯᐧᐊᑯᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᐸᑭᓴᓱ ᑭ ᑎᕿᒋᒧᐧᐅᓱᙵ

120 ᓂ ᐧᐃᐅᐸ ᓇᓇᒥᕿᓕᐧᐊ ▽ ᐃᐸᐱᒋ ᑯᐸᑎᓴᓱ, ᓂ ᑯᐸᑌᓱ ᓄᐢᑦ ᑭ ᑎᕿᒋᒧᐧᐅᓱ ᐧᐃᓱᙵ

16.

121 ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓗ ᑎᕐᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᓄᓵᕐ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᐅᖏᑲᒃ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓗᑲᔨᓗ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑦ·ᐃᒋᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒋᑲᓰ

122 ᓂᕐ·ᐃᖏᑦᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᓴᑲᓗ ᑲ Γ·ᓴᔨᑲ ᐅᒋ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐃᑲ ᐅᑭᖏᑌᓕᒧᖏᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒋᑲᓰ

123 ᓂ ᓕᓴᒪᐱᒋᑲᓗ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓗ ▽ ᐯᑦᖏᓗ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᐅᖏᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᖏᒥ·ᐃᓗᓰ

124 ᐃᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᓴᑲᓗ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᖏ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᖏᓗ, ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕃᓐ·▽·ᐃᓗᓰ

125 ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᓴᑲᓗ: Γᓕᓗ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒪ·ᐃᓗ, ᒋᑦ ᑭᖏᑫᓕ·ᑕᒪᓗ ᑭ ᑎᕀᑭᒧ·ᐃᓗᓰ

126 ᐊᐧᖏ ᐅᑎᑭᕀᓕᓂ, ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖏᓗ, ᒋᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᖏᓗ; ·▽ᓴ ᕀ·ᑲᓗᕃᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑑᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓰ

127 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᑭᑌ ᓂ ᓴᑭᒋᓗ ᑭ ᑲᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓗᓴᑲ; ▽▽, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓗᓴᑲᓰ

128 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᓗ Γᑭ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᖏΓ·▽·ᐃᓗ Γᑐᓂ ▽ ·ᑲᐅᖏᑲᑭ; ᓂ ᕀ·ᑲᑌᓗ ᒧᑲ Γᑭ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓗᓰ

17.

129 ᑭ ᑎᕀᑭᒧ·ᐃᓗ ᒧᒪᖏᑲᑌᓕᑦᑲ·ᑲᓗ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ ᑲᓗ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓰ

130 ▼ ᐱᑐᕀᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓗ ·ᐊᖏᑌᓂᑫᒪᑲᑲ·ᓗ; Γᓕᑯ ᓂᑭᑐᑦᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᐊᓗ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᑲᓰ

131 ᓂ ᑭ ᕀᖏᑐᓄᓗ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᓄᒋᓗ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖓᒋᑌᓗ ᑭ ᑲᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓗᓰ

132 ᑲᓗ·ᐊᕀᒥᓗ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᖏ·▽ᓕᒥᓗ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᒧᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓰ

133 ᐅᒋᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑕᑯᖏ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓂᓱ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᑲ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᓵᑦ Γᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓗ ᒪᑎᑎᓭ·ᐃᓗᓰ

134 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓗ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ▽ᑯ ϥ ᑲᓗ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᑫᖏΓ·▽·ᐃᓗᓰ

135 ·ᐊᓯᓗᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᒪᒃᓴᓐ; ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐᔪx

136 ᓂᐱᓴᓗ ▽ ᓗᐱ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᓂᔭᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ▽ᒃ ▽ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑯx

18.

137 ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᑎᓗᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᒃᓴᓴ·ᒃ·ᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᐁᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᔪx

138 ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽ᓴᓐ, ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᑎᓗᒪᒃ·ᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᓴᐱᒃ ·ᒃᓴᓴ·ᒃ·ᓐᔪx

139 ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᐁᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᔪx

140 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᐱᒃ ᐸᓄᒃᓐ: ▽·ᐊᐁ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑭᑕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᒪᒃᓐᔪx

141 ᓂᑦ ᕿᐱᓴᑕᒋᑎᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ·ᐃᓐ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓗᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᔪx

142 ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᑎᓗ·ᐊᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ ▽·ᐊᐁ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐᔪx

143 ᒥᐁᔭᑌᓕᒧᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓗ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐁᓐ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒪ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᔪx

144 ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᒃᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓗᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓐ: ᒥᓕᓐ ᓂᓗᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ▽ᐁ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓴᓐᔪx

▼ ᐅᑦᐁᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

19.

145 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒃᓐ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓄ·▽·ᐃᓐᔪx

146 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᑎᓐ: ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓐ, ▽ᐁ ᑫ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·ᐃᓐᔪx

147 ᓂ ᓂᒃᓂᐸᓕᓴᑌᓐ ᐱ▽ᑦᐸᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒃᓐ ᒥᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᑐᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᔪx

148 ᓂᕐᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕐᓕᓪ·ᐊ ᓂᐯᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓴ

149 ᓐᑐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᒃ·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓗᑭᔭᓐ, ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᓵᔨᓂᑭᔭᓐᓯ

150 ᐯᓕᓀᔨᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓄᓵᐱᓐᕿᑲ ᐱᓯᓀᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᓕ·ᐊᓴ-ᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄᓯ

151 ᐯᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑭᔭᓐ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒧᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐧ·ᐯᒪᑲ·ᓀᓯ

152 ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ·▽ᓴᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑌᓐ, ▽ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᑭᔭᓐ ᑲᑭᑫᓯ

20.

153 ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓐᓯ

154 ᐊᔭᒥᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓐ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓯ

155 ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᓀᒪ-·ᐃᓕ ᓱᓀᑦ·▽ᓕᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓀᓕ·▽·ᐃᓀᓯ

156 ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓀ ᑭ ᓄᓴᐱ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᑭ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑭᔭᓐ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᔨᓂᑭᔭᓐᓯ

157 ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐃᐱᒃ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑦᓀ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓀᓯ

158 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓀ·ᑦᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧᓴᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᑊ ᑲᕐᑫᓕᑌᓀ ᒪᑲ; ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄᓯ

159 ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦ ▽ᓴᐱᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᑲᓀ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓀ: ᑭᓯᓴ-·ᐃᓯᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑭᔭᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐᓯ

160 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓀ ᑦ·ᐯᒪᑲᓀ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ·▽ᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᔨᓂᑭᔭᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓯᓄᓯ

21.

161 ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᖃᔪ·ᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐃ·ᑲᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑯᓴᐸᓂᓕᒧᒪᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓀᓯ

162 ᓂ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐅᓐ ᑭᶜ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᑯᐱᔪᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑲ ᒥᔪᖅ ᒥᔪᑯᐃ ᒪᔪᖅ·Ս·ᐃᓂᓪᵒˣ

163 ᓂ ᐸ·ᖅᐅᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑲᖅᐅᓐ ᑭᓪᔪᑭ·ᐃᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᶜ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑯᓐˣ

164 ᓂ·ᐄ·ᓴᓄ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐯᔭ·ᖅᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᓂᖅ, ᑭ ·ᖅᔭᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋˣ

165 ᑭᒋ ᖅᔭᒣᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᐱᑭᑭᖅ ᑭᶜ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫ·ᖅᓪᓄ ᖅᑦ ᓰᔪᑦ·▽ᓪᓂᑎᒥᐃᑯ·ᐊᖅᵇˣ

166 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓪᒧᑐᐅᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᐅᓐ ᑭ ᖅᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇˣ

167 ᓂᶜ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᖅᓇ·▽ᓪᑌ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᓰᔪᐱᒃ ᒻᒃ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑯᓐˣ

168 ᓂ ᑭ ᖅᓇ·▽ᓪᐅᓐ ᑭ ᖅᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭ-ᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓂᶜ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᶜ ᐅᑎᔪᖅ·ᐃᔪᖅᑯᓗᓇˣ

22.

169 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓕᒃ ᑭ ᖅ ᓰᑎᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ: ᒥᓪᓇ ᓂᓗᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒪᖅ ᑭᶜ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇˣ

170 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᖅ ᐅᑎᔪᖅ·ᐃᔪᖅᑯᓗᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᖅᒥᐃᓇ ▽ ▽·ᑌᒪᒪᖅ ᑭᶜ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇˣ

171 ᓂᑐᓂᖅ ᓂ ᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᐊᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᔭᓕ ᑭᶜ ᐃᑕᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇˣ

172 ᓂᑌᓪᓂ ᖅᑦ ᐊᓪᒧᒪᑕᒪᒪᖅᓇ ᑭᶜ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑭ ᖅᑫᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ·ᖅᔭᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᓇˣ

173 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑎᒋ ᓂ ᖅ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᑌᓇ ᑭ ᖅᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇˣ

174 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖓᓪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ; ᑭᶜ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑌᓇˣ

175 ᐁᑯᔨ ᖅᑦ ᐱᒻᑎᒋᓯ ᓂᶜ ᐊᔭᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᖏ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᖅ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓇˣ

176 ᓂ ᑭ• ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᓕᓇ ᑯᐱᔪᑦ ᖅ ·ᐊᓂᔨᓄ ᓕᓂᔪᓂᔭ:

ᐋᓇᑦᐊᐸᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓚᒃᓴ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᓂᔨᑕᓇᐤ ᓂ·ᓴᓯᓵᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᓚ

▽ ᑫᑭᖁᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 120.

1 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓴᑦᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒃ ᒧᒃᓚ

2 ·ᐃ·ᒃᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ᑭᒧᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᒃᒃᕀᓪᓯ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓪᓪᒃ ᐅᒋᓚ

3 ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᕿ ᒥᓪᒃ·ᐃᓵᓇ ? ᓂᔅᑦᐱᑯ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᕿ ᑐᐃᒃ·ᐃᓵᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᒧᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓪᓪ ?

4 ᐅ ᑭᓂᑭ ᐊᒃᔨᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᓱᒃ, ᐊᓯᓱ ·ᐊᑭᓰᒃᓂ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᓚ

5 ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᓯᓇ ▽ ᑦᔅᕿᖏᓇ ᒥᔨᑭᒃ, ▽ ·ᐃᑭᖏᓇ ᑭᐢᑦ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᔨᒃᒃ !

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ·ᓂᔅ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔅᕿᖓᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑦᒥᓪᒥ ᒃᖏᖓᓪᑦᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᓰ

7 ᓂ ᒍᔨᑌᓇ ᒃᖏᖓᓪᑦᒍ·ᐃᓇ : ᒪᒃ ▽ᓴᒥᖏᓂ, ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᐸᓪ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 121.

1 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᓴᐸᑌᓇ ·ᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᒃ ᓂ ᓂᓂᒃᒪᒻᔨ·ᐃᓇᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᐤ ᓂ ᓂᓂᒃᒪᒻᔨᔨ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑦᑦ ᑭᔑᔨᓪᐤ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᐤᓚ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓪᓇᒪ ᑭᔨᑎᓪᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓪᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᔑᐸ·ᒃᔑᐤᓚ

4 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓪᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᔑᐸ·ᒃᔑᐤ ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓂᐸᓚ

5 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᒃ ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃ·ᐊᓴᑌᐃᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᑭᒃᓚ

6 ᐱᓕᒻ ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᑲ <ᑲᒥᔾᑲᓐ ▽ ᑭᔾᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᓪ ᑎᐱᔭᒻ ᑭᐱᓕᒻ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓐᖅx

7 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒋᑦᔪᓇᒪᓐ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᓪᓕᔪᓐ: ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐅ▽ᓂ ᑭᔪ ᐊᐃ·ᑲx

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑲ ▽ ·ᐊᓪ·△ᔭᓇ ᓄᔪᓪ ▽ ᐱᔨᑫᔭᓇ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒥ ᓄᔪᓪ ᑲᑭᕐqx

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓇ 122.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓕᑭᓗᓕᓇ △ᔪᐱ ▽ᔾᔨᑲ, ▼ᑯᔾ △ᔨᑌᑦᐤ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐳᑲ-ᓂᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪx

2 ᓂᓕᑎᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸ·△ᒪᑲ·ᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒥ△ᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᐳᓴᓪᒪᓪx

3 ᑭᐳᓴᓪᒪ ᑭ △ᔾᔨᒋᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ △ᒡ·△ᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒪ·ᐊᑲ ;

4 △ᑌ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·△ᓕᓕᑲ ᑲ △ᔨᑌᑭᑲ, ᐅ ᑕᑌᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪ, ▽ ᐃᓭᑭᑲ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·△ᓂᓪᓂ ᐞᔪᑐ△ᓪᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᐃᐃᔪᑯᓪᒥᒪᑭᑲ ᐅᔨ △ᔾᔨᓂᑲ-ᓕ·△ᓂᓪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓪᒥx

5 ·▽ᔪ ▽ᑯᓪ ▽ᑕᔪᑌᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·△ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑫᔨ ᑌᐞᔨx

6 ᐋᔭᒥ▽ᔪᑦᒪᑕᒧᐅ ᑭᒥ ᑲᔭᑐᓪᑕᒧᒪᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᐳᓴᓪᒪ ; ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓪ-ᐸᑐ·△ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑭ△ᔪᑭᑲx

7 ᓇᑦᒪ ᐅᐳᑐᓪᑕᒧ·△ᓇ △ᑦ·ᑲᑲ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑐᓂᑲᓂᑲ, ᓄᔪᓪ ᒥ·ᓪᐸᑐ·△ᓕᓕ·△ᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·△ᑲᒥᑯᖅx

8 ᓂᒥᔨᓇᒃᓄᔪᓪ ᓂ ·△ᑫ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂ ᑲ △·ᓪᓇ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐅᔨᑐᓪᑕᒧ·△ᓇ ᐱᒥᔾᑲᑯᔨᓇᓐx

9 ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐳᑲᓂᒪ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᔭᑫ·△ᓇx

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓇ 123.

1 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᕆᑦᔪᐸᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑦᔪᑫᔨᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᖅx

2 ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓵᑲᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᒪᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᔪᓪ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓵᑲᓂᔪᑫ·ᑫ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔪᑫᒪ ; ▽ᑯ ▽ᔾᔨ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᐸᒪᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᐱᓪᔭ ᑫ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᑦᕆx

3 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᐊᓀᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᐊᓀᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓀᔨᐱᒃ ᓂ ᓵᓴᔨᑭᓵᑦᑲᓀᓐ ᕿᐱᓂᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᕐx

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓀᓐ ᓵᓴᔨᑭᓵᑦᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓄᑦᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔨᒪᐱᑲ, ᓂᔭᒃ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓂᒥᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧᔨᑲᑲᕐx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 124.

1 ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᒃ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᐢ;

2 ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᕿᓯᑯᔨᑕᑫ·ᑲᑲ:

3 ·ᐃᕿᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓯ·▽ᕿᓕᐃᑯᑦᓵᓀᓐᑲ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯᔨᑦᑕ·ᑲᑲ:

4 ᓂᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒥᐃᑯᑦᓵᓂ, ᓯᐱᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᕿᔭᒋᕿᓕᔨᑕᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓀᓂ:

5 ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᕿᔭᒋᕿᓕᔨᑕᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓀᓂx

6 ᒪᒥᒋᑯᓯᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑕᑲ ·ᐃᐱᑎᓕᵇx

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓀᓂ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐅ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᑦ ᐱᓕᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓀ·ᑲᑲᓂᓕᵇ ᐅᓄᒋᐱᓕᔭᑦ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᒋ: ᓀ·ᑲᑲᓀ ᐱᑯᕿᓕᓂ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐅᐃᓀᓂ ᒪᑲx

8 ᑭ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᓂ ᓵᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓕᵒx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 125.

1 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒋ ᑲᑕ ᓀᔨᐱᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᖃᐊᓀ ·ᐊᒋᓕᓂ, ▽ᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᒋᕿᓕᔨᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕᵇ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᵇx

2 ᑕᐱᔨᑯᑫ ·ᐊᒋᔭ ▽ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑮᓴᓕᒃ, ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐊᓄᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᕽx

3 ·▼ᓴ ᐅ ᒥᔨᑎᑯᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓂᓕᵇ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ; ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᒥᓇᑭᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒx

4 ᒥᓗᑕ·ᐃᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓀᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗ·ᑭᒃᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑯᑌᐅᒃᑲx

5 ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓱ ᐸᔪᑐᑭᓱᓵ ᐅ ·ᑲ·ᐊᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᕐ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᐯᓂ ᓱ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᑭᓕᑦ : ᐃᒃ ᓱᓴᒣ· ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ·ᑌᐅᐊᑯ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓕᓵ

▽ ᐅᐊᑯᔨ ᐊᔩᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓵ

ᓂᓱᒧ·ᐃᓭ 126.

1 ᐃᔪᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᓱ ᑭ·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᓱ ᐊ·ᐊᐅᓂᓱᑎᒥᒥ ᖃᐊᓂᓱ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᓭ·ᐊᓵ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ▽ ᕐ·ᐊᒧᒥᓵ.

2 ▼ᑯ ᑭᑐᓂᓴᓱ ᓯᐊᐅᔪᑭᓄᓱ ᕐᐱ·ᐃᓭ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᓕᓴᓱ ᓂᓱᒧ·ᐃᓭ : ▽ᑯ ᓱ ᐃᑎᑐᑎᐅᑦ ▽ᓱ ᓱ ᐊᔩᒥᐊᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫ·ᓱᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·▽ᓵ.

3 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫ·ᓱᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒻᒪᓴᓵ, ᓱ ᐅᒥ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᔩᓵᓵ.

4 ᑭ·▽ᑕᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔩᓴ, ᑕᐱᔨᓯᒃ ᓯᐱᔩ ᔪᓵᐊᓂᓵ.

5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓱ ᐅᒥᓱ·ᐊᐱᒥᓱ ▽ ·ᐊᒃ·ᔨᐱᓂᑭᑭᓱ ᓱᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕ·ᒪᓱ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᒥᑫᒥᓱ.

6 ᐊᓴ ᓱ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ▽ ᐅᒥᓱ·ᐊᐱᑦ, ▽ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᕑᑦ ᒥᓄ ᔪᒥᓴ, ᑫᒥᓴᔪ ᓱᑦ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᓂ ▽ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᓱ, ▽ ᐯᕑᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ·ᓱᐱᒥᓱᓴᓵ.

ᓂᓱᒧ·ᐃᓭ 127.

1 ᑭᔪᐱᓴ ▽ᓱ ·▽ᔩᑕᒥ ·ᐊᔨᓱᐅᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ, ᐸ·ᓱᓴᑕᓂ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐊᓱ ᓱ ᐅᔩᑕᒥᓱ : ᑭᔪᐱᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ▽ᓱ ᑫᓴ·▽ᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂ, ᐸ·ᓱᓴᑕᓂ ᐊᔪ·ᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᐅᑕᔪ·ᐊᐱᐊᓂᓵ.

2 ᐸ·ᓱᓴᑕᓂ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᑭᕐᑉ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓱᔩᔪᓱ, ▽ ᓂᐯᐱᔪᓱ, ▽ ᒧ·▽ᓱ ᒥᑯᔪᓱᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᓱᓴᓴ: ·▽ᔪ ▽ᑯ ▽ᔩ ᒥᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐊᓱᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸᓕᒥᓵ.

3 ᐃᑎᓱ ᐊ·ᐊᔩᔪᓱ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᓱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᔪᐸᑦᓱ ᓱ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓱ ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓱ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓴᓵ.

4 ᑕᐱᔪᑯᓵ ᐊᓱᔪ·ᓱᓱ ᐅᒥᒥᓱ ᓱ ᔨᓱᑎᑦᐸ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᐊᐱᔪᐸ·ᐊᔩᔪᓱᓵ.

5 ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒍ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᒃ ᐄᒃᑭᑐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑕᓇ ᐊᔪᐃ ᐅᑎ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐄᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓄᑎ-ᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᐃᔭ·ᒃᑌᒥᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 128.

1 ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓯᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᑦ·ᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ; ᒃ ᐱᒍᑦᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᕽ

2 ·ᐁᓵ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔭᑫᓵᓇ ᑭᒥᑦᒃ : ᑭ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒍᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓗᐸᓕᐃᑯᓇᕽ

3 ᑭ·ᐊ ᒃᑦ ᓇᔭᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᓀᒥᓀᑎ·ᒃ ᒣᓂᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔭᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑊᒃ ᐱᒥᓂ·ᐃᑭᑦᒃᓇ ·ᐃᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓯᓀᑎᑯᒃᕽ

4 ᐄᒪᑎᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᔭ·ᐁᓵ·ᑕᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᔭ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥᕽ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑕᑯᐃᐃᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃᐸᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒉ·ᐃᓯᒃ ᑭᑭᔭᓕᒪ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐄᑎᓯᔭᓇᕽ

6 ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃᐸᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃᔭᒉᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓕᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 129.

1 ᒥᒉ·ᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃ·ᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔭᓇ ᐯᑦ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐸᓇ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓕᓵ ;

2 ᒥᒉ·ᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃ·ᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔭᓇ ᐯᑦ ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᔩᑯᑦᐃ·ᒃᒃᕽ

3 ᐅᐱᑯᐱᑦᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑦᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᐱᔪ·ᒃᓂᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭᓄᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐯᐱᑦᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᕽ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ·ᒃᔨᔪᑕᑎᓯᓄ : ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᔩ·ᒣᓄ ᐅ ᓯᔪᑎ·ᑫᑯᐱ·ᐊ ᐸ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᕮ ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ·ᑯ·ᑯᓂᓕᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᖏᒃᐸ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓂᕽ

6 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᓇᔪᐱᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᔪᑯᔨᓷ ᑕᑯᓄ ·ᑯᔪᒃᓄᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐸᔪᑌᑭ ·ᐸᒍᔨ ᑭᔨ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭ ;

7 ∇ᒃ ᑲ ᓴᒃᓱᑭᓪᒋᑲᖅᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑭᓵᒃᓴᔨᔪᔪᕐᓂ, ∇ᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒍᑦᐃᓪ ᐅᒪᐧᐊᓴᒃᓴᐱᑲᕐᓂᓚ

8 ᓪᒪ ᓂᓵᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᕈᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᑕᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐁᓂᓪᓕᓪ ᑕᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑦᑭᓚᓪᓕᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓪᓕᓪ : ᑭ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᒥᒥᑎᓪᓕᓪ ᑕᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᑲᑦᑭᓚᓪᓕᓪᑕᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐃᔨᓂ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓂᐤ ᓴᓇᓄᐅᔨᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃᓯ
▼ ᖃᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ
ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 132.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᔭᑭᔪᑐᐤ ᑌᕕᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑐᑭᓐ·ᐃᓐ ;

2 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒥᐃᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐸᒥᒪᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᒧᑐᐤ ᑫᑦ:

3 ᖃᒥᓇᔪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔪᑲᓇ ▽ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑭᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑦᓇ ;

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐯᑦᓇ ᓂᔪᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐸ·ᑲᔪᓇ ;

5 ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑲᒪᓄ ᐃᑦ ᖃ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᖃ ᑕᔪᖃᓕᒥ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᔪᒃᑐᔪᓕᒪ ;

6 ᐊᒪᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᔭᓇ ▼ᓭᕃᑦᐃᑲ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᖃᓇᓇ ᒣ·ᖃᔪᑲᒥᑲᓀ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔪᖃ·ᐊᓇᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᑲ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔪᑕ·ᐊᒪᓇ ᐅ ᕆᔨᑲᑭᑲᓀᐤ

8 ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ᑭᓕ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔨᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑯᒪᐤ

9 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᐄᐱᑭ·ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᓭᑕ·ᒪᑲ ·ᑲᔭᐱᑭ-ᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᒍᑭᑫᓕᑭᑲᑲᐤ

10 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᖁᓭᑲᓇ ᑌᕕᑦ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑫᔨᑭᓚ ᐅ ᑕᔪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔨᑯᓭᑲᓇᐤ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᐤ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑌᕕᑕ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ·ᑫᔨᑫᓕᒪᒪ ; ᑭᔭ·ᐃᑲ ᖁ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲᓀᐤ

12 ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᔨᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᓂ ᓇᔪᐸᒥᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᖁ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲ ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᔪ·ᐊᑕ·ᐊ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐱᑕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᑭᖁᓀᐤ

13 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓭᐸᕆᒪ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓂᐤ : ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᕆᒪ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔪᑭᑦᓀᐤ

14 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᖁ : ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓇ ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓇᓀᐤ

15 ᒥᔪᐸᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦᒧᓪ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖅ>ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒧᑭᓗ ᐊᓪᔨᑯᓴ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᵪ

16 ᓄᖅᑐ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᒍᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᔪᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓂ·∇·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒪ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ <ᓕᑭᑦᓗ ᑲᑐ ᑭ·ᕐ·∇ᑌ·∨ᓪᓂ·ᐊ ∇ ᒧᒋᑫᓂᑎᓪᓂᒋᵪ

17 ▼ძᑐ ᑫ ᐃᐢᑕᒧᓪ ᐅᑦ ∇ᖅᑲᓴ ᑌᕃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᑦᑲᑦᓂᑲᖅ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒪᑦᒪ·ᐊᐠ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓴᒪᑲᓂᐠ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔪᓴᑲᖅᓴᵪ

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔨᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᒍᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᓴᓄ∨·ᐃᓯ·ᐧᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ; ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔪᑎᓴ ᑲᑐ ᒥᓗ·ᐃᓴᑲᖅᓴᵪ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓴ 133.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ∇ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓗᓴ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᔭᓂᔨᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᔨᔨᑫᒥᔨᑭᒃ ∇ ∨ᓴძ ᒥᑐᓄᓪᑲᑭᑲᓂᓪᓂᒃᵪ

2 ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᒃ ᑕᒪᔪᑯ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᔨᓴ·ᑲᓴ ᒥᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᓂᑭᐸᓪᒃ ᒥᓪᔪᑎ·ᐊᓂᒃ, ▼ᕆᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓪᔪᑎ·ᐊᓂᒃ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓴᔨᐸᓪᒃ ∇ ·ᐊᓴᔪᑲᓂᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᑭᑲᓴ:

3 ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑊᐊᖏᒪᓴ ᐊᑯᓭ∨ᓴᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᓭ∨ᓴᓄ ᑲ ᓴᔨᐸᓪᒃ ᖃᐊᓴ ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ·∇ᔪ ∇ძᑐ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅ ∇ᑕᓪ·ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓴᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓴ, ᐱᒧᑎᓭ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᑫᵪ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓴ 134.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅ, ᒥᓭ·∇ ᑭᓴ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᑫ-ᓴᑲᓴ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅ; ᑌᐱᔨᑲᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᑫ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑲᐅᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅᵪ

2 ᐅᐱᓂᔪᑫᓪᒃ <ᓕᑭᑲᒥძᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅᵪ

3 ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪძᓪᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓄ, ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᒃᵪ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓴ 135.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅᵪ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓭ·ᐃᓴ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅ; ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᑫᓭᑲᓴ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅᵪ

2 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᑯᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑲᐅᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᑌ∨ᓪᒥᑫᖅ, ᒪ·ᐊᑭ-ᐃᑦ·ᐃᑲᒥძᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑲᐅᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᑕᒥᓪᒥᒃᵪ

3 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·: ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᒃ ᐃᒥᒋᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓗᓕ·ᒃᓐᓵ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᓪᓕᐊᓯ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒥᖅᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᕐᓵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔪᕓᑌᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂ ▽ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᕐ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕ·ᒪᕐᒥᓐᓂ ▽ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᓴᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᕐ·ᐊᓵ

6 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂ, ▽·ᐊ·ᕿᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑐᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᔪᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒋᒃᑎᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓴᒃᔾ·ᐊᓗᒃᓵ

7 ᐃᔪᑐᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᑦᑕᑌᓕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓄᑦᕿᑐᓕᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᔪᒃᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌᑦᑕᓕᓂ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᕐᓕᒃ; ᓗᑎᓂᑐᓂ ᐅ ᓚᐊᔪ·ᐅᓯ·ᐃᓗᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌᑦᑕᓕᓂ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᕐᓕᒃ; ᓗᑎᓂᑐᓂ ᐅ ᓚᐊᔪ·ᐅᓯ·ᐃᓗᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌᑦᑕᓕᓂ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᕐᓕᒃ; ᓗᑎᓂᑐᓂ ᐅ ᓚᐊᔪ·ᐅᓯ·ᐃᓗᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᓅᓴᒧᒍᓚᓚ ᐃᑭᐢᑎᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴᓂ

9 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦᒪᓴ ᑭᔪᓗ·ᐊᑎᑎᒃᓚ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑕᑭ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᔾᓚ, ᐅ ᐃᑭᐢᑎ, ᐸᑭᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᓴᒍᑲᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᓵ

10 ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓕᒥ ▽ ᐃᑦᔪᒃᓄᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᐱᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊ;

11 ᖃᐊᓚ ᐊᒧᕐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᑲ ᐯᔾᓚ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓚ ᖃᓇᓂᒃ:

12 ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᔪᑌᑦᑕᒪᓐᓂ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓚ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᔪᓚ, ᑲᑭᕐᑐ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓚ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑦᓯ·ᐃᓚ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᔪᓚ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᖁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓭᓂ·ᐊᓱᒃ

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂ ᒃᑦ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒃᑦ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᓴᒍᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᒋᓵ

15 ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᑭᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᓭᐱᔪᔪ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓄᓕᐊᓭᐱᔪᔪ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦᑲᓵ

16 ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅᔨᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑲ;

17 ᐅᑕ·ᐊᒃ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᑲ; ᓚᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᓐᓐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲᑲᓵ

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᑭᒃ ᓚᐱᐱᑕ·▽·ᐊᑲ; ᖻᓄᖅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑎ ᐊ·▽ᓚ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦᓵ

19 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᓱ ᑐᖏᑦ ᐁᔭᑌᐁᓕ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᓱ ᑐᖏᑦ ᐅᐁᖅ:

20 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᓱ ᑐᖏᑦ ᓕᓴᐦ: ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓄ ᓱ ᓇᓂᕆᑦᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑭᓚ

21 ᖃᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑯᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ ᖁᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓱ ᑕᔪᖏᑦ ᒫᑭᕆᓕᒥᒃᓚ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ

▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᓴ ᐊᕆᒥᐊᓂᐅᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᐅᐃᓕᓇ 136.

1 ᐅ ᐋᐋᕆᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᒥᐅᓯᑎᓄᐅᓄ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

2 ᐅ ᐋᐋᕆᑯᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓃᒥᒥᑯᑦ ᒪᓂᓃᐊ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

3 ᐅ ᐋᐋᕆᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᖏᓕᒪ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᒪᑦᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᖏᑦ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑫᑦᐅᓕᒍᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᒃ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

6 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑌᑎᑦᑦ ᐊᐱᓕᓄ ᑕᑯ ᓂᐲᒃ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

7 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐊᐱᑌᓇᒪᐅᓇ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐊ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

8 ᐱᓯᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᓕᒋ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᒃ. ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

9 ᑎᐱᕐᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᓂᔭ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᓕᒋ ᐁ ᑎᐱᕐᐅᓕᒃ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

10 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᐦᐢ ᓅᓵᒪᔨᓇᓚ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄ;

11 ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓕᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐅᓕᓪᐃᑦᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᓕᓚ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

12 ᐁ ᒪᔪᐅ·ᐃᒋᖏᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᓕᓪᐊᓂᐊᖏᓕᓵᑦ: ᐅᐯᕆ ᐅ ᔭᐅᓕᒍᖏᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒥᓄᓚ

13 ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐱᕿᑎᓐᒃ ᒥ·ᒃᑲᒥ ᑭᕆᑲᒥᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

14 ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᔭ>·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐃᔪᒍᐃᓕ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ:

15 ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᖃᕿᐱ·▽ᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᕃᑭᐊ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᖁᒪ ᒥ·ᒃᑲᒥ ᑭᕆᑲᒥᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

16 ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᔭ>·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᔪᑲᒥᑲᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

17 ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑎᓕᒥ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓵ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ:

18 ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᒃ ᓭᒃᑎᓭᓕᒥ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ:

19 ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᒧᕐᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᒥ-ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

20 ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᒃ Vᔭᓐ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ;

21 ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓭᓵᓂᓐ-·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

22 ·ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓭᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖁᓕᒃᓓ ᐃᔪᒍᐃᓕ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

23 ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓭᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑕᓭᓭ·ᐃᓂᓵᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ:

24 ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒥᐃᑕᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑕ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᒥ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓕᙵ

25 ᒃ ᐊᔭᒻᒪᑦ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᒃ ·ᐃᓵᓭᓕᒥ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

26 ᐅ ᓵᓵᓴᑯᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ᑭᕆᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᙵ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓐ 137.

1 ᒥᑭᐯᒃ ·ᕐᐱᐱᓕᓐ ᓭᐱᓐ, ▽ᑯᑦ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓵᒃ, ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑐᓵᓐ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑫᔪᑭᓭᓵᒃ ᖃᐊᓐᙵ

2 ᓂᐱᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒋᓐᓇ ᓂ ᓴᖅᓐᓱᐱ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᓐᓇ ᐁᑯᒋ ᒃ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑭᓀ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒋ·ᐁᓕᒋᒪᑯᓇᓇᓱ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓴᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐱᑎᓂᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒋ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓇᓇᓱ ᑭᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓕᒋᒪᓱ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᑲ, ᓂᒃᒧᐱᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᐯᔭᒃ ᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓀᔪ

4 ᒋᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᓂᒃᒧᐱᓄᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᢆᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐃ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ?

5 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ·ᐊᓂᑭᐱᑭᓯᒋᒋᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑉᑕᒪᓕᒪ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᐱᑭᓯᒪᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᐃᐊᒋᐸᑎᓯᒪᒃᓀᔪ

6 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐁᒃ ᑭᐱᑭᓯᒋᒋᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑌᓕᓂ ᒃᑕ ᐸᔪᒃᒧ ᓂᑐᓂᓄ ; ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓵᑭᒋᐅᓇ ᑭᑉᑕᒪᓕᒪ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᓂ ᖃᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇᓇ

7 ᑭᐱᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵ ᐃᑕᒪ ᐃᐱᐱ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᑉᑕᒪᓕᒪ ; ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᑭ, ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓯᐅᐱᑌᓇᓇ

8 ᐅ ᐅᒋᓂᓵ ᕮᐱᓕᓇ, ᕿ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᒃ·ᐃᔪᓇ ; ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓴ ·ᒣᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐳᒋᓕ·ᐃᔪᒃᓇ

9 ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓄᓴᒋ ᕿ ᐸᐸᒃᒪᐱᓵᔪᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᓇ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 138.

1 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ : ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓀ ᒪᓂᒋ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓇᓱᓇ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓴᒋ ᑭ ᑦᑫ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇᓇ

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᒋᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑎᓇ ᓄᓴᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯᔪᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑯᒃ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓇ

4 ᑎᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᑎ·ᒃᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑌᓇ, ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐯᑦᒃ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᐊᑎᓕᓂᓄᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐅᓕᓂᓄᓇ

5 ᐁᐁ, ᒃᑕ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑎ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᓕᒋᒃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᓵᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓇ

6 ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ▽ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᖅ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐱᓯᔭᖏᓕᖓ ᐅᑦᐸᑌ-ᓕᒍ·ᐊ: ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᔭᑌᓕᒍ·ᐊ ·ᐊᓪᓚᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔭᖏᓕᖓₓ

7 ᐊᑦ ᒐ·ᑫᔭᓄ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᒍᑌᓴᓪ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᔭ·ᐃᓯᐃᓪ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓀ·ᐃᓂᔭᑐᑕ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑯᓯₓ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑕᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᐠ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᒋᒋᒃₓ

ᓂᔪᕆᓪᐠ ᓴᑭᑐᑐᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃₓ

▽ ᕿᑭᖁᐸ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 139.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐃᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒥᓪₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓪ ▽ ᐊᐱᓗᓪ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐸᓯᑯᓗᓪ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᓪ ·ᐊᓪᓚᐅ ᐅᒋₓ

3 ᑭ ·ᐊᓗᑲᔭᑫᓪ ᓂ ᒣᑲᓪᐠ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔪᓂ·ᐃᓪ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓪᓪₓ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᓪᒪ ᑦ·ᑲᓪ ᐊᓗᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᑌᓕᓵᒃ, ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑎᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓗᓪ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓪₓ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑯ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭᓵᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓪₓ

6 ▽ᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᓴᒪ ᐃᒪᓕᑐᑦ·ᑲᓪ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ: ᐃᓴᐯᓕᑦ·ᑲᓪ, ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓪₓ

7 ᑭᓪᑌ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᓪᑲᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ? ᑭᓪᑌ ᐃᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑎᔪᒍᓴᐅᓪ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑕᓪ?

8 ᑮᓴᐱᓪ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᐅᓪ, ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᑕᓪ: ᑮᓴᐱᓪ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᑯᓗᐅᓪ ᒪᐢ ᐊᓴᑮᒃ, ᐃᑎᑲ, ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᑕᓪₓ

9 ᑮᓴᐱᓪ ᐅᑎᓪᐃᓪ ᕿᑭᖁᐸ ·ᐊᑦᑲᒃᑲᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑦᔪᕿᑕᓪ ᒪ·ᐊᓴ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ;

10 ▽ᑯᑦ ᕿᑕᐸᓴ ᑭᒋᒋ ᕿ ᑭᔭᓄᓪᑦᐃᑯᓗᑕᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᔪᓂᓂᓪₓ

11 ᑮᓴᐱᓪ ᐃ·ᑌᑕᓪ, ᕿᒋᓪᓴ ᑎᐱᔪᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓪᐅᑯᓪ; ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓪᔪᒃᑯᓪₓ

12 ▼▽, ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒋ·ᒃ·ᐃᓂ ᕿ·ᑲᓂ; ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᒃ ·ᐊᔪᓴᓂ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ: ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᒃᒃ ᓂᕐᒋ ▽ ᐊᔪᓴᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᓐᓄᓐₓ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᓂᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓂ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓐ ᓂᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᔪᒋᐅᒃₓ

14 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑯᔪᒋᑎᑯ ᓂᕐᒋ ᐃᒪᔪᒃᒥ ᐅᔪᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐ: ᐃᒪᔪᒃᑌᓪᒋ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᒃₓ

15 ᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒋᒃ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ; ᓂᕐᒋ ▽ ᐃᒪᔪᒃᒥ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᔪᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᒋᒪᔪᒃᒥᒃₓ

16 ᑭᕐᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑌᓇ ᓂᓴᓂ, ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᐁᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ; ᓂᕐᒋ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂ ᐸᔪᑫᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᕿᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑯᒋ ᐁᑲ ᐁᕐᑲ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋ·ᑲᒃₓ

17 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑭᔪᕿᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ! ᒋ·ᐯ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ!

18 ᑭᕐᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᕿᒪᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ ᐃᕐᐱᓴᕐ ⌐ᑲᓂ: ᐃᔪᐱ ·ᑫᔪᓱᓴᓂ, ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑎᓇₓ

19 ᑫᑭᓇᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓇᑲᔭᒃ ᐃᒪᑲ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᐸᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᑐᑦₓ

20 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓪᒧᒥ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂᕐᒋ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᐊᐸᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓀₓ

21 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂᕐᒋ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᑐᓪᒥᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓱᔪᕿᔪᑭᒃₓ

22 ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸ·ᑲᔪ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃₓ

23 ᑲ·ᑫᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᔪᒋᐃᓇ, ᓂᕐᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ:

24 ·ᐊᐸᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᕐᐱᓇ ᐅᓇᑕᓂ ᒪᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐱᐃᒋᔪᑲᔪ·ᐅᓂ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒣᔪᑲᐅᒃₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 140.

1 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᔪᓪ, ᒪᒋ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓂ ᐅᒋ: ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓂ ᐅᒋ;

2 ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑕᑭᓱ ᐱᓯᓀᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ: ᒧᕐᓱᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ-ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓀᑐᐸᓂᑕᑲᓯ

3 ᑭ ᑲᔪᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᑯᐱᔪᒃᓴ ᒥᔪᑭᓂᐱᐱᑲ; ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔪᐳ·ᐅᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐱᑎᐳᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᓂᐱ·ᑲᓯ

4 ᑲᓀ·ᐁᓂᒥᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᔪᐳᓀ, ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎ; ᒥᑦᑫᓀᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓄ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᑭᑲ ᑭᑎ ·ᑫᑎ-ᐱ·ᐁᐸᐊᑭᑲ ᓂ ᕆᔪᑫ·ᐃᓀᓵᔦ

5 ᐅᑭᔪᑌᓂᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᕆᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᑲ, ᓄᔭᕆ ᔪᔨᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᔪᐳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕆ·ᐊᑲ; ᑭ ᕆ·ᖁᑲᑌᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᐱᔪ ᐱᒧᑌᔪᑲᓀᑲ; ᑭ ᐊᔪᕆ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᐃᑲᓀ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᕆᓯᓂᑕᑲᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᕆ, ᑭᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᓱ: ᓀᑐᕆ ᓂ ᓀᑐᕿᑫ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᔪᓀᓵ

7 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᔪᓀ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ-ᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓀᐁᓀ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓀ ᐁ ᓇᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᵇᓵ

8 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᒥᓂᵇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᔪᓀ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑯᔪᓂᒧᑎᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓀ ·ᐃᑎᑕᓄ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓀ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪᐯᓂᑯᐃᑎᑎᑦᑲᓵ

9 ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᑲ·ᐃᑎᵇ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᐱᓯᓀ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓀᐅᑯ·ᐊᑲᵇᓵ

10 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᔨᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑕᑯᔨᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒍᔪᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ; ᓪ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᑲᵇ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᑎᑲᵇᓵ

11 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᑲ ᒪᑎᐊᔨᒥᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐅᑎᐊᓂ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᓭ-ᑕᓂᓵᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓭᓀᑕ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓵᓵᓂ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒪᐃᑯᔪᓵᓂᓵ

12 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓵᑌᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᔪᓵ ᑭᑎ ᓭᑕᒪ·ᐊᔪᓵ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᑭᓵᓂᓵᓂ, ᓄᔭᕆ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᔪᐸᑕ ·ᑲᔨᑲ ᑭᑎ ᔪᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓵᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒥᔨᓵᔦ

13 ᑫᑎᓭᔭ ᐅ·ᑲᔨᔪᑭᑎᑎᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓭᓭᔪᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪᑎ-·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ: ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᔪᑎᑎᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᕆᔪᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ·ᐊᐸᒣᑦᑲᵇᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓭ 141.

1 ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᔪᓀ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑭᑎᓭ: ᑭᓂᐱ ᓭᔪᓭ; ᓀᑐᕆ ᓂ ᐯᑭᔪᔪ·ᐃᓭ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᑎᐃᓭᓵᓂᓵ

2 ᐁᔪᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᔨᒪᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᑯᐱᔨᑲᵇ

•Δᑭᒪᓗᒥᓄ; ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᐅΛᓂᖅᑕᓴᓄ ᑯᐱᖅᓗ ᐅᑯᔪᔨ ᓱᓴᑭ·Δ·ᑕ·∇·Δᵃₓ

3 ᐊᕆ·ᑯᐸᑐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓄ, ▽ Δᖅ·ᓂᑌᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑲᓄ; ᓂᓪ·∇ᓕᑐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑲᓄ Δᖅ·ᓂᑌᒪₓ

4 ∇ᑯᔪ ∇ᓂ·Δᓪ ᒪᑭ ٩·ᓂᓄ ᓂᑐ ᐊᐱᑌᐤ ᓂᑌΔᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥΔ-ᔪᒥᑫᓴᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ ᒪᓱᑎᓗ·Δ Δᔪᒥᑫᒥᒃ: ∇ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ∇ᓂ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᓂ ᒥᒋ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᒥᒋᒥᒥ·ᐊᐤₓ

5 ∇ᑯᔪ ᐅ·ᓂᓴᐱᑭᑎᓗᐤ ᓂ ᓂ <ᓂᒪᒉᐅᒃ; ᓂᑐ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑐᑫ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ: ∇ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᒃ; ᓂᑐ ᒥᓗ Λᒥ·ᐊᓄ, ∇ᓂ ٩ Λᑯᐱᑎ·ᓂᓂᓴ-ᓂᑯᒉᓴᓄ; ·∇ᓴ ᑫᓴᐸᑌ ᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᒥᓗ·ᑭ·∇ₓ

6 ΔᐱΛ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐱᑯᓂᑫ·Δᓂᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ·ᑫᑎΛ·∇<ᐊᓂᓂᑯᓂ·Δᓂ·ᑐ·∇ ᐊᓗᑯᐱᒃᓂᒃ, ᓂᑐ ᓄᑐᑐ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓄ, ·∇ᓴ ·Δᓂᔪ·ᓄₓ

7 ᓂᐱᓂᑯᓄᓄ ·ᐊᓴᐱᓴᓂᒥ·ᐊ ᓂ·ᓂᐊᐱᓂᓄ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ, ᑭᐱᐱᑯᓗ ΔᐱΛ ᐊ·∇ᓄ ᑭΔᓴᓂᑐᐊᑭ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑎᐊᖅᓂᐊᑭ ᒥᑐ ᐅᑐ ᐊᐱᑭᒃₓ

8 ᒦᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓄ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓄ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑭᑎᓄ; ∇ᓂ ·Δᓕ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓗ·Δᓂᒃ ᓄᓂᖅ ᓂᑭ ᐊᒐᒃₓ

9 ᒥᑭ·٩ᓄᒪ·Δᓄ ᓄ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᐸᓂ·Δᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂΔ-ᓂᓂ·ᑭ·ᐊ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᓗ·Δ Δᔪᒥᑫᒥᒃₓ

10 ∇ᑯᔪ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑐ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓄᒃ ᑎΛᓕ·∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕΛ·ᑭᒃ, ᒣ·ᓂᒃ ᓂᓕ ∇ ᐅᔪᒪᔨᓄₓ

∇ ᐅᑭᑯᔪ ᑭᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᓂᒪ·Δᓄ 142.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·Δᒪᔨᑐ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ∇ ᐯᑭᑯᓗᔨᓄ, ∇ ᐯᑭᑯᓗᔨᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·Δᒪᔨᑐ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦₓ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᓗᑭᓄᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᓕᑐᒪ·Δᓂᓕᓄ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓄ ᒦᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓗ·Δᓂᓕᓄₓ

3 ΔᐱΛ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒐᒃ ∇ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓕᑉᒃ Λᑭ ᓂᔪ·Δᒃ, ∇ᑯ ٩ᔨ٩-ᓕ·ᑕᒪᓄ ᓂ ᒣᔨᒃᓄᓄₓ ᒣᔨᒃᓄᒃ ᒃ Δᔭ Λᒪᑌᔪᓄ ᑭᒪᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐸ·ᒃ·ᒃᒃₓ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ΔᑦΛᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᔨᑫᒃ, ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑕᒪᓄ ᒦᒃ ᓄᒪ ᑭ Δᑦᑐ Δᓕᓕᑐ ٩ ᑭᔨ٩ᓕᒥᔨᐸᓄ: ᓄᑦᒪᔪᓕ·Δᓄ ᓂ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓄ; ᓄᒪ·Δᓕᐊᐤ·∇ᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃₓ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·Δᒪᔨᑎᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓄ: ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓄ, ᑭᓕ

▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᓇᑦᒪᓄᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃᓵ

6 ᓇᑐ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐟᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᕿ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓂᓪᓵx

7 ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᒼ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᑲᖅ·ᑲᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐊ)ᑦ·ᐃᓇᓓx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 143.

1 ᓇ)ᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓓ, ᐱᔨᒋᑦ ᓂ ᓇ)ᑦᒪᓪ-ᕿ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑎᑎ·ᐃᔨᓂᑲ ᓇᔭᑎᓇ, ᓴᖅᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲx

2 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᓴᖅᑦ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊ)ᔪᕿᒪᑲᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑦᔪᒪᓪᓴᖅᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ᓪᒪᒥᑲᑲᓂᓇx

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᑲ: ᒧᔪᔪᑲᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑲᒪᐸᓴ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ: ᓂ ᑭ)ᑦᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔨᑫᖅᓇ ᐃᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᑲᑲ, ᑦᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ·ᓴᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑭᑲx

4 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᐅᔪᓭᒣᓪᒋᒪ ᓂ ᐱᑭᒐᑲ: ᓂᑌᐃ ▽ ᐱᑭᔪᑲᑯᖅᓇ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓇx

5 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑭᓇ ᑲᓭᔪ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ; ᓂ ᒪᒥ)ᓴᓪᒋᑌᓇ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊ)ᔪᕿ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᓇᓇᑲᑕ·▽ᓪᒋᑌᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᕿᖅᓇx

6 ᑭ ᓐ·ᐊᓂᔪᓪᒋᑕᑎᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑌᖅᐸᑦ·ᕿ)ᑕᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑌᖅᐸᑦ·ᕿᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᑭx

7 ᑭᒋᐱ ᓇ)ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᓇᑌᔨᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ·ᐃᓯᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓂᓪᒃx

8)ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᐁᑭᔨ-ᕿᓵᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪ)ᑕᑎᓇ: ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒧᑌᖅᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃx

9 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᓇᑎᑎᔪ-ᒧᔪᑕᑎᓇ ᑭᔪ ᑲᓪᖅᓇx

10 ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᔪ)ᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯᓄ; ᐃ)ᑕᐃᓇ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃx

11 ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᓴ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ: ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥˣ

12 ᓄᔅᑐ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᕐᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃᑭᔅᒃᑕᐅᒃᒃᑦ<·ᒃᔨᔨᒃ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐧᓭᒥᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐊᑎᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᒃ; ·∇ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓭᓕᒃᓂᒥᓐˣ

ᓂᔭᑎᑕᓐ ∇ ᑭᔨᒃᒃˣ

∇ ᕿᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃˣ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓐ 144.

1 ᒃᑕ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᔨᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᓂ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᐊᒃ ᓂᑎᑎᔅ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᓐᑐᐸᓕᒃᑭ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᓂ ᓕᓕᑭᑎᓓᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓂᑎᓂ-ᕿᒪᒃᑭ;

2 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᓂ ᓐᑐᐸᓕ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᔭᐧᐃ-ᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᔅᐸᒃ; ᓄᔅᑐ ᓂ ᓐᓪᑕᒪᔨ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᔨ·ᐊᒃᓐ, ᐊᓐ ᓄᔅᑐ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑕ·ᐊᒃ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪˣ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓵ, ᑕᓐ ∇ᑌᓕᑕᓯᔨᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓵ, ∇ ᐱᔨᓴᑭᒪᒪᑦ! ᓄᔅᑕᐱᔾ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᔾᔨᔨᓐ, ·ᐊᔨᔅᔅ ∇ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒪᑦ!

4 ᐃᓕᓕᓵ <·ᒃᓐᑕᓵ ᕿ·ᒃᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᓯᔨᓵ: ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᑕᐱᔨᔾᑌ ᒪᒃᔨᑌᓵ ᒃ ·∇ᐱ<ᓕᓕᒃˣ

5 ᑕ<ᑎᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔾᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᐯᒥ ᓱᔨ ᒪᒃ; ᓵᒥᓐ ᐊᒥᓴ, ∇ᔾᔾ ᕿ ᐱ>ᑌᑭˣ

6 ·ᐊᔨᑌ<ᓕᓕ, ·ᐊᓵ·ᔨᑎᔅᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ: ᐱᒧᑦᕿ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐧᓭᒥᐃᒃ ᒪᒃˣ

7 ᐧᓱᓕᔨᕿᓕ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᒥ; ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑐ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᔨᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔅᓴᒃ;

8 ᐅᔨᓂ·ᐊᒃ <·ᒃᓐᑕᓵ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᔨᑭ·ᐊᓵ ∇ ᑭᓭᔨᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᒥᓂᔨᑭ·ᐊᒃˣ

9 ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒪᔨᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ): ᓂᒃ-ᒪᒥᒃᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑐ ᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᐯᑫᔭᒃ ᑭᔨᒥᒃᓂᒃ ∇ ᓂᒃᒪᔭᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐˣ

10 ·ᐃᓕ ∇·ᐊ·ᒃᓐ ᒃ ᒥᓭᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓵ: ᒃ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑕᓭᓕᓐ ᑌᕃᑕ ᐊᑯᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᔨᒪᒃᓂᓕ·ᓵ ᐅᒥˣ

11 ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔅᓴᒃ,

ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᓐᕿᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐳᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᖅᑭ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᑭᓯᖅᑭ·Δ ᑭᒋᓂᖅᑭ·ᐊᒃ :

12 ᓂᑯᓗᓗᓀᒃ ᑭᒋ Δᔪᓀᑯᓗᒥᒃ ᑯᐱᔪᐠᒃ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᑦᒃᓀ ▽ ᐅᖅᒃ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᑭ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦᓂᓗᓀᓀᒃ ᑭᒋ Δᔪᓀᑯᓗᒥᒃ ᑯᐱᔪᐠᒃ ᑭᑭᔪᐠᒃ ᑭᑭᔪᐠᒃ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᓂᑲᒃ ᐊᓗᓂᓴᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᔪᒃᒪᐱᔪᓗᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᒃᒥᑯᒃ Δᔪ :

13 ᓂ Ꮮ·ᐊᒥᒥᑫ·Δᒃᒥᑯᓀᓀ ᑭᒋ ᓱᒃᔪᓄᑭ, ▽ ᐱᒧᔪᑎᑭ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑐ·Δ ᐊᔪᑦᒥᑫ·Δᓀ; ᓂ ᒪᓂᔪᑐᓂᔪᒥᒥᓀᓀᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑫᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑦ·ᑦᓄ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑫᓄ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᔪᒃᓂᓀᓀᒃ;

14 ᓂ ᒥᔪᑐᒥᒥᓀᓀᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔪᒃ·Δᓗᓓᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᒃ; ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔪᐱᐱᑯΔᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓪ·ΔΔᑐᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᓄᓪᒋᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᔪᒃᓂᓀᓀᒃᕐᓄ

15 ᒥ·ᓵᓪᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᒃ Δᔪᓀᑯᓗᒥᒃ: ▽▽, ᒥ·ᓵᓪᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓪᑭ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᒋᑫᓪᒋᓄ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓀ 145.

1 ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᒥᑎᓀ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑌᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᒃᓗ·Δᓀ ᒃᑭᑫᓄ

2 ᑕ ᑭᔪᒃᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓀ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᑌᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᒃ-ᓗ·Δᓀ ᒃᑭᑫᓄ

3 ᑭᔪᑎᓗᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ Δᑌᓪᑦᑯᓗᓂ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃ-ᓂ·Δᑦ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑎᓗ·Δᓀ ᓇᒪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑦᑯ·ᒃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓪᓄ

4 ᐯᖅ·ᒃᖅᒃ ᐅᑦᐳᓂᔪᑫᐱᒪᑎᔪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᔪᑫ ᒪᒥᒋᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·Δᓀ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃᑦ ·ᐊ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓗᒃᑎᓗ·ΔΔᔪᒋᑫ·Δᓀᓄ

5 ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒧᒪᑌᓀ ᐅᔪᐱᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐅᓪᑦᑯᓗᓗ·Δᓀ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ Δᔪᒋᑫ·Δᓀᓄ

6 Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓪᒧᒪᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᔪᐱᑭ ᓗᒃᑎᓗᒪᒃᑭ ᑯ ᑯᔪᑦᑎᑯᓗ Δᔪᒋᑫ·Δᓀ: ᓂ ᒃ ·Δᑌᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓗ·Δᓀᓄ

7 ᒥᔪᑦᐃ ᒃᑦ ·ᐊ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ▽ Δᔪ ᑭᔪᑭᑐᒋᒃᑌᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓗ·Δᓀ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᓂᒃᒪᒥᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᓪᒧᒪᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᒃᐳᔪᑭᑦᑎ-ᓗ·Δᓂᓪᓄᓄᓄ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᓗᐊᑦ·▽ᓂ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓗᐃᐱ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥ-ᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᑦᒍᒪᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏ·ᐃᓇᓐ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᖅᓇ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᒃᒃᕽ

11 ᒃᑦ ᐊᓕᒍᑦ·ᒪᒃ ▽ᔪᐱᑎ ᑭᔪᑌᓕ·ᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒃᑦ ·ᐃᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ;

12 ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᓕᒥᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᔪᓇ ᐅ ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·Δ ᐃᔪᒥ-ᖏ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓴᑦ ▽ᔪᐱᑎ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇᕽ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒋ·Δ·Δᓇ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᐤ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖏ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᖏ ᐱᒪᑎᒃᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓯᑐᓂᐤ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓕᒥ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐸᓯᑯ▽ᐤ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐸᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᓗᓕᒥᒥᓕᒥᕽ

15 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᔅᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯ·ᐊᓇ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ·ᒃᓴᒃ ·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓕᑭᕽ

16 ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭᒪᓕᓇ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᒥᓪᓂᐤ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓂᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᑦᕽ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ·ᒃᓴᓵᑦᑎᓯᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓐᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏ·ᐃᓂᓐᒃᕽ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐯ·ᔅᐸᒣᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑯᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑯᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓇ

19 ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓂᐤ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑯᑦ: ᒃᑦ ᓇᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔪᑯᑦ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪ-ᑭ▽ᓂᓇ

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒣᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭ▽ᓂᓇ

21 ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᒍᑦ·ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑯᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᖏᑦᕽ ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ·ᐃᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᑦ·ᒣᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 146.

1 ᒥᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦᕽ ᒪᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒃᕽ

2 ᐃᓕᓂᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑲᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ; ᐁ

ᓂᒃᒍᓱᓐᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗᒪ ᐃᓕᓴᕕ ▽ ᐊᐅᓱᓐᓄ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᕆᓂᐊᓐᓇᓪ

3 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓕᑐ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐃᑯᓭᓴᓄᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒋᒃᓪ

4 ᐅ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐸᓪᓪᓄ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᖅᑭᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·▽ᓄ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓴᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒍᓐᓇ·ᐊᓂᓂᓪ·ᐊᓪ

5 ᒥ·⊃ᓪᒍ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᑯᓪᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗᒪ ᖁᑲᖅ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓪᒍᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒍᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗᒪ;

6 ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᖅ ᑭᔪᑯᓪᓄ ᓴᓕ ᐊᑦᑭᓪᓄ, ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓪᓄ ᓴᓕ ᒥᓕ·▽ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓪᑭ: ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᑲᑫ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ;

7 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᓂ·▽ᓪᒋ·ᑲᓂᓪᑲ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᐅᒥᒥ; ᑲ ᐊᓴᓕᒪᖅ ᑲ ᓇᑌᑲᑌᓪᒥᓓᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᖅ ᐃᐸ·▽ᓄ ᑭᖅ·ᐃᑲᓐᓇ:

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ·ᐃᐱᐯᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᐱᐊᓪᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ ᐸᓯᑯᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓴᒣᓪᒋᓪᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ ᓵᑭᐯᓄ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐊ:

9 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ ᑲᓓ·▽ᓪᒣᓄ ᒪᓓᑌ·ᐊ: ᐅᑭᔪᒪ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᑎᓴ ᓂᓴᑐ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᒥ ᐅ ᓱᐯᒪ: ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒣᔪᑲᓱᓪᓄ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊ ·ᑫᑎᐱᑕ·ᒣᓄᓵ

10 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᓗᒪ, ᐅ ᖃᐊᓓ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓕᔪᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓱᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅᓵ

ᐯ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐃᔪᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓓ 147.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓓ ▽ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓗᒥᓓᓄ ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᓭᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·⊃ᓪᒥ·ᑲᓓ, ᓴᓕᑐ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓓ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓴᓓᓪᓄ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ ᐅᔨᑐᓄ ᑭᐹᓴᓪᒥᓪᒥᓄ; ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐯᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓪᒍ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓂᒥᒥ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᔭᑕᓵ

3 ᒥᓓ·ᐊᒥᐯᓄ ᑲ ᐱᑯᑌᓪᒥᓪᒥ, ᓴᓕᑐ ᒪᒥᐱᑌᓄ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓱᓴᓂᓴᑎᒥᒥᑦᓵ

4 ·ᐃᑕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓪᒥ ᐊᒪᑯᔪᓴ: ᐁᔨᓂᓴᓯᓪᒥ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑐᒣᓴᓄᓵ

5 ᑭᔨᑎᓯᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᖅ ᓴᓕᑐ ᓵᔨᐱᒃ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ: ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒪᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒍ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒍ·ᑲᒃᓂᓂᓄᓵ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᐱᓄᓂ ᑲ ᓗᓴᑎᑭᓕᒋ: ᒪᓴᓴᑲᒥᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓂᒋ·▽ᕇ·▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓵ

7 ᓂᑲᒧᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ▽ ᓇᓱᓴᑐᒃ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᕋᒃ ᔅᑲᒃᓇᐱ ᑭᐱᒃᓂᒃ ᒍᒥᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅᑐᓂ;

8 ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊᒃ ᑭᔪᑦᓂᓂ ·ᐊᓴ·ᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓄᕐᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᕐᑦ ᒪᓴᑯᔪᓵ ·ᐊᑭᒃᓵ

9 ᒥᓂᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓂ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑲᑭᔪᔅ ᑲ ᐯᒋᓯᑦᓂᒋᓵ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥ·ᓂᓂᑦᒥᐃᔪᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᓴᑎᒪᐠ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐠ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥ·ᓂᓂᑦ·ᒣᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᓴᑲᑎᓂ·ᐊᓵ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒥ·ᓂᓂᒣᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᔪᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒍᓕᒥ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂᵇᓵ

12 ᐃᒥᒥᒪᒻ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ,ᐅ ᑭᐳᓴᓕᒻ; ᐃᒥᒥᒪᒻ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᓕ, ᐅ ᖃᐊᵊᓵ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᔅᑲᑌᒋᒪᓴᑲ·ᑲ; ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅ ᑲ ᐱᒋᓴᓂᓴᑭᓵ

14 ᑲᐅᓐᓕᑦᒪ·ᐃᓂᑫᓂ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓀᐃᑲ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᒥᓄᔪᔪᓕᒋ ᕿ·ᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥᓀᓵ

15 ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᓴᑭᓂ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᒥ·ᐃᓀ ᓀᔭᐱᓴ ᑭᔪᕿᓕᓕᓂᵒᓵ

16 ᒥᓕ·▽ᓂ ᑯᓀ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᒪᓂᔅᑲᓂᔅ ᐅᐱ·▽ᓐᒃ: ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᔅᐊᒪ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓀ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐱᑯᑌᓂᵒᓵ

17 ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑎᔅ·▽ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓴ·ᑲᒥᒪ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᓴᓴᑲᒪ·ᐃᓀ: ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·ᐃᑲᕿᐱᓴᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓀᒥᓕᓂᵒᓵ

18 ᑭᒥᑎᔅᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᒥ·ᐃᓀ, ᑎᑭᓴᒪ ᒪᑲ: ᓗᑎᓂᓂᓂ ▽ᑯ ᓂᐱᓐᓐ ᐱᐃᒥᒥ·ᐊᑭᵒᓵ

19 ·ᐃᑦᕿᑎᓗᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᒥ·ᐃᓀ ᖁᑲᕿ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓀ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑦᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓪᓕᓵ

20 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑯᑦᑭᓴ ▽ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓂᓂᒥᓕ ᐃᓪᓕᓂ·ᐊ: ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑦᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓀ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᖃᒥᑦᓕᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 148.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓴ ᐅᒥ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓴ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᓴᓵ

2 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓐᒐᓪᒪ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᒪᓚ

3 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐱᓯᒪ ᓴᓕ ᑎᐱᖏᐱᓯᒪ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ·ᐃᓯᓯᓴᒃ ᐊᒐᔨᔪᑐᒃᓚ

4 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑐᒃ ᓴᓕ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᐱᖃ ᑲ ᐸᔪᒋ-ᐸᓪᓴᒃ ᑭᔪᑐᒃᓚ

5 ▽ᑐᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃ ᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽ᓄ, ▽ᑐ ·▽ᔪᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᒥᑭᓚ

6 ᓴᓵᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃᑲᓴᐸᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓴᓵᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᑭ ᐅᓪᓐᓐ·▽ᓵ ▽ᑲ ᕃ ᒥᑦᔭᒃᑫᐸᓪᓪᒥᑭᓚ

7 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᔪ·ᑭᓴᐱᖏᑐᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᔭᒃᑲ·ᐊᑐᓗ;

8 ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓄ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᓴᓴᒃᓭ; ᑯᓭ ᓴᓵᑕ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᐸᑌᓄ; ᑭᓵᑌᓭ ▽ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᒋᒪᒃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᓪᓭ;

9 ·ᐊᒋᑲ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ·ᐊᒋᔅ; ᑲ ᕈᓂᔪ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᓵᑎ·ᒃᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓯᑭᓵᑎᒃᑎᒃ;

10 ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓭᒃ; ᑲ ᐱᒥᑯᒋᒪᒋᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓪᒪᒋᒃ ᐱᓪᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

11 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᔅᓴᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑎᐸᑯᔪᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ;

12 ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᖏᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᔅᓴᒃ;

13 ▽ᑐᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓵᐯᓪᒋᑦᑲᓂᓪᓄ; ᐅ ᑭᓵᑌᓪᒋᑦ-ᑯᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᑭᓵᑲᒪᓚᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐊᓵᑭ ᓴᓵᑕ ᑭᔪᒃᓚ

14 ᐊᓯᒥ ᓴᓵᑕ ᐃᓵᐯᓪᒋᑯᑦ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓵᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭᓯᒪ; ᐃᓵᑌᐃᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔅ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᓪᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐯ·ᔅᓴᐸᒥᑯᑦᓚ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦᓚ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓭ 149.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦᓚ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᓂᑲᒪᔨᑯᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᓪᒥ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭᓯᒪᓚ

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐅᐤ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐃᑯᑦ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᐊᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᐤ ᓄᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᒋᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᒋᒃ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᒃᓂᔪᓪᐤ ᓴᓵ ᓵᒃᐞᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᒃᓂᓪᓄᓵ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒣᐤ ᐅᑉ ᐃᓪᓪᒪ: ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᐞᑯᐁᐤ ᐅᓄᓴᒃᑎᓱ·ᐊ ᐱᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓵ

5 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐡᓪᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐡᒃᓵ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᓵ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐡ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄᓵ ᐅᔪᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓵᐱᑌᓴᒃ ᔪᐃᒪᑲᓵ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᒃ;

7 ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᑲᐡᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓪᒥ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᒥᒋᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ;

8 ᑭᒋ ᐃᐃᒋ·ᑲᐱᓴᐅᐃᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓪᒥ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᔪᐱᓱᓵᐱᓴ·ᑲ ᐅᒋ;

9 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᔪᑦ·ᐊᐡᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓵᐃᑲᑌᓪᒃ: ᐅᒣᓪᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᐡᓴᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᓵ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓵ 150.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦᓵ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᔪᒃ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓭ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓵ ᑭᔪᔪᒃᓵ

2 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓄ ᑭᓴᑎᓱᑦᓵ

3 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐳᑦᑭᑲᓵ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᓂᑲᒍᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓴᑲᐡᓪᒪ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓂᒃᓵ

4 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᑲᓂᔪᒃ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐱᓴᐱᓴᑎᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓄᑎᓄᒋᑲᓂᒃᓵ

5 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐱᓴᐱᓴᑲᑲᓂᒃ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐱᓴᐱᓴᑲᑲᓂᒃᓵ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓵ ᑲ ᓄᓄᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᒣᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦᓵ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦᓵ